







MINISINK VALLEY  
REFORMED DUTCH  
CHURCH RECORDS, 1716-1830

The New York Genealogical  
and Biographical Society

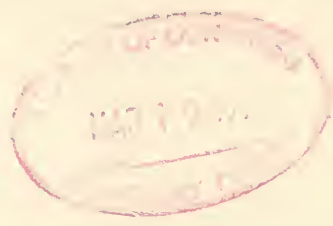


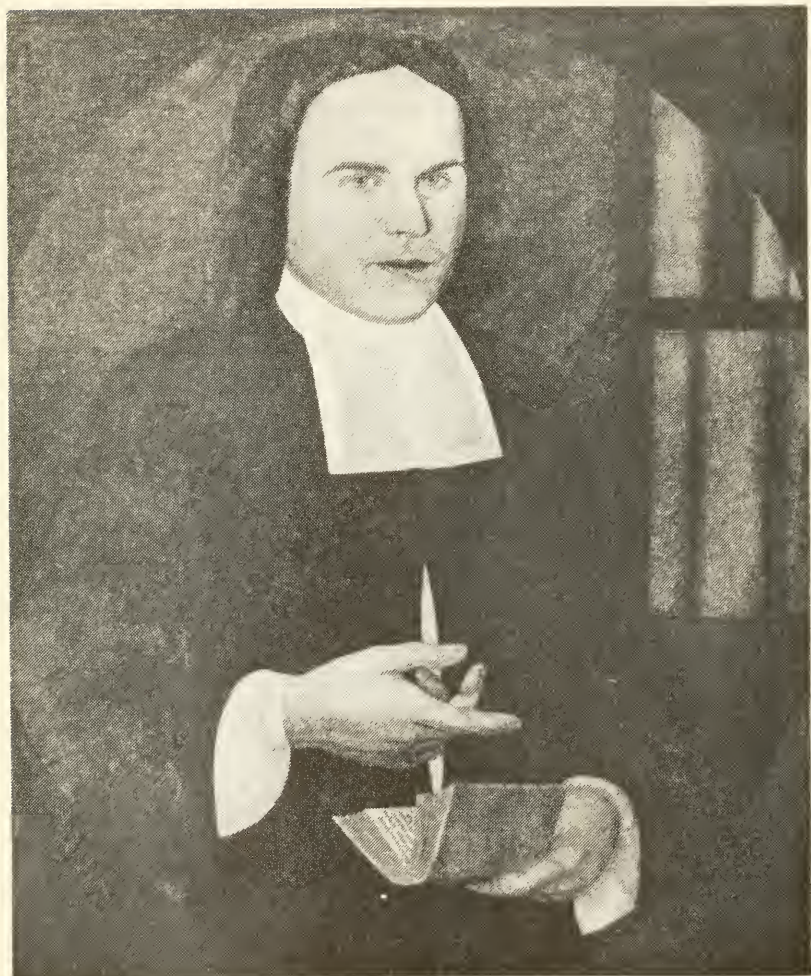
A HERITAGE CLASSIC



D479

102





DOM. GEORGE WILHELM MANCIUS  
(1706—1762)

Co-Pastor with Dom. Petrus Vas at Kingston Dutch Church, 1732.  
Missionary to the Minisink District



**Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church  
Records**

# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY

FOR 1913

PRESIDENT, . . . . .	CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, . .	WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT, .	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
SECRETARY, . . . . .	HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
TREASURER, . . . . .	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
HISTORIAN, . . . . .	WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M. D.
NECROLOGIST, . . . . .	WINCHESTER FITCH
REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES, .	WINCHESTER FITCH

## *Executive Committee*

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR., *Chairman*

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

## *Trustees*

HOWLAND PELL	GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
SAMUEL READING BERTRON	TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT
ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT	HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN	GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN	JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	

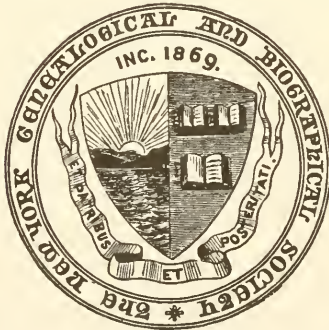
## *Committee on Publication*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	JOHN R. TOTTEN
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH	TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS
WILLIAM BECKER VAN ALSTYNE, M. D.	

COLLECTIONS  
OF THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOL. V

Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church  
Records



NEW YORK  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
1913

In cooperation with the  
Genealogy Society of  
Sussex County, New Jersey

F116

N36

Vol. 5

Copy 3



Facsimile Reprint

Published 1992 By

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.  
1540 Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716  
(301) 390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-556-4

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles  
on History, Genealogy and Americana  
Free on Request



# RECORDS

## **Mainisink-Machackemeck Church Record.**

Pages

Baptisms by Dom. Petrus Vas, 1716 to 1719, . . . . .	97 to 98
Baptisms and Births, 1737 to 1803, . . . . .	98 to 219
Marriages, 1738 to 1797, . . . . .	265 to 278
Church Members, 1745 to 1791, . . . . .	281 to 285

## **Mainisink Church Record.**

Baptisms and Births, 1805 to 1816, . . . . .	219 to 230
--	------------

## **Machackemeck Church Record.**

Baptisms and Births, 1803 to 1827, . . . . .	231 to 264
Marriages, 1804 to 1825, . . . . .	278 to 280

## **Walpeck Church Record**

Baptisms and Births, 1741 to 1830, . . . . .	1 to 92
Marriages, 1741 to 1769, . . . . .	92 to 94

---

With Portrait of Dom. George Wilhelm Mancius

---

EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTION, BY  
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

---

NEW YORK  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
1913

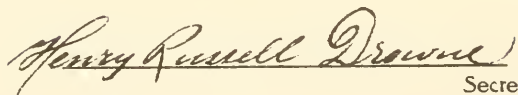


LIMITED EDITION

100 numbered and signed copies

No. \_\_\_\_\_

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Henry Russell Drown", written over a horizontal line.

Secretary





# INTRODUCTION

---

It is not within the limits of this introduction to recite in detail the story of the earliest visits of the Dutch, in the region generally termed as the Minisink valley. The first occupation was for the purpose of conducting mining operations. It is probable that these operations were commenced during the time of the Dutch occupation of New York; and they may have been continued secretly for a time, after the colony was transferred to the English. It seems quite clear that the first occupation has no connection with the settlement of the valley, by the way of Kingston, which commenced about the year 1690. We quote here from Eager's History of Orange County, giving the recollections of some of the settlers, who were old men in 1787; as a whole, we believe this to be as authentic a story of the earliest history of the region as can be briefly presented.

"We place before the reader a copy of a letter from Hazard's Register, written by Samuel Preston, Esq., which will throw much light upon the point of early settlement in the Minisink country, by whom and when made, and be far more satisfactory than anything we could say. \* \* \*

Copy of Letters from Sam'l Preston, Esq., dated Stockport, June 6 & 14, 1828.

## MINISINK, MINEHOLES, &C.

In 1787 the writer went on his first surveying tour into Northampton County; he was deputed under John Lukens, Surveyor General, and received from him, by way of instructions, the following narrative respecting the settlement of Minisink on the Delaware, above Kittanny and Blue Mountain:

That the settlement was formed for a long time before it was known to the Government in Philadelphia. That when the Government was informed of the settlement, they passed a law in 1729 that any such purchases of the Indians should be void; and the purchasers indicted for forcible entry and detainer, according to the law of England. That in 1730 they appointed an agent to go and investigate the facts; that the agent so appointed was the famous Surveyor, Nicholas Scull; that he, James Lukens, was N. Scull's apprentice to carry chain and learn surveying. That as they both understood and could talk Indian, they hired Indian guides, and had a fatiguing journey, there being then no white inhabitants in the upper part of Bucks or Northampton County. That they had very great difficulty to lead their horses through the water gap to Minisink flats, which were all settled with Hollanders; with several they could only be understood in Indian. At the venerable Depuis's they found great hospitality and plenty of the necessaries of life. J. Lukens said that the first thing which struck his attention was a grove of apple-trees of size far beyond any near Philadelphia. That as N. Scull and himself examined the banks, they were fully of opinion that all those flats had at some very former age been a deep lake before the river broke through the mountain, and that the best interpretation they could make of Minisink was, *the water is gone*. That S. Depuis told them when the rivers were frozen he had a good road to Esopus, near Kingston, from the

Mineholes, on the Mine road, some hundred miles. That he took his wheat and cider there for salt and necessaries, and did not appear to have any knowledge or idea where the river ran—Philadelphia market—or being in the government of Pennsylvania.

They were of opinion that the first settlements of Hollanders in Minisink were many years older than William Penn's charter, and that S. Dupuis had treated them so well they concluded to make a survey of his claim, in order to befriend him if necessary. When they began to survey, the Indians gathered around; an old Indian laid his hand on N. Scull's shoulder and said, "Put up iron string, go home." They then quit and returned.

I had it in charge from John Lukens to learn more particulars respecting the Mine road to Esopus, &c. I found Nicholas Dupuis, Esq., son of Samuel, living in a spacious stone house in great plenty and affluence. The old Mineholes were a few miles above, on the Jersey side of the river by the lower point of Paaquarry Flat; that the Minisink settlement extended forty miles or more on both sides of the river. That he had well known the Mine road to Esopus, and used before he opened the boat channel through Foul Rift, to drive on it several times every winter with loads of wheat and cider, as did also his neighbors, to purchase their salt and necessaries in Esopus, having then no other market or knowledge where the river ran to. That after a navigable channel was opened through Foul Rift they generally took to boating, and most of the settlement turned their trade down stream, the Mine road became less and less traveled.

This interview with the amiable Nicholas Dupuis, Esq., was in June, 1787. He then appeared about sixty years of age. I interrogated as to the particulars of what he knew, as to when and by whom the Mine road was made, what was the ore they dug and hauled on it, what was the date, and from whence, or how, came the first settlers of Minisink in such great numbers as to take up all the flats on both sides of the river for forty miles. He could only give traditionary accounts of what he had heard from older people, without date, in substance as follows:

That in some former age there came a company of miners from Holland; supposed, from the great labor expended in making that road, about one hundred miles long, that they were very rich or great people, in working the two mines,—one on the Delaware where the mountain nearly approaches the lower point of Paaquarry Flat, the other at the north foot of the same mountain, near half way from the Delaware and Esopus. He ever understood that abundance of ore had been hauled on that road, but never could learn whether lead or silver. That the first settlers came from Holland to seek a place of quiet, being persecuted for their religion. I believe they were Armenians. They followed the Mine road to the large flats on the Delaware. That smooth, cleared land suited their views. That they bona fide bought the improvements from the native Indians, most of whom then moved to the Susquehanna; that with such as remained there was peace till 1755.

I then went to view the Paaquarry Mineholes. There appeared to have been a great abundance of labor done there at some former time, but the mouths of these holes were caved full, and overgrown with bushes. I concluded to myself if there ever had been a rich mine under the mountain it must be there yet in close confinement. The other older men I conversed with gave their traditions similar to N. Dupuis, and they all appeared to be grandsons of the first settlers, and very ignorant as to dates and things relating to chronology. In the summer of 1789 I began to build on this place; then came two venerable gentlemen on a surveying expedition.—They were the late Gen. James Clinton, the father of the late De Witt Clinton, and Christopher Tappan, Esq., Clerk and Recorder of Ulster County.—For many years before, they had both been surveyors under Gen. Clinton's father, when he was surveyor general. In order to learn some history from gentlemen of their general knowledge, I accompanied them in the woods. They both well knew the Mineholes, Mine road, &c., and as there were no kind of documents or records thereof, united in the opinion that it was

a work transacted while the State of New York belonged to the government of Holland; that it fell to the English in 1664; and that the change in government stopped the mining business, and that the road must have been made many years before such digging could have been done. That it undoubtedly must have been the first good road of that extent made in any part of the United States."

The "Minisink country" consists of the valley of the Neversink, west of the Shawangunk Mountains, and the Delaware valley, as far as the Delaware Water Gap. The first settlements of which authentic knowledge can be ascertained were made about 1690, at what was later called the Upper Neighborhood, near Cuddebackville. A few years later more families came, and the settlements stretched further down the Neversink valley, to the junction with the Delaware; in later years the valley between Huguenot and Port Jervis was known as the Lower Neighborhood. The Neversink river was then called the Machackemeck, and the valley between Cuddebackville and Port Jervis was often spoken of as Peenpack. The earliest Patents in this neighborhood were the Waghaghkemeck\* Patent, Oct. 14, 1697; the Minisink Patent, Aug. 28, 1704, which confirmed the Indian deed of 1702, and several other patents of less importance, which need not be enumerated here. The Waghaghkemeck\* Patent was granted to Jacob Cuddeback, Thomas Swartwout, Anthony Swartwout, Bernardus Swartwout, Jan Tys, Peter Guimar and David Jamison. The settlers in the Minisink valley were Dutch, French Huguenots and English.

The first minister of the Gospel among the settlers in the Minisink was the Rev. Petrus Vas, of Kingston. The earliest baptisms that he administered will be found in the records of the Kingston Dutch Reformed Church. Sixteen of the baptisms administered by Vas will not be found in the Kingston record. They cover the years 1716 to 1719, and were obtained from some source (probably from Vas) by Domine Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet, and recorded by him on page 15 of the Minisink-Machackemeck record in the year 1745 and numbered by him as baptismal entries 206 to 221. When George Wilhelmus Mancius arrived in the Province of New York, excepting a short stay in New Jersey, he took up work in the congregations of Ulster county, and soon he became the colleague of Vas, at Kingston and its allied churches. His scholarly accomplishments which enabled him to speak Dutch, French, English and German, were of great advantage to him in his labors in the Minisink. He was the prime mover in the religious work, which resulted in the establishing of four Dutch Reformed churches in the Minisink

---

\* Or Maghaghkemeck.

valley. A part of the records of three of these churches has been transcribed in this volume. And it is our purpose here to outline the history of these four churches, to show the sites that they have occupied, and to cite briefly the group of secondary churches that have grown out of them.

### THE MINISINK CHURCH.

The first entries in the Minisink-Machackemeck record are in the handwriting of the Rev. George Wilhelmus Mancius. They extend from Aug. 23, 1737, to Sept. 19, 1740, occupying pages 3 to 10 in the original record, and being numbered as baptismal entries 1 to 102; see pages 98 to 103 in this volume. The title page of the Minisink-Machackemeck record, which should be on page 97 of this volume, is as follows:

\* Kerkelyk protocoll voor de gemeente van Menissing  
beginnende met den jaar 1737 d. 23 August.

Kerken Boek Van Den gemeenten Van Minissink en  
Magagkamack.

The Property of the Prot. Refd. Dutch Church Deer  
Park, Classis of Orange, N. Y. July 1844. Geo. P. Van  
Wyck, Pastor.

The first title was written by Domine George Wilhelmus Mancius; the second by Domine Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet. The facts brought out by the title page and by the handwriting on it, seem to be sufficient to warrant the supposition that the Minisink church was the senior of the four churches, and for this reason it is taken up first. The only act of Consistory recorded in the hand of Domine Mancius is generally supposed to have been passed at the first meeting, when the organization of the churches was effected. A translation of it follows:

"Whereas, some among us are unwilling to remunerate the minister who is coming to officiate among us and yet wish to avail themselves of his services, it was approved and resolved by the Consistory: That every one dwelling among us requiring the services of the minister shall pay for the baptism of a child six shillings, and those who live without our bounds shall pay for the baptism of a child three shillings. Signed in behalf of others.

GEORG WILHELM MANCIUS.

Done in Consistory, August 23, 1737."

It should be noted that the name Machackemeck does not appear in this record during the ministry of Domine Mancius.

---

\* Translation: Ecclesiastic record for the congregation of Menissing, beginning with the year 1737, the 23rd of August. Church Book of the congregations of Minissink and Magagkamack.



The Minisink church was about eight miles below Port Jervis, on the Old Mine Road, in the present township of Montague, Sussex county, N. J. The name Minisink was applied locally by the settlers to the tract of land in the vicinity of this church, extending principally to the southwest. It was also known as the Nominack or Namanach church, deriving this name from the parsonage, which was located about three miles below it on the Old Mine Road. The site of the church was about abreast of the northernmost point of Minisink island, where the Delaware river forks. It is about a quarter of a mile below the cross roads where an old building stands, formerly a store kept by Judge Stull and now a tavern known as the "brick store." There is a sharp bend in the road, which swings from a southeasterly to a northeasterly direction, and on the river side sloping down towards river bed, lies the land once occupied by the ancient Minisink church and burying ground. The ground is thickly wooded with trees of between fifteen and twenty-five years' growth, and is overgrown with dense underbrush. The site would hardly be discernible in passing along the road, were it not for one or two badly neglected modern gravestones, which lie at the turn of the road, so near the highway that they might easily be taken for mile-stones. Further back among the trees some twenty rough field stones remain, marking as many graves. They are flat stones, probably from the river bed, and the traces of inscriptions are only evident on one or two of them. There are also in this graveyard about six modern marble stones, bearing dates 1824, 1825 and 1853. A considerable number of the legible gravestones, formerly here, were transferred to the newer cemetery behind the present church, in Montague village, which is about three quarters of a mile along the road, in a northeasterly direction. Among the stones transferred to the newer cemetery, are a number of Westbrook family stones, bearing dates shortly after 1800.

It is difficult to fix the date when the old Minisink church ceased to be used for the purpose of Divine service. On two occasions the Minisink congregation petitioned the New Jersey Legislature for permission to hold a lottery to raise money to pay off the indebtedness upon their church, resulting from repairs to the church edifice and parsonage. The first petition was dated Oct. 16, 1795, Thomas Kyte being allowed £1:05:09, in the Donation Account of the Minisink Corporation under date of Oct. 31, 1795, "to go to Trenton to advocate a petition for a church lottery before the Assembly to pay the arrears of the church building and parsonage, &c." The second

petition was dated Oct. 9, 1804. It would appear that a number of years intervened between the time that the old church became untenable, by reason of age and want of repair, and the time that the second church was erected in about the year 1827. Information concerning the date of the erection of the second church very indefinite; however the county records of Sussex county were not examined. It seems quite certain that during this interval this congregation worshiped in the Shapanack church.\* The minutes of the Minisink Consistory contain nothing definite about the date of the erection of the second church, although the date of the sale of the old church is mentioned. There are no minutes between Sept. 5, 1797, and July 14, 1816.

The first book of the Minisink church record was also used by the Machackemeck church. The baptisms appearing in this book are transcribed in this volume, covering pages 97 to 230; the marriages, covering pages 265 to 278. For additional items not included in this volume, see translation of this record by Rev. J. B. Ten Eyck, published by W. H. Nearpass, Port Jervis, N. Y., 1877. Abstract of items omitted in this volume:

Minutes of Consistory, Aug. 23, 1737 to Feb. 16, 1792.

Act of Subordination, signed by Church Officers, Apr. 16, 1745 to Apr. 19, 1755.

Members of Consistory, 1741 to 1750.

List of members received in Machackemeck church by Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, on Oct. 12, 1787, from a piece of paper, not a part of the record book.

The proper title of this book should be the Minisink-Machackemeck record, as it was the joint record of the two churches, from 1741 to 1803; from 1805 until it ends in 1816, it is the record of the Minisink church alone. The last meeting of the Consistory recorded in Low Dutch in this book, is translated by Ten Eyck as follows:

"The Reverend Consistory being assembled together in fear of the Lord, February 16, 1792, at the house of Joannes D. Westbrook, after prayer it was resolved to become incorporated in pursuance of the Act of the State of New Jersey, and for this end that we unanimously sign a short application to be enrolled in the Register Book of the County of Sussex, in the above mentioned State."

The second book of records of the Minisink church (now the only one in their possession), was the minute book of the Corporation and Consistory, and was commenced in the year 1792. The following extracts are copied from this book:

"Records of the Elders and Deacons of the Church of Menesing incorporated the first day of March 1792 as may be seen in the Records in Clerk's Office in the County of Sussex Rhodes Clk. as also may be viewed in the church records of Menesing dated February 16, 1792."

---

\* For Shapanack church see page xix.

"Succession of Consistory and their Acts. There has been a succession of Elders and Deacons in the Church of Menessing from August 23, 1737 to May the 11, 1785 when the combined Consistories of Walpeck, Menesing, and Magagkameck, viz.

Isaac Van Campen  
 Joannes Decker  
 Hendrick Wm. Cortrecht  
 Joannes C. Westbrook  
 Hendericus Decker  
 Jesias Cortrecht  
 William Ennes  
 Frederick Van Demerck  
 J. R. Dewitt  
 Simon Westfall  
 Harmanus Van Emwigen  
 Jacob D. Gumaar  
 Elias Cortrecht  
 Thomas Kyte

made a Call on the Rvd. Elias Van Bunschooten then Minister of the Gospel of Schachtkook who accepted of the Menesing Call the 9th of July next following and was installed by the Revd. Jacob R. Hardenbergh the 29 of August 1785 and also at the same time by the above mentioned Consistories received as their lawful Minister of the Gospel as may be seen in Menesing church records."

"On a meeting of the Consistory of Menesing Church the 16 February 1792.

Present

Elias Van Bunschooten  
 Joannes D. Westbrook  
 Gysbert Sutfin  
 Joannes Van Etten  
 Abraham Westfall  
 Cornelius Cole  
 Benjamin Fisher  
 Gedeon Cole  
 Jeremiah Van Demerck

After calling on the name of God they thought for several reasons that it was best to be incorporated: and for that purpose, at the same time, signed a certificate which is recorded by Rhodes Clerk of the County of Sussex of the State of New Jersey the 1st of March, 1792."

"July 14th, 1816 the surviving members of the Consistory together with the male members of this Congregation met at the house of Mr. Stool\* the meeting was opened with prayers by the Rev. Charles Hardenbergh.

Whereas it Appeared that there were only two members remaining in Consistory Viz Abraham Westfall Elder and Joseph Ennes Decon it was Resolved that the meeting proceed to the Election of church officers when the following persons were only chosen Viz

Abraham Westfall and	}	Elders
Joseph Ennes		
Peter Vannest and	}	Decons
Benjamin Depui		

the Elders and Decons Elect After having been published to the Congregation were Installed In there respective offices.

At the same time Also Elizabeth Ogden wife of Samuel Depui on making a satisfactory confession of her faith was received as a member in full Communion with the church.

Q T CHARLES HARDENBERGH Pres."

"September 8, 1829.

The Consistory, trustees of the Minisink Congregation having previously consulted with most of the owners of the seats in the old meeting house, and having given public notice of the meeting this day with the owners of seats to see if there were any objections to selling the old house, the proceeds thereof to be applied by the Consistory for the use and benefit of the congregation.

This day accordingly a number of the inhabitants met with the consistory & no one objecting to said sale the Consistory resolved to sell said

\* James Stoll.

house, & gave public notice of such sale on the 26th of September inst. at the old house.

September 26, 1829, the sale of said house was postponed untill Saturday October 11th, 1829.

C. C. ELTING, Prest & Clk of Consistory."

The old church was finally sold on Nov. 7, 1829, the fund arising from the sale amounting to \$148.33.

Abstract of contents of second book, Minisink record:

Baptisms, June 14, 1817 to Jan. 18, 1903.

Marriages, Oct. 5, 1817 to Dec. 17, 1902.

Minutes of Consistory, Feb. 16, 1792 to Sept 8, 1866. "The minutes are continued in the new book procured for the purpose November 1866."

Communicants, July 14, 1816 to Dec. 5, 1879.

Donation account, Dec. 15, 1792 to Nov. 25, 1798; salary receipts, etc.

### THE MACHACKEMECK CHURCH.

The Machackemeck Church stood on the Old Mine Road, about one quarter of a mile above the point where it crossed the Neversink. This site is at the junction of East Main Street and New Jersey Avenue, in the City of Port Jervis; it is on the opposite side of East Main Street from the old Machackemeck burying ground, and is at present occupied by a public school. The first church was probably built in the year 1743. We quote the documentary evidence, from the minutes of the Consistory, in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, which concerns the building of this church as well as the first Minisink church.

"The Reverend Consistories of the two churches met together March 7th, 1742, and executed the following:

VIII. Having approved of the object by collection to aid and build up the Low Dutch churches in the States of New York and New Jersey, and that for this object suitable persons should be chosen by Consistories and Justices in these churches.

IX. The Reverend Consistory chose Jan Van Vliet, William Cool, Hannes Westbroeck, Hendrick Kortrecht. Besides, his Majesty's Justices chose Salomon Davids, Peter Keuikendal, William Kortrecht. The following persons were appointed Collectors, viz. Jacobus Swartwood, Jan van Vliet, Hendrick Kortrecht and Derrick Westbroeck.

August 21. The Collectors reported that they had collected £13, 9s. od. Their expenses were £2, os. 4d.

January 7, 1743. The Reverend Consistory resolved that of the money collected each church should retain half. That the money should be appropriated for the upbuilding of one church should they agree to build together, and if not, then each church should retain the amount collected in their bounds. And if it should occur that they should both build, and any money should remain over, it should be used for the benefit of both churches, and if more money should be collected, it would be subject to the above conditions.

I testify to the above minute in behalf of the Consistory of both churches.

JOH: CASPARUS FRYENMUTH.

Done in Consistory January 7th, 1742/3."

The first church remained standing until it was burned to the ground, with a good part of the surrounding settlements, by the Indians under Brandt, on the night of July 20, 1779. The second church was probably erected about the year 1786, as various sums of money and some building material were donated in the spring and summer of that year, as it appears in the church record. It occupied the same site as that of the first church. The third church was built in 1833, on the main street of the Village of Port Jervis, about a mile north of the first site. The fourth church was built in 1868, upon the site of the third church. The church of 1833 was then moved to the new cemetery at Carpenter's Point, about one quarter of a mile below the site of the first church, where it now serves as a chapel for conducting funeral services, and for a Sunday school.

When and how the Minisink-Machackemeck church record was secured by the Reformed Dutch Church of Deer Park, we are unable to state, but it is evident that the Rev. Geo. P. Van Wyck thought it prudent to settle any question of ownership, by his writing on the title page in July, 1844. It seems likely that when the Rev. Samuel B. Ayers became pastor of the Minisink church in 1838, that the Rev. Cornelius C. Elting, who had previously been pastor of both churches, retained for the Port Jervis church the old Minisink-Machackemeck record. As stated before, this record was used exclusively by the Minisink church, from 1805 to 1816. What is now known as the second book of the Machackemeck church record, but what was really the first book belonging to that church exclusively, contains the following title page, which should appear at the top of page 231.

"Magagkameck church Record bought of Solomon Smith for \$16 by Elias Van Bunschooten in A. D. 1795."

Abstract of contents of this book :

Baptisms, June 19, 1803 to Nov. 4, 1871.  
 Marriages, Feb. 8, 1804 to Feb. 7, 1872.  
 Minutes of Consistory, 1817 to 1858.  
 Communicants, 1817 to 1871.

From the Trustees' record book of the Machackemeck church commenced in the year 1789, by the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, we copy a part of the records relating to the incorporation of the church, as they were written in his hand.

"It appears from the church record of Menessing and Magagkameck dutch reformed protestant churches, that there were in the church of Magagkameck regular ecclesiastical officers in August 23th 1737 and that their succession has continued till May 11th, 1785 at the time last mentioned the Elders, Jacob R. Dewitt, Symon Westfaal, Harmanus Van Emwegen and Deacons Jacob Dewitt Gumaar, Thomas Kyte, together with the Elders and



Deacons of the Churches of Walpeck and Menissing made a regular call upon the Revd. Elias Van Bunschooten which call the said Minister accepted the 9th day of July 1785 and was installed by the Revd. Jacob R. Hardenbergh the 28 day of August the same year, and in the said Hardenbergh's presence, the said Elders and Deacons of the said united churches received and accepted the said Bunschooten for their regular and lawful Minister of the Gospel according to the discipline of the dutch reformed protestant Church in America.

Moreover it appears from the abovesaid church records, that a regular succession of Elders and Deacons of said church of Magagkameck has been continued from the 11th day of May 1785 to the 14th day of March 1789. On the said 14 day of March 1789 a certificate formed according to the laws of the State of New York for religious incorporation passed the 7th day of March 1788 and the 6th day of April 1784 as may be seen in the preceeding copies of the said acts, was signed by the Minister, Elders and Deacons viz

Elias Van Bunschooten	Wilhelmus Vredenburg
Solomon Kuikendal	Jacobus Swartwout
Benjamin Depuy	Simeon Westfal
Wilhelmus Cole	Joannes Decker
Samuel Depuy	

and according to law the said Sertificate was Acknowledged and recorded the 9th day of June 1789 as may be seen in the said Sertificate.

\* \* \* \* \*

A copy of the first return March 29, 1793.

An account and Inventory of all the Estate both real & personal with the annual Revenue arising thereon belonging to the Dutch reformed Church of Magagkameck in the county of Orange.

One acre of ground with the Church on it without any annual income from the seats.

The third part of twenty-three acres and some parts of an acre of ground, with a house and barn on it, which the Minister possesses for the time being as part of his salary.

Between forty-four and forty-five pounds subscribed yearly to be paid to the Elders and Deacons of said Church, and by them to be paid unto our present Minister while he resides among us.

One Bible, One Psalm-Book, One Book of Records, Sabbath-Day Collection in Bank, two pounds, fifteen shillings and nine pence, One little Trunk.

This is to certify that on the 29th day of March 1793 the within account and inventory was exhibited on oath to William Wickham one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Orange by the Subscribers being a majority of the Trustees of the Church within named.

Sworn the 29th day of  
March 1793 before me  
WM. WICKHAM

BENJAMIN DEPUY  
HARMANUS VAN EMWEGEN  
JOANNES DECKER  
WILHELMUS COLE  
MARTEINUS DECKER."

The church was first incorporated as the "Reformed Dutch Church of Mahackamech." In 1838, by an Act of the Legislature, the name was changed to the "Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Deerpark."

#### THE WALPECK CHURCH.

The site of the first church of the Walpeck congregation was within the Walpeck Bend of the Delaware, about a mile west of the



present village of Flatbrookville, in the township of Walpack, Sussex county, N. J., near the fork of the road leading down to Rosencrantz ferry. This site was upon the Old Mine Road. \**“The original deed for the ground (containing four acres), upon which the church was erected, was made by Thomas Brink and Nicholas Schoonhoven, in the tenth year of His Majesty, King George, February 1st, 1737. This deed was never recorded, and on February 26th, 1744, another genuine deed was made and recorded, a note of which is made on the Church Records. The church edifice was erected prior to 1741 (though its exact date is not known), since Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet was preaching in it at that time. \* \* The second church edifice of Walpack was built a half-mile further up the river road, near where Jacob Smith now lives. The date of its erection is unknown, but it was previous to 1800. In this building Rev. Mr. Van Benschoten and Rev. Mr. Force preached. It was occupied down to 1816, when the third edifice was erected, on the original foundation. \* \* \* This third building was erected by the German Reformed people, who had at this time a church organization there. It was dedicated on Christmas day (1819), the services being conducted in both German and English. After its erection, the Reformed Dutch congregation, on account of their own building having become old and dilapidated, purchased one-half of the edifice built by the Germans. The two congregations occupied it on alternate Sabbaths. Soon after the commencement of Mr. Pitts’ labors, the members of the German Church mainly united with the Reformed Dutch Church. The Germans however continued to own a half interest in it so long as it stood. Two Trustees were chosen biennially, to have charge of their half of the building.”*

The above is quoted from Dr. Mills’ Discourse, because as much reliable information is not available at present. The occupants of the Jacob Smith farm now are Isiah and Elijah Gariss; their mother was a relative of Jacob Smith and they have lived on this farm for the past thirty years. The house occupied by Jacob Smith is three-quarters of a mile north of the original site of the Walpeck Church, on the river side of the road. About two hundred yards north of the Smith house, on the opposite side of the road, and some distance back from it, are the foundations of an old building. So far as the recollections of the Gariss brothers can be relied upon, this building was a house and never a church. It is probable that Dr. Mills drew some of his information from the Trustees’ book of the Walpeck

---

\* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, pp. 23-24.

church, of which further mention will be made. The fourth church was built on the original site, in 1855. The corner stone was laid August 22nd, 1855, by Rev. Robert Pitts; the church was dedicated on Dec. 20, 1855, the Rev. David A. Jones, of Montague, preaching the sermon. This church supplied the needs of the congregation until 1897, when the fifth church was erected in the village of Flatbrookville, about a mile east of the original site. The land for the present church was given by John S. Smith. The Flatbrookville congregation still uses the old burying ground, conveyed by the deeds of 1737 and 1744. At the present time it occupies less than two acres, bordering on the side road leading down to Rosencrantz ferry. There are a few very old gravestones in the graveyard, but all traces of inscriptions have vanished long ago. The oldest stone with an inscription shows the date 1793; nothing more. Another reads "M. W. B. May 2, 1795."

The only book of records at the present time known to exist, concerning the Walpeck congregation, is transcribed in this volume, covering pages 1 to 94. The parts of this record not printed are the Minutes of the Consistory, 1741 to 1793, which are not very complete, and a small list of members admitted, covering the years 1745 to 1827. We quote from this record, written in the hand of the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, the following relating to the incorporation of the church:

"Dec. 14, 1793. The Rev. Consistory, meeting in fear of the Lord, after calling upon God's name, have deemed it proper and resolved to be incorporated and therefore signed a certificate, December 14, 1793.

The same was registered, through Jacobus Cermer and Andries Dingman Jr. by Chas. Rhodes Clerk on Dec. 26, 1793.

The above matter has been noted in the Corporation book, dated February 14, 1795."

When the Minisink, the Machackemeck and the Walpeck churches were incorporated, the duty of making proper records of incorporation fell to the pastor at the time, the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten, and a more painstaking and accurate recorder could not have been found, as the Trustees (or Corporation) books of the Minisink and of the Machackemeck congregations bear witness. He bought at least four durable record books, of uniform size, bound in full calf. Two of these books are now in the possession of the Port Jervis church. The third is the principal record now in the possession of the Minisink church. And the fourth was probably in the possession of the Walpeck church, up to the year 1902. This fourth book is referred to a few lines above as "the Corporation book." It was undoubtedly consulted by Dr. Mills, when he wrote his historical discourse on the Walpeck churches; it is probably referred to by Mills, when he mentions that a note of

the deed of 1744 "is made on the Church Records." It is reported that this book was burned at Flatbrookville, in the year 1902, in a fire of the store of John S. Smith, who for many years had been Treasurer of the Lower Walpack congregation, and who had in his possession almost all of the papers and records of both the Upper and Lower Walpack congregations. This book probably contained, in addition to the Corporation records, the baptisms, marriages, etc., beginning at the time the first book of records was completed. The present records of the Lower Walpack churches will be found abstracted under the heading of the Bushkill Church, see page xxii. Nathaniel Van Auken, living about two miles north of Flatbrookville, on the river road, has in his possession some unimportant Sunday school records of the Flatbrookville church, covering about twenty years, commencing about 1865.

### THE SMITHFIELD CHURCH.

As the records of the Smithfield church do not appear in this volume, it has not been thought necessary to give much information concerning it, beyond what appears in Dr. Mills' Historical Discourse on the Walpack church, pages 22 and 23, a copy of which follows:

"Before speaking of the Church edifices in the bounds of the Walpack Church, it may not be amiss to allude to the Old Log Church, in which the Smithfield congregation first worshiped. This was, so far as we can learn, the first house of worship of any description erected in this region of country. It was built below the 'Mine Holes', on the Pennsylvania side of the Delaware, opposite Tock's Island, near the present village of Shawnee. It is supposed to have been built about the year 1725. It was probably erected for the purpose of furnishing the miners, and those settled around the mines, with a place for holding religious services, while as yet there was no Church organization. When the Smithfield Church was organized (in 1737), they worshiped in this Log Church, and for many years subsequently. The evidence, from the original Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Machackemeck and Menissinck, during the ministry of Fyrenmoet, is clear and decisive that this Smithfield Church was Reformed Dutch, with its Consistory composed of Elders and Deacons, the names of whom from time to time are recorded in that Book, with those of the three other Churches. We deem it important to state this, since the intimation has been made, in a History of the Shawnee Presbyterian Church (by Rev. J. Kirby Davis), that this was originally a Presbyterian Church; they are called 'Dutch Presbyterians', i. e., Presbyterians using the Dutch language. The Church first in existence known as the Smithfield Church, at what is now called Shawnee, was Reformed Dutch, and not Presbyterian. Its officers signed the 'Act of Subordination to the Classis of Amsterdam', with those of the other three Churches, April 19th, 1746. Their names were, Benjamin Dupuy and Moses Dupuy, Elders, and Lambart Brynck and James Hyndshaw, Deacons.

This Church continued in connection with the other three Churches in enjoying the services of the same minister, as before remarked, until about the year 1753, when it withdrew. The cause leading to this withdrawal was probably the erection of a 'Presbyterian Meeting-House' there in 1752,

the land for which had been given by William Allen, in 1750. This was a stone building (known as the Old Stone Church), and after its erection was occupied by various denominations—Presbyterians, Reformed Dutch, and Lutherans. Notwithstanding the Smithfield Dutch Church withdrew from the other three Churches, still Fryenmoet and Romeyn both preached from time to time in this Stone Church, which was now used by the Dutch congregation, on account of the Old Log Church having become unfit for use. But while the Presbyterians had their house of worship, it appears from the History by Mr. Davis, just referred to, that there was no organization of a Presbyterian Church until 1816, when the Rev. John Boyd ordained the first Elders. Previous to this, Presbyterian ministers preached here occasionally to those preferring that form of worship and organization. Meantime the Reformed Dutch Church, having no house of worship of its own, declined and at length died out, and those who had been connected with it fell in with the Presbyterian Church when its organization was effected."

The Smithfield Presbyterian church was organized before 1816. Mr. Samuel Turn of Bushkill, Pa., has in his possession the original subscription list, to raise money for the calling of the Rev. John Boyd. It is dated November 4, 1813, and commences as follows :

"Whereas the Honorable Mr. John Boyd of the State of New Jersey has offered his Services to preach the Gosple in Middle Smithfield and Lower Smithfield, \* \* \*

The organization of the Presbyterian church was effected on Jan. 3, 1814, as it appears in the church record. The minutes of the Consistory as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, contain a number of references to the Smithfield church, before it withdrew from the other three churches. The withdrawal of this church did not mean that it ceased to exist as a Dutch Reformed church. After the separation of the churches, the Smithfield church sold their rights in the parsonage occupied by Domine Fryenmoet. Mention of this will be found in the Acts of the Coetus of Oct. 7-14, 1755, an extract from which follows :

"\*5. James Hyndshaw, elder at Smithfield, and Johannis Westfael elder at Minnesink, presented to our Assembly for our consideration and our decision, a certain difficulty existing between the Consistory of the three churches of Rev. Fryenmoet, and the Consistory at Smithfield. This arose out of a misunderstanding about certain ecclesiastical action taken by the Rev. Consistory of the four churches on April 16, 1750. Both sides have promised to acquiesce wholly in our decision to be given thereon.

The Rev. Assembly, having heard the reasons for and against, and having carefully considered the action itself, found itself in conscience bound to give the following unanimous decision: That, whereas it appears that the church of Smithfield has been legally and ecclesiastically separated from the three other churches, the Rev. Consistory of Rev. Fryenmoet's three churches are, according to the contents of the aforesaid action, obliged to pay to the Rev. Consistory at Smithfield thirty pounds. It will have to make every effort to secure that amount from the churches; and, should anything be lacking, to supply the deficiency out of the elders' treasury. Whereupon both parties thanked the Assembly for this decision."

For further particulars concerning the Smithfield church, see History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe counties, Penn., page 1096.

---

\* See Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, page 3598.



## Abstract of contents of the Smithfield record :

Baptisms, May 22, 1741 to July 1, 1807.

Marriages, July 4, 1742 to Feb. 16, 1752.

Minutes of Consistory, Record of Resolutions, and Record of Church Councils.

Members admitted, by confession and credentials.

Record of Expenditures.

## THE PARSONAGE AT NAMENACK.

Within a few years after Domine Fryenmoet was settled as pastor of the four congregations, arrangements were made to secure him a suitable parsonage. The site of the parsonage was selected so as to be as nearly central as possible for the four congregations. It was in the present township of Montague, about three miles below the Minisink church, on the Old Mine Road, opposite Nominack Island and near the old Nominack Fort, which was erected during the French and Indian War. The land was originally owned by the Westbroecks. At the present time the land is a part of a farm owned and occupied by James B. Fuller, the son of Eli Fuller. The old building and well were not far from the present Fuller house, and one of the stones now in the foundation of the Fuller house was once the corner-stone of the parsonage. It has carved upon it the monogram of Domine Fryenmoet, in fac-simile of his handwriting. As the nearest church to the parsonage was the Minisink church, it was sometimes known as the Nominack church. The Consistory frequently met at the parsonage, and the words "Done in Consistory at Namenack," often appear in the minutes as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record. We quote from this record as follows :

"February 4, 1745. The Reverend Consistories of the four churches, assembled together, passed the following resolutions: \* \* \*

3. The Consistory of the three churches have resolved to provide a suitable dwelling house for their minister so soon as practicable, and for this end have appointed Derrick Westbroeck as Superintendent. They have fixed the first Monday in April to begin the work, or sooner. For this purpose he should notify the people to aid in the work, and those who did not do work should pay money. The Superintendent should provide all the materials; he should keep a true account of the same, which should be repaid to him by the Consistory of the four congregations, to which, by their signatures, they have bound themselves. Each Consistory shall bear the fourth part of the expense."

The minutes of the Consistory as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, contain frequent reference to the Domine's house and repairs for it. On April 16, 1750, a resolution in Consistory was passed to the effect that, if any of the four congregations wished to separate from the others, the fourth part of the house and lot should be purchased by the remaining congregations, or sold at auction. It was also resolved that "by the present dwelling of the

Domine there shall be built of stone another house twenty feet long and twenty broad, or the same breadth of the present house with a cellar underneath and a study above." It is probable that the corner-stone, referred to above, is from this stone house.

The parsonage and twenty-three acres of land, belonging jointly to the congregations of Minisink, Machackemeck and Walpeck, was sold in 1800, and the sale was duly recorded in the Trustees' book of the Machackemeck church as follows:

"Peter Vannoy a trustee of the Mahakkamack Congregation Sold there part of the personage house and Lot for 442 Dollars and Seventy Cents and Received the First payment may 1st 1800 Which is to be paid in three Equal payment.

Peter Vannoy paid two Dollars of Sd. money to Mr. Kuyte for Writing the Deed for our Share."

According to the Machackemeck Trustees' book, the final payment was received on June 7, 1802.

## THE SECONDARY CHURCHES.

### THE CLOVE CHURCH.

In the month of August, 1756, it is supposed that Domine Fryenmoet was forced to abandon his congregations, on account of Indian massacres in this section, brought about by the French and Indian War. A number of the settlers, after the burning of their homes, sought a more protected spot than the Peenpack valley. They removed "over the mountain" about fifteen miles southeast, and settled in the Clove. According to the petition, which is quoted on the next page, the settlement commenced about 1747; probably there were one or two families there some years before, although the principal influx of settlers occurred during the French and Indian War. Among the early settlers were the Deckers and the Ditsoorts (now Titsworth). The Clove church stood about three miles north of Deckertown up the Clove valley, in the township of Wantage, Sussex county, N. J. An ancient burying ground marked the spot until about twenty years ago, when the remaining stones were pulled up by William Wilson, at that time the owner of the farm upon which they stood. At the present time the field is ploughed over and used as a meadow, and all traces of the graveyard have disappeared; Horatio Hill is the present owner of the farm. The second Clove church stood about one-half a mile south of the first site, on the left hand side of the road leading to Deckertown; immediately opposite this site is the old church graveyard. The third Clove church now stands about 200 yards north of the second site, on the same side of the road. This church is now known as the First Presbyterian

Church of Wantage. The records of the church are in the possession of Wallace W. Titsworth, who also has the original petition to the Classis of New Brunswick, for the organization of the church. The petition is dated Aug. 21, 1787, and is signed by fifty-eight inhabitants of the Clove; in part it reads as follows:

\*"Our Ancestors, a few in number, who formerly belonged to the Low Dutch Reformed Church, settled our country about forty years since. During part of that time, the Rev. Thomas Romine, by permission of his Church-Council and people of the Minisinks, preached some of his time amongst us. By his leaving there we again became destitute, till the Rev. Mr. Bunschooten was installed in Minisinks congregations, who labored some time amongst us; and whose labor, to appearance, has been attended with the blessings of God, so as we have upwards of thirty communicant members amongst us."

The Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten was pastor of the Clove church until 1812. He settled there in 1792 and owned a farm and mill; he died there on Jan. 10, 1815.

#### Abstract of records of the First Presbyterian Church of Wantage :

Vol. I. Clove Dutch Reformed church organized, Apr. 16, 1788. Presbyterian church organized, Nov. 24, 1817; Trustees sworn in Dec. 7, 1817.

Baptisms, Oct. 22, 1785 to Oct. 25, 1818.

Marriages, Sept. 2, 1798 to Sept. 19, 1812.

Members, from organization to March 28, 1816.

Minutes of Consistory, Nov. 24, 1798 to Feb. 20, 1812.

Minutes of the Presbyterian church from organization to 1835. Church accounts.

Vol. II. Missing.

Vol. III. Baptisms, July 3, 1835 to Apr. 29, 1843.

Vol. IV. Commences 1873.

The Sussex County Historical Society has the marriage records of the Rev. Sylvester Cooke, kept while he was pastor of this church, probably for the years intervening between Vol. III and Vol. IV.

#### THE WESTTOWN CHURCH.

A few years after the Rev. Elias Van Bunschooten began preaching at the Clove church the congregation found that they were unable to pay his salary, that had been agreed upon. Accordingly they united with the church at Westtown, in order to divide the expense. The Dutch Reformed Church of Westtown was probably located in the present village of Westtown, in the town of Minisink, Orange county, N. Y. It is about eight miles east of Port Jervis and northeast of the Clove church. The union of the Clove and the Westtown churches commenced in 1791 and ended in September, 1799. But according to the records of the Clove church, Van Bunschooten continued to serve the Westtown church, after the separation and at least until May 4, 1802, when the parsonage jointly owned by the

\* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, page 30.

two churches was sold. The church was organized as a Presbyterian church, on March 10, 1803. No examination was made of the records of this church. For further particulars, see Clove church record and Ruttenber and Clark's History of Orange county, page 667.

#### THE CUDDEBACKVILLE CHURCH.

Cuddebackville, in the town of Deer Park, Orange county, N. Y., is about eight miles northeast of Port Jervis, in the Neversink valley. The first settlement was made there in 1690. For many years it was a preaching station of the Machackemeck church. On Aug. 6, 1844, a committee consisting of the Rev. George P. Van Wyck, Benjamin Cuddeback, Philip Swartwout and John P. Whitaker, was appointed for the purpose of organizing a church at Cuddebackville. The effort was not successful, but the church was finally organized in the spring of 1854. The records of this church were not examined.

#### THE HAINSVILLE CHURCH.

The village of Hainsville is about three miles southeast of Montague, in the township of Sandyston, Sussex county, N. J. This church, known as the North Dutch Church of Sandyston, was erected in 1855, at a cost of \$850. It is within the bounds of the Minisink congregation, and under the control of the Minisink Consistory, as a branch church. It was erected through the efforts of the Rev. David A. Jones, while pastor at Montague, and all the steps leading to its organization will be found fully recorded in the minutes of the Consistory of the Minisink church. On May 4, 1855, at a meeting of Consistory in the church at Montague, it was "Resolved, First, that it is very desirable & important to erect a Church in Sandyston in connection with the R. P. Dutch Church of N. America. Second, That as a Consistory, we will cordially cooperate in the attainment of this object." On June 25, 1855, a meeting was called at the house of Amos Van Etten in Sandyston, and it was determined to solicit subscriptions for the new church, in both Sandyston and Montague. On July 7 another meeting was held, when it appeared that \$680 had been subscribed. A Building Committee was appointed, consisting of Joshua Shay, C. W. Brodhead, Samuel Clark, John Kyte, Abraham Credmore, John D. Everitt and James Bennet. July 14, the Committee reported at a meeting of the subscribers, and the land offered by Abraham Bennet was selected as the site of the church. This land, comprising one-quarter of an acre, was adjoining the turnpike in Sandyston, near the Stone School House, in which there had been preaching for many years, in con-



nection with the Dutch Church of Minisink. Abraham Bennet gave the land for the use of the church, with the provision that, if the church ceased to exist as a Dutch Church, the land should revert to himself or his heirs. July 23, the bid of Jacob Wainwright of the Clove, Montague, to put up the building for \$850 was accepted. Sept. 20, the corner-stone was laid by the Rev. David A. Jones, with suitable ceremonies. The new church was dedicated on Tuesday, Dec. 11, 1855. "The following was the order of the service: Invocation, Salutation and reading portions of the Scripture, as Psalms 122 & 132 & Kings 8: 54 to close; Rev. Robert Pitts of Walpack. Prayer; Rev. S. D. Beegle, Methodist Minister of Hainsville. Sermon; Rev. Dr. McLaren of Newburgh, N. Y. from Rom. 1: 16. Dedicatory Prayer; Rev. D. A. Jones, Pastor of the Minisink Church. Benediction; Dr. McLaren." On Jan. 1, 1856, a Sociable was held at the house of Amos Van Etten, to aid in furnishing the church, which netted \$83, which was expended for blinds, stove, etc.

For many years the church at Hainsville was occupied jointly by the Dutch Reformed and the Methodist Episcopal denominations, and it was known as a Union church. But under the terms of the deed of gift of the land, and by numerous resolutions of the Consistory of the Minisink church, it is evident that the ownership remains solely Dutch Reformed. In consideration of the fact that the Methodists had assisted financially, in the building of the church, permission was granted them to use the church for their services. A few years ago the Methodists built a new church, opposite the old church, and since that time the church has been unoccupied by either denomination. The records of this church (if any exist) were not examined.

#### THE SHAPANACK CHURCH.

This church, although included with the secondary churches, was so closely identified with the original four churches, that it might well be treated as one of them. It stood on the Old Mine Road, about thirteen miles below the site of the Minisink church and seven miles above the site of the Walpeck church. The Shapanack tract of 962 acres of land was deeded by John Crook, Jr., to Alexander Rosenkrans and Frederick Schoonmaker, on March 16 and 17, 1729. Col. John Rosenkrans, the son of Alexander, gave the land for the site of the Shapanack church and burying ground, with the provision that it should revert to the donor, when no longer used for religious purposes. The site of the church is about 400 yards north of Col. John Rosenkrans' dwelling which was a part of the old Shapanack

Fort, of Revolutionary fame. The church stood on a knoll on the east side of the river road, almost opposite the head of Shapanack Island. \*"The exact date of the erection of the church is not known, but it is supposed to have been before the Revolutionary war, during the Pastorate of Rev. Mr. Romeyn. It was built of logs and was octagonal in form. Some of the logs, and even the foundation, were to be seen" as late as about the year 1860. The Shapanack church was in use until about the year 1825, but was vacant after the stone church at Peters' Valley was erected. For a time at least, after the first Minisink church had fallen into decay and before the second church was erected, it was the only church where Divine service was held, between the Machackemeck and the Walpeck churches. The farm upon which this church stood is now owned by Mr. Joseph Hull, an Elder of the Lower Walpack congregation. Elder Hull states that this church was in use as late as about the year 1825. That he knew an old lady who died about twenty-five years ago, who had told him that she used to go to the church, when she was a girl; that she rode to the church on horseback, from the brick store at Montague, a distance of about thirteen miles. And that at that time there was no other church where services were held, below the Machackemeck church. Elder Hull well remembers the site of the church, which is now in a ploughed field; it is about fifty feet back from the road. A knoll about 100 feet north of the church site, surmounted by several trees, contains about a dozen gravestones lying flat on the ground. One is the gravestone of William Clark, who died Aug. 10, 1795, A.E. 45 y. 5 m. 3 d. On a higher knoll across a deep gully, and about 200 feet further north, is what appears to be the oldest graveyard. On a little plateau on the top of this knoll, stretching from one edge to the other, is a row of unmarked graves, supposed to be Van Campens. No records of the Shapanack church are known to exist; this church was within the bounds of the Walpeck congregation, and was probably under their jurisdiction.

#### THE PETERS' VALLEY CHURCH.

The ancient Walpeck congregation is still one civil corporation. It now consists of two separate congregations, each with their own church officers and pastor, the separation having taken place about 1860. The Upper Walpack congregation has two churches, one at Peters' Valley (Bevans P. O.) and the other at Dingmans. The Lower Walpack congregation also has two churches, one at Flat-

---

\* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, page 25.

brookville and the other at Bushkill. Peters' Valley is in the southern part of the township of Sandyston, Sussex county, N. J. About the year 1825 a stone building was erected there, which was used both for a church and a school-house. In 1838 this building was sold at Sheriff's sale and purchased by Robert Stoll and used for a time as a store. Within a few years it became a tavern, for which purpose it serves at the present day. The present church edifice at Peters' Valley is about 100 yards below the tavern, in a southerly direction. It was erected in 1838, at a cost of \$1,400, by James C. Bevans, contractor. It was dedicated on the last Thursday in May, 1839. The records of this church have always been kept with the records of Dingmans church.

#### THE DINGMAN'S FERRY CHURCH.

The village at present known as Dingmans is in the township of Delaware, Pike county, Pa., about three miles northwest of Peters' Valley. The church is about one-quarter of a mile north of the village on the east side of the river road, leading to Milford, Pa. It was erected in 1850, at a cost of \$1,300. The Building Committee consisted of John I. Westbrook, Albert S. Stoll and John Van Gorden; the contractor was W. F. Brodhead. For some time before the erection of this church services had been held in the school-house, nearly opposite the church and just below the cemetery. The Dingmans cemetery lies north-west of the church, on the west side of the road leading to Milford, and extends back up on the mountain. This cemetery was in use at an early date, as the Dingman family burying ground. At the present time there is no evidence of the burying ground having been used before 1820, although some of the gravestones being rudely carved and "home made," have a similar appearance to the early pioneer stones in the Machackemeck and the Minisink burying grounds. The records of Dingman's Ferry and the Peters' Valley churches are in the possession of Mr. Frank Stoll, the Clerk of the Consistory of the Upper Walpack congregation. They were commenced by the Rev. Harmon Van Slyke Peeke, in the year 1892, while he was Student Supply to this congregation; since that time they are far from complete. A memorandum by the Rev. Mr. Peeke states that the list of members, which commences on Jan. 1, 1862, was taken from the minute book of the Consistory; and that no knowledge of older records could be obtained in the year 1892. With the exception of the list of members, all records commence in the year 1892. Mr. Frank Stoll states that all the records of the Peters' Valley church were kept in the Dingman's Ferry book.

He has in his possession a letter from the Rev. Gilbert S. Garretson, who was pastor of the Upper Walpack congregation from 1863 to 1884, in which he says that the older records of this congregation were borrowed by the Lower Walpack congregation and were never returned. If such is the case, it is possible that they were destroyed in the burning of the store of John S. Smith, at Flatbrookville, already referred to.

#### THE BUSHKILL CHURCH.

At the present day the Bushkill church is much stronger than the other church of the Lower Walpack congregation, at Flatbrookville, already described under the heading of the Walpeck church. The village of Bushkill is in the township of Lehman, Pike county, Pa. The site of the church is on the east side of the road leading to Dingman's, just above the railroad crossing. The church is about one and a half miles south-west of the site of the first Walpeck church. It was erected in 1832, largely through the efforts of the Rev. David Cushing, who was Stated Supply to the Walpeck congregation at this time. The land was given by Henry Peters. The Building Committee consisted of Simeon Schoonover, John M. Heller and James Nyce; the edifice cost about \$2,000. The corner-stone of the present church edifice was laid July 11, 1872, by the pastor, the Rev. John F. Shaw. The first Building Committee was Henry M. Labar, J. M. Swartwood and P. J. Guillot. A new Committee was appointed on Aug. 20, 1873, consisting of Jacob Nyce, William Schoonover and John Heller; they served until the building was completed, and employed Edward Burch, as contractor. The edifice cost \$5,359.95. \*It was dedicated January 13th, 1874, when the Historical Discourse \* \* was preached in the morning by Rev. S. W. Mills, of Port Jervis. Rev. E. P. Rogers, D.D., of New York, preached the dedication sermon in the afternoon, from Ps. lxxxiv, 1, after which the form of dedication was read by the Pastor. Rev. J. H. Bertholf, of New York, preached in the evening." The corner-stone of the present edifice bears the following inscription: "R. C. A. Built 1832. Rebuilt 1872." The cemetery adjoining this church is not so large as the Dingmans cemetery, but at the present time it contains evidence of more older gravestones. The oldest one at present legible shows the date of death as 1795. The records of this church are largely destroyed or missing. Commencing with June, 1909, complete records have been kept by the present Stated Supply, the Rev. William Schmitz.

\* See Historical Discourse of Reformed Dutch Church of Walpack, by Rev. S. W. Mills, page 32.

## Abstract of contents of records of the Lower Walpack churches :

Vol. I. Members, from 1878 to present. Dismissals, deaths, marriages and baptisms, 1909 to present.

Vol. II. Minutes of Consistory, 1878 to present.

Vol. III. Record of Elders Meetings, of Bushkill and Flatbrookville, kept separately.

## THE GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH AT FLATBROOKVILLE.

The Walpack Union Congregation (German Reformed) was incorporated April 15, 1820. The trustees were John Bergstracer, Lewis Trauger, Philip Smith, Leonard Gariss and George Crisman. This congregation was absorbed by the Walpeck congregation in 1841. No church records of this congregation are known to exist.

*In describing the secondary churches, it should be understood that the only ones listed are those of the Reformed Dutch denomination, as originally constituted.*

## JOHANNES CASPARUS FRYENMOET.

Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet was the first settled pastor of the Minisink congregations. He was born in Switzerland, about 1721. When sixteen years of age he came to this country and settled in the Minisink.\* He was ordained in the spring of the year 1741 by Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, who was minister of the congregations in Bucks county, Penn. He was probably installed as pastor of the Minisink congregations in the month of May, 1741. His first baptisms were administered at Smithfield, on May 22, 1741; he commenced the church record at Walpack, on May 31, 1741; and on the following Sunday, he recorded his first baptisms in the Minisink-Machackemeck record. The validity of his ordination by Dorsius

\* Extract from the letter of the Consistories of Machackemeck, Minisink and Walpeck, to the Classis of Amsterdam, dated May 3, 1743; see Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York, pages 2801-3.

\* \* "In the same way there was urged upon us a man by the name of Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet. He had studied a little in Zurich, Switzerland. On coming over here he was hired out to service to somebody. He however gave evidence of an excellent character, and lived an edifying life. In the course of time he came in contact with Rev. Dorsius, who agreed to educate him for the ministry on condition that we should pay him for it. We did not question his right to ordain him. Meanwhile we were supplied by Rev. (G. W.) Mancius. When we came to feel that our congregations ought to have a minister of their own we were deceived in our judgments by that pretended authority; and with deplorable thoughtlessness we neglected to ask advice from his Rev. (Mancius) who had so faithfully ministered among us. A while after, when Fryenmoet had been fulfilling the office of minister among us in all its parts, we understood that other ministers, your High Revs. Correspondents, denied the legality of the power which Revs. Dorsius and Frelinghuysen were exercising; also that Rev. Freeman was among the first who questioned their authority.

When those gentlemen were asked for a proof of their authority, the Rev. Dorsius, who figured as the principal actor in this affair, declined to show his authority. \* \* \* He declared that it was sufficient that his Rev. had signed the Certificate of Ordination; that, if anyone wanted proof of his authority, he must either be good enough to come down to see him, or make complaint against him before the Synod. However urgently they begged of him to show them his authority, that the distressed churches might be relieved of their anxieties, inasmuch as they were in great distress about the validity of the administration of the Sacraments; — for they were devoted to the observance of our Reformed Church-Order, conformable, as it is to the Word of God—was all in vain. We were refused. \* \* \*



was soon questioned. The Classis of Amsterdam censured Dorsius for ordaining Fryenmoet and John Henry Goetschius, as he had acted without their authority. The Consistory of the four Minisink churches applied to Vas and Mancius for advice about the matter; subsequently it was also submitted to Boel. At the suggestion of these ministers the whole matter was referred to the Classis of Amsterdam. Boel and Mancius mention it in their letter to the Classis, dated Aug. 9, 1743 (2813)\*. The Consistory of the Minisink churches sent a letter to the Classis, dated May 3rd, 1743, in which they asked for a ratification of Fryenmoet's ordination; Fryenmoet joined in this request. The letter recites that in the fall of the year 1742 it was learned that Dorsius was not authorized to ordain (2802). That immediately it was agreed that Fryenmoet should cease administering the Sacraments, until the case was decided.

All baptisms administered by Fryenmoet prior to this time and entered in the records of the Minisink churches, have been crossed off by Fryenmoet, as is shown in the photographic reproduction, opposite page 2. The crossing off of these baptisms reveals an error in dating in the transcript of the Minisink-Machackemeck record, as printed in this volume, on pages 106 and 107. In the original record, *from which these observations are made*, the eleven baptisms from "Debora Schoonhoven" to "Lydia Vredenburgh," are recorded without year date; Jonathan Decker and Lydia Vredenburgh are recorded as being baptized on December 6th. It is evident therefore that the year in which these baptisms took place was 1742 and not 1743, as it is printed. The note on page 106 was made by a person having no knowledge of the facts, and even without an examination of the original record. It is true that the baptisms as designated in the note, were crossed out. The other baptisms marked "*onwettig*," and also crossed out in the record, as illustrated by the photograph, extend from "Hermanus Brinck," on page 103, to "Angontje Kermer" on page 105. The baptisms on page 105, taking place on May 3, 1743, were administered and recorded by Domine Mancius. The baptisms on page 106, dated "April 23" and "April 26" are without year date in the original record, but to anyone *with the original before them*, it is obvious that they are a continuation of the baptisms of April 23, 1744, written in the hand of Fryenmoet, as are the other baptisms of that date.† The dates on which Mancius administered

\* All numbers following in parenthesis are page numbers referring to the Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York.

† If further confirmation as to the correct year is desired, it is suggested that the record of baptisms in the families involved, be worked out.

baptisms are therefore May 3, 1743; Oct. 17, 1743; Oct. 18, 1743; April 23, 1744, and April 26, 1744. All the baptisms recorded in the Walpeck record, up to "Eva Dingenman" on page 2, were crossed out by Fryenmoet, but no explanation was given in that record, and they were not marked "*onwettig*."

In their letter of May 3rd, 1743, the Consistory and Fryenmoet avow that it would be very desirable, if time and money were available, for him to complete his studies in Holland, and to appear before the Classis for examination and ordination, in the usual way (2802). But, as Fryenmoet had already married, and as his services were constantly needed by the congregations, they begged the Classis to accept his written Confession of Faith, which was sent with the letter, instead of a personal appearance (2803). The letter was acted upon at a meeting of the Classis of Amsterdam, held on May 4, 1744. The Classis gave permission to the ministers neighboring on Fryenmoet, to examine him and to ordain him, in the name of the Classis (2839). A letter to this effect was dispatched to the Consistory of Minisink and Machackemeck, dated May 30, 1744 (2843). A meeting was held at Kingston, on Dec. 16, 1744, by the Consistory of Minisink\*, and the Revs. Vas, Mancius and Weiss. These ministers accepted Fryenmoet's written Confession of Faith, instead of holding an oral examination, and questioning him upon Theological Doctrines. On that day Fryenmoet was ordained validly, with the laying on of hands by the Rev. Petrus Vas; he was also legally installed as pastor of the Minisink congregations. A full account of the proceedings of the previous day was dispatched to the Classis of Amsterdam, in a letter dated Dec. 17, 1744 (2862-64), which was signed by the members of the Consistory of Minisink\* and Fryenmoet, Vas, Mancius and Weiss. All these transactions are fully confirmed and corroborated by an entry in the minutes of the Consistory, as recorded in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, dated April 16, 1745, which follows:

"The Consistories of the three churches—Menissinck, Walpeck and Mac-hackamech—sembled together, transacted the following, viz:

1. They have looked over and confirmed the following classical letters, viz: The letter to Classis, dated May third, 1743, and the answer to it by the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, May 30, 1744. The reply to the Reverend Classis, dated December 17, 1744."

The failure to hold an examination at the time of Fryenmoet's ordination at Kingston and the matter of rebaptism of the children was the subject of further correspondence with the Classis of Am-

\* Through some error, made either by the scribe of the Classis, or by the translators, the letter to the Classis of Amsterdam, dated Dec. 17, 1744, and the reply from the Classis, dated June 6, 1746, both mention the Consistory of *Kingston*, instead of the Consistory of *Minisink*, as it should be.



sterdam (2909). In his letter of July 18, 1747, to the Classis, Fryenmoet mentions the hardship that will fall upon the minister, in case his congregation join the Coetus, on account of the expense and difficulties of the journey to New York; also that his two most distant congregations are about fifteen Dutch miles (sixty English miles) from each other. He states that the congregation have accepted "with great pleasure and satisfaction" the decision of the Classis declaring invalid the baptisms administered by him, before his valid ordination at Kingston, and that "therefore most of the children have again been baptised, excepting those who have died or have removed away" (2963-64). There is no evidence of the rebaptism of these children as far as the records are concerned; the names have been crossed off as illustrated, but they are not re-entered in the records. The Classis of Amsterdam replied to Fryenmoet's letter, on May 5, 1749. They "heartily wish and earnestly request" that the Consistory of Minisink will join the Coetus, "now established" (3060). This recommendation was accepted as is shown by the minutes of the Consistory in the Minisink-Machackemeck record.

"October 15, 1749. In an ecclesiastical assembly of the four united churches of Smithfield &c., assembled together, the following was transacted:

1st. A letter was read from the Reverend Classis of Amsterdam. It was specially agreed to take it into consideration the next morning at eight o'clock, for which purpose the former Consistory, October 16, again assembled and transacted the following: The whole Consistory were unanimously agreed, pursuant with the desire and request in the letter for us to join the Coetus, which desire and request was complied with and is adopted."

Domine Fryenmoet sent a letter to New York expressing his willingness to join the Coetus; it was read at the meeting of the Coetus held on Nov. 7, 1749 (3098). At the meeting of the Sixth Coetus, held Sept. 11, 1750; the minutes read as follows (3132):

"1. New Members.—Domine Fryenmoet, minister at Minisink, with his elder, Benjamin De Puy, were affectionately received as members of the Assembly."

Fryenmoet continued his pastoral relation with the Minisink congregations until August, 1756, when it is supposed that he was obliged to leave, on account of the incursions of the French and Indians. The last baptisms recorded by him in the Minisink-Machackemeck record, during his pastorate, took place on August 22, 1756. Several references to his flight from Minisink are quoted below, and from them it would appear that the reason why Fryenmoet left his congregations is not clearly stated. From letter of the Conferentie to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, dated Nov. 9, 1756 (3679).

"4. \* \* \* Raritan congregation \* \* \* A great part of the congregation was induced to call Dom. Fryenmoet, (a fugitive minister, who

had been compelled to leave his place through danger of the public foe;) but a committee or Circle of the Coetus was called in who did what they could to remove him, and now have succeeded, \* \* \* "

From letter of the Coetus to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, dated Oct. 3, 1758 (3719).

"The churches being vacant, Rev. Casparus Fryenmoet went to live there, under pretext of having been obliged to flee from the enemy. Thereupon a dispute arose in the only recently united churches, about calling him. \* \* \* At last Rev. Fryenmoet himself, seeing that no urging on his part could well bring it to a (unanimous) call, consented to accept a call that came to him from Livingston Manor, Claverack and Kinderhook."

From letter of the Conferentie to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, dated Oct. 12, 1758, mentioning the trouble at Raritan and its associated congregations, Readington, Harlingen and Bedminster, N. J. (3722).

"\* \* \* Complaint of a committee from the North Branch portion of the congregation at Raritan, \* \* \*"

2. Dom. Fryenmoet, fleeing before the public enemy, came to North Branch, and was several times asked by the Consistory there to officiate, which he did with so much acceptance that many members of the four united congregations requested that he might preach in all the churches; but the Consistory in the other three villages refused, no doubt because of their engagements to a certain Hardenberg, who had married the widow of Dom. Frelinghuysen."

## LIST OF PASTORS OF THE FOUR MINISINK CONGREGATIONS.

*Minisink, Machackemeck, Walpeck and Smithfield.*

GEORGE WILHELMUS MANCIUS, Aug. 23, 1737, to Sept. 19, 1740.

JOHANNES CASPARUS FRYENMOET, May 22, 1741, to Aug. 22, 1756.

THOMAS ROMEYN, April 20, 1760, to Sept. 22, 1771.

*Minisink, Machackemeck and Walpeck.*

ELIAS VAN BENSCHOTEN, May 11, 1785, to Aug. 28, 1797.

The second date marks the expiration of his second call, although he supplied the churches occasionally, in later years.

*Minisink.*

JOHN DEMAREST, 1803 to 1806.

CORNELIUS C. ELTING, Jan. 30, 1817, to Oct. 16, 1837; installed Feb. 26, 1817.

SAMUEL B. AYERS, Mar. 24, 1838, to April 20, 1841; installed June 28, 1838.

- JACOB BOOKSTAVER, Oct. 25, 1841, to March, 1847; installed Jan. 12, 1842.
- JAMES G. MORSE, Presbyterian Supply, Aug. 21, 1848, to 1849.
- JOHN T. DEMAREST, April 8, 1850, to May 12, 1852; installed May 14, 1850.
- DAVID ADKIN JONES, Nov. 26, 1852, to Sept. 26, 1858; installed May 17, 1853.
- CORNELIUS GATES, April 10, 1860, to March 17, 1862; installed May 16, 1860.
- WILLIAM CORNELL, July 10, 1862, to April 16, 1863; installed Sept. 2, 1862.
- WILLIAM S. MOORE, April 18, 1864, to July 19, 1869; installed June 29, 1864.
- N. ELMER, Supply, 1870.
- WILLIAM J. HILL, Student Supply in Summer 1871.
- WILLIAM E. TURNER, May 21, 1872, to 1875.
- P. F. WYCKOFF, Supply 1877 to 1879, but never ordained.
- THOMAS FITZGERALD, April, 1879, to April, 1881.
- JOHN L. STILLWELL, May 28, 1882, to May 4, 1884.
- JOSEPH MILLETT, 1887 to July, 1890; installed July 19, 1888.
- GILBERT LANE, May 21, 1893, to April 27, 1896.
- ANDREW J. MEYER, 1900 to 1904.

*Machackemeck.*

- JOHN DEMAREST, 1803 to 1806.
- CORNELIUS C. ELTING, called Nov. 16, 1816; installed Jan. 25, 1817; died Oct. 24, 1843.
- GEORGE P. VAN WYCK, Feb. 29, 1844, to May 19, 1852.
- HIRAM SLAUSON, Feb. 22, 1853, to Oct., 1857.
- SAMUEL W. MILLS, called Dec. 16, 1857; installed Feb. 22, 1858; to Nov., 1871.
- SAMUEL J. ROGERS, called Feb. 15, 1872; installed April 2, 1872; to May, 1876.
- HENRY M. VOORHEES, March, 1877, to 1879; installed May 10, 1877.
- GOYN TALMAGE, 1879 to 1887.
- LIVINGSTON L. TAYLOR, 1887 to 1891.

AME VENNEMA, 1892 to 1895.

THOMAS H. MACKENSIE, 1896 to 1905.

WILLARD CONGER, 1905 to —.

*Walpeck.*

JAMES G. FORCE, Nov. 15, 1808, to 1827; installed Nov. 17, 1811.

ISAAC S. DEMUND, called Oct. 15, 1827; installed Dec. 2, 1827; to June 13, 1829.

DAVID CUSHING, Oct., 1831, to July, 1832, Stated Supply.

GARRET C. SCHENCK, Feb. 23, 1834, to March, 1835; installed April 6, 1834.

JAMES B. HYNDSHAW, called Oct. 26, 1835; installed Jan. 17, 1836; to Oct. 9, 1839.

ROBERT PITTS, April 21, 1841, to 1860, Stated Supply.

*Lower Walpack.*

ALEXANDER McWILLIAM, Nov., 1860, to May 17, 1870; installed June 1, 1861.

JOHN F. SHAW, Oct. 1, 1870, to 1877; installed Dec. 8, 1870.

HENRY L. REX, Feb. 1, 1878, to April 15, 1888.

ELIAS W. THOMPSON, Student Supply in Summer of 1889 and 1890.

FRANK DeW. TALMAGE, Student Supply in Summer of 1891 and 1892.

CHARLES H. WHITAKER, Dec. 10, 1893, to April 13, 1900.

JOSEPH R. BEALE, April 15, 1904, to Oct. 15, 1905 (or later?).

WILLIAM SCHMITZ, June 1, 1909, to — — —. Stated Supply.

*Upper Walpack.*

NATHAN W. JONES, Stated Supply, 1861 to 1862.

GILBERT S. GARRETSON, March, 1863, to 1884; installed May 19, 1863.

JOHN M. ALLEN, 1888 to 1892.

HARMON V. S. PEEKE, Student Supply in Summer of 1892.

GEORGE HAWS FELTUS, Student Supply in Summer of 1893.

WILLIAM GUTHRIE MYLES, 1894 to 1897.

JOSEPH ADDISON JONES, Student Supply in Summer of 1897 and 1898.

GEORGE ALBERT LUCKENBILL, April, 1899, to Oct., 1899.

J. W. LOUDEN, April, 1900, to July, 1901.

ALONZO A. RANSON, Student Supply in Summer of 1903.

JOHN D. GRULL, Oct. 16, 1903, to April, 1905.

N. I. M. BOGERT, Student Supply in Summer of 1905 and 1906.

FRANK E. MASON, Student Supply in Summer of 1909 and 1910.

J. H. RENDALL, Student Supply in Summer of 1911.

**Walpeck Church Records**





KERCKENBOECK VAN DE GEMEYNTTE WALPECK

BEGONNEN MET DEN PREDICKDIENST VAN

JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH

PREDIKANT ALDAER A. D. 1741 MAY 31.

*Translation*

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK  
CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS  
FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
— 31.	Gerrit Brinck Maria Ditsoort	Stephanus	
	Johannes Brinck Lena Cool	Johannes	Edward Parkerton, Lisabeth Cool
	Jochem Schoon- maker	Lisabeth	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Decker
	Rachel van Garden Leonard Cool Sara van Garden	Johannes	Johannes Rosen- krantz, Catharine Rosenkrantz
July 12.	Nicolas Schoon- hoven Pieternella Westfael	Benjamin	
	Hendricus Van Weyen	John	James Handickea, Hanna Handickea, syn Huys vr.
	Elisabeth van Campen		
	Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman	Abram	Adam Dingenman, Rachel Dingenman
	Antony Maxfield Eva Freeland	Maria	
— 18.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker	Roedolfus	Roedolfus Schoon- hoven, Dorothea Schoonhoven, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Maria Decker	John	Pieter van Garden, Margriet Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Roelof Brinck Antje Kuyckendal	Isaac	Derrick Kermer, Christina Kermer
	Bernardus Swart- wood Margrietje Decker	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.	Boudewyn van der Lip Tenty Engeland	Dorothea	Rodolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Denemarck, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Campen Sara Decker	Lucas	
	Johannes Kuycken- dal Lisabet Brinck	Johannes	
	Hannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Sara	Abraham van Camp, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Rachel	
— 23.	Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennist	Abraham	Samuel Shammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1742.			
July 5.	Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Denmark	Lena Samuel	Luer Kuyckendal, Lena Consalesduk Samuel Du Puys, Jenny Medool, syn Huys v.
	Hendrick van Garden Eleonora Decker	Catharina	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 1.	Benjamin Smith Catharina Schoonhoven	Catharina	Adam Dingenman, Sara Buttler
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Kuycken- dal Alida Dingenman	Sara	Jan Decker, Dina Kuyckendal, syn H. vr.
Sept. 26.	Thomas Quick Rachel Emmans	Rebecca	Pieter van Aeken, Russje van Aeken, syn Huys vr.
“ “	Andries Dingen- man Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isaac van Campen, Lena van Campen, syn Huys vr.
1743.			
Oct. 19.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker Abraham Van Camp, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht Abraham van Til- burgh Sara Clevensher	Jan Jannetje	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr. Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr. Johannes Kortrecht, Grietje Denmark, syn Huys vr.

1742		1743	
19	July 3	Lea	Cornelius Dege
20	" "	Samuel	Hanns. H. H.
1	" "	Catharina	Steenh. H.
22	August 1	Catharina	Benjamin H.
23	16ae	Lea	Jacobus H.
24	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
25	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
26	11	Lea	Steenh. H.
27	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
28	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
29	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
30	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
31	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
1	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
2	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
3	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
4	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
5	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
6	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
7	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
8	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
9	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
10	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
11	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
12	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
13	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
14	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
15	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
16	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
17	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
18	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
19	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
20	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
21	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
22	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
23	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
24	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
25	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
26	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
27	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
28	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
29	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.
30	" "	Lucrecia	Steenh. H.
31	" "	Lea	Steenh. H.

Facsimile Page of Original Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES	
1743.	Dirck Wybrand Sara Deen	Susanna	John Ree, Susanna Thom, syn H. vr.	
	Gerret Schoon- maker	Moses	Moses Du Puy, Anna Prys, syn Huys vr.	
	Catharina Du Puy James Rochel	Dirck	Dirck Kermer, Cor- nelia Kermer	
	Grietje Kermer Jacobus Devoor	Adam	Hendricus Schoon- hoven, Marretje van Garden	
	Eva Dingenman			
	Jan Decker, Jr. Dina Kuyckendal	Barbara	Gerret Decker, Susan- na Decker	
	Moses Nicolase Du Puy	Nicolas	Nicolas Du Puy, Wyntje Rosa	
	Anna Prys John Williams	Samuel	Antony Swartwoot, Rachel Decker	
	Lea Decker Benjamin Schoon- maker	Lisabeth		
	Lisabeth Du Puy John Migdool	Elisabeth		
	Hanna Du Puy John McMickel	Annatje	Moses Nicolase Du Puy, Anna Prys	
	Hanna Prys Christophel Denne- marck	Antje	Bernardus Swart- wood, Grietje Decker, syn H. vr.	
	Lea Swartwood			
	1744. April 24.	Derrick van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Tjerck van Keuren	Dirck Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keur- en, syn Huys vr.
		Hendricus van Weyen	Lena	Jacob van Campen, Annatje Bevier
Lisabeth van Cam- pen				
Andries Cool Sara Schoonmaker		Cornelia	Hermanus Cole, Cor- nelia van Leeuwen	
Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer		Evje	Dirck Kermer, Chris- tina Kermer	
Leonard Cole Sara van Garden		Helena	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht	
Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht		Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Kortrecht	
Richard Houwel Anna Daniel		Louwrenia		
Johannes Brinck Lena Cole		Lisabeth		
Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn		Sara	Dirck Van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn H. vr.	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744.			
— 25.	Hermanus Rosenkrantz Maria Stout	Alexander	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn H. vr.
1745.			
Jan. 13.	Jochem Schoonmaker Rachel van Garden Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Dennerken Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes Cornelis van Aeken Gharret Brinck Maria Ditzoort	Lisabeth Elisa Jenneke Jesyntje Hester	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn H. vr. Hannes Merkel, Tjatje Kortrecht Adam Dingenman, Jenneke Bogardes Eliphaz van Aeken, Annatje Bevier Derrick van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Dennerken Lea Swartwood	Claudina Sophia	Joh: Christoffel Dennerken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	Isack van Campen Lena Rosenkrantz	Maritje	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Kuyckendal Alida Dingenman	Abram	Abraham van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Jan. 13.	Antony Swartwood Lena Decker	Neeltje	Willelm Decker, Neeltje Roos, syn H. vr.
May 5.	Dirk Van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Valentyn Snyder Maria Jory	Judica Johan Christoffel	Gerret van Vliet, Judica van Nest, syn H. vr. Johan Christoffel Denemarken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin
Aug. 11.	Hendricus Schoonhoven Johanna Decker John Houwy Margriet M'Hollen	Maria John	William Waert, Maria Decker, syn H. vr. John Keally, Ellonar Mollhallon
Oct. 12.	Abram Hendrickse Decker Lisabeth Cole	Abram	Abram van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 18.	Isaac van Kampen Magdalena Rosenkrantz	Madlena	Jan van Kampen, Lisabeth van Kampen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Dec. 15.	Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker S a m u e l Scham- mers Sara Kortrecht	Sara Christina	C o r n e l i s Kortrecht, Tjatje Kortrecht Gysbert van Garden, R a c h e l Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1746.			
Feb. 2.	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Andries	H e n d r i c k Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
March 2.	Onecht Catharina Decker	Elisabeth	Cornelis van E t t e n , Heyltje Westbroeck
March 23.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacob	Hendrick Corn: Kort- recht, Jannetje En- nes, syn Huys vr.
April 27.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina R o s e n - krantz Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Rortrecht Philip Windemuth Maria Juliana Hu- ber Richard Howel Anna Daniel	John Maria Johan Christoffel Laetitia	J o h a n n e s Rosen- krantz, S u s a n n a Schoonmaker, s y n Huys vr. Alexander van Gar- den, Maria Cole Johan Christoffel Den- nemarken, Christina Elisabetha Bernhar- din Isaac v a n Kampen, Lena Rosenkrantz, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Johannes Brink Lena Cole Willem Devoor Catharina Schoon- maker	Helena Rachel	Gerret Brinck, Maria Titsoort Daniel Devoor, Rachel Devoor
June 22.	Abram van Campen Catharina Kortrecht	Magdalena	Isak Van C a m p e n , Lena Rosenkrantz
Aug. —.	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Hugh	Cornelis Brinck, Maria Cole, syn Huys vr.
17.	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Antony Swartwout Lena Decker J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Jenneke Thomas Jacob	Alexander Thomson, Arriaentje De Long, syn Huys vr. Thomas Brinck, Mar- griet Decker Andries Dingenman, Cornelia K e r m e r , syn Huys vr.
Sept. 14.	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	John	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
Oct. 12.	Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer	Joseph	Joseph Sayin, Cathy van Weyen, syn Huys vr.
	Anthony Bun- schoten Margriet Wells	Antony	Antony van Etten, Jannetje van Etten
Nov. 7.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Relie	Hester	Jacobus Westfael, So- phya van Aken, syn Huys vr.
	24. Susanna Wallen op	Belydenis	(upon confession)
1747.			
Jan. 19.	Isak van Kampen Lena Kosenkranz	Catharina	Abram van Kampen, Jr., Catharina Kort- recht
Feb. 1.	Dirck van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Anna Cath- arina Petrus	Teunis Swart, Rachel van Vliet Cornelis H. Kortrecht, Tjaetje Kortrecht
March 8.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker HendrickCornelise Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes James Russel Grietje Kermer Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort Hendrick Bosh Marytje Bosh	Marya Jacobus Isak Gerret Angonietje	Jan vanGarden, Marya Cole Hendrick Ploegh, Alida Dingenman Isak Kermer, Lisabeth Kermer Johannes Brinck, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr. Lambert Brinck, An- gonietje Bosh
April 5.	Christoffel Denne- marke Lea Swartwout	Anna Dorothea	Rodolfus —, Doro- thea Dennemarke
June 14.	Isak Tak Lena Jansen	Sara	Johannes Dupuy, Sara Dupuy
July 12.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus Kuykendal Alida Dingenman Onecht Johanna Cole Johannes Brinck Lena Cole Hendrick H. Kort- recht Jannetje Ennest Hendrick van Gar- den Eleonora Decker	Benjamin Jacob Nenzi Johannes Abram Catharina	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck Benjamin Kuykendal, Christina Kuykendal Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr. Abram Decker, Lisa- beth Cole, syn Huys vr. Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isak van Kampen, Lena van Kampen
Aug. 9.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker	Leendert	Jacobus Cole, Dina Bosch
Oct. 4.	Hendrick Countryman Arriaentje Keyser	Rachel	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 1.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Hendrick	Dirck van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Bernardus Swartwout Margriet Decker	Maria	Valentyn Snyder, Maria Barbara Jagerin
Dec. 27.	James Henderse Love Marya Cole	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester B.
1748.			
March 13.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Petrus	JamesvanderMerckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Abram Decker Lisabeth Cole	Benjamin	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
April 3.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Alexander	Herman Rosenkrans, Maritje Dupuy
Aug. 21.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Rellie Cornelis Hendr: Kortrecht Tjaetje Kortrecht Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer Jacobus Cole Dina Cole	Jannetje Hendrick Cornelia	Isak van Kampen, Lena Rosenkranz Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr. Jan Kermer, Cornelia Kermer
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Cornelia Hendrick	Hermannes Cole, Cornelia van Leuven, syn Huys vr. Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Willem Devoor Catharina Schoonmaker Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael	Sara Benjamin	Andries Cole, Sara Schoonmaker, syn Huys vr. Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 2.	Hermanus Rosenkranz Mary Stout	Catharina	Niclas Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet D e n e - merken Pieter Root Sara van Garden	Abram van Kampen  Lisabeth	Abram van Kampen, Susanna Dupuy, syn Huys vr. Charles v a n Weyen, Lisabeth K e r m e r, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 30.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren  Thomas Hesson Catharina Kleyn	Tjerk v a n Keuren  Ann	Dirk Westbroeck, Jan- neke van Keuren, syn Huys vr. Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 4.	J a m e s van der Merck Lea Keyser	Jeremias	A d a m Dingenman, Maritje van Garden
Dec. 24.	Mary Stout Huys op belydenis (upon confession)	Vrouw van	Hermannus Rosenkranz
Dec. 25.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn James Russel Grietje Kermer	Geertje  Johannes  James	Daniel K o r t r e c h t , Jenneke Decker Johannes Kleyn, Cath- arina Kleyn Alexander Thomson, Jacomyntje Keyser
1749.			
March 5.	Abram v a n Kam- pen, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht Isak van Campen Lena Rosenkranz	Daniel  Alexander	Daniel Kortrecht, Jen- neke Decker A l e x a n d e r Rosen- kranz, Maritje Du- puy, syn Huys vr.
April 2.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker Robert Higgons Hanna Vincent  Andries Cole Sara Schoomaker	Jenneke  Henry  Elisabeth	Benjamin Swartwout, Jenneke Decker Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. J o h a n n e s Decker, Hanna van Garden
May 28.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Benjamin	Christiaen K e e r s b i, Catharina Kortrecht
June 21.	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht H e n d r i c k Corn: Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Margareta  Cornelia	Jacobus van Garden, Annatje Kortrecht A l e x a n d e r Ennes, Femmetje Decker
July 23.	John Williams Lea Decker	Rachel	Hendericus D e c k e r , Jannetje Decker
Aug. 20.	J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Petrus	Jan Kermer, Christina Kermer

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Sept. 17.	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Caspas Schaffer Catharina Bern- hardin Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker	Femmetje Margareta Sara	Benjamin Swartwout, Femmetje Decker Jory Windemoet, Mar- gareta Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Isak van K a m p e n , pen, M a g d a l e n a R o s e n k r a n z , syn Huys vr.
Oct. 22.	Abram Kortrecht, Jr. Cornelia van Bun- schoten Antony Swartwout Lena Decker Charles van Way Lisabeth Kermer	Elisabeth Benjamin Isak K e r - mer	Hendricus D e c k e r , Elisabeth van Bun- schoten Benjamin Swartwout, Cornelia Kermer Isak Kermer, Hannah Kermer
1750.			
Jan. 14.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	William	T h o m a s Swartwout, Jenneke Decker
Feb. 11.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Hendrick Bosh Maria Bosh	Adam Joseph Lea Catharina	Benjamin Kortrecht, Racheltje Schoon- hoven Jan Kermer, Jacobina Bernhardin James van der Mer- ckel, L e a Keyser, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Bosh, Chris- tina Bernhardin
April 8.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Roosen- kranz	Isaak	Isaak v a n K a m p e n , Lena Roosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 6.	Dirk Kermer Jacomyntje Keyser Edward Johnston Hanna van Garden Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort	Evje William Jenneke	Abram Kermer, Sara S c h a m m e r s , syn Huys vr. William van Garden, C o r n e l i a S c h o o n - hoven Christiaen K i e r s b i , Jenneke van Garden
June 10.	Isaak van Kampen Magdalena Rosen- kranz	Magdalena	Niclaes E m m e n s , Catharina R o s e n - kranz, syn Huys vr.
July 29.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Jenneke	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr., M a r i a W e s t - broeck, syn Huys vr.



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Aug. 26.	Isak Tack Lena Jansen	Geertruyd	Evert Bogardus, Geertruyd Croeck, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 7.	Abraham Decker Lisabeth Cole Herman Rosenkranz Mary Stout Johannes Dupuy, Jr. Marya van Kampen	Cornelia van Leuwen Anna Lisabeth	Hermanus Cole, Cor- nelia van Leuwen, syn Huys vr. Johannes Rosenkranz, Sara Dupuy Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 9.	Cornelis H. Kortrecht Leentje Rosenkranz	Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Catharina Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1751.			
Feb. 3.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker James Love Marya van Garden	Jenneke Susanna	Johannes Decker, Jen- neke Decker Johannes Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosenkranz
March 3.	Jacobus Cole Lena Bosh	Marya	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
April 14.	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Niclaes	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 12.	Valentyn Snyder Maria Barbara Jagerin	Christina Lisabetha	Christoffel Denne- maken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhar- din, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 17.	James Russel Grietje Kermer Edward Johnson Johanna van Garden Gysbert van Garden Rachel Kortrecht Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Mattheus Henry Hester Jannetje	Edward Johnson, Jo- hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr. Hendrick van Garden, Eleonora Decker, syn Huys vr. Daniel Kortrecht, Hester van Garden Gerardus Swartwout, Jannetje Swartwout
Sept. 3.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Denne- marken Alexander van Garden Annatje Kortrecht	Elisabeth Petrus	Jan van Campen, Catrina van Campen Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Dec. 15.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Cathrina	Niclaes Brinck, Cath- rina Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Hanna Decker	Niclaes	Niclaes Schoonhoven, Pieterella West- fael, syn Huys vr.
1752.			
Feb. 2.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- kranz	Marya	Jacobus Schoonmaker, Marya Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
— 9.	Abram P. Kortrecht Cornelia Bunscho- ten Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Cam- pen	Hendrick Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Cathrina Kort- recht, syn Huys vr. Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
March 22.	Jan van Garden Lisabeth Merckel	Hendrick	Edward Johnson, Hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Marya Decker	Lisabeth	Hendrick Schoonhov- en, Cornelia Schoon- hoven
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout	Johan Chris- toffel	Christoffel Denne- marken, Christina Lis: Bernhardin
May 24.	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Kepser, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Jeremias Wright Margriet Mott	James	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Rellie, syn Huys vr.
	“ “	Jonathan	Isak van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz
	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	George Herrison Elsje McMichel	George	John McMichel, Han- na Prys, syn Huys vr.
July 19.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Maria Elisabeth Contryman
	Jacobus Westfael Jannetje Decker	Levy	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relie, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Rosen- kranz Grietje DeWitt	John	Jacobus Louw, Lisa- beth DeWitt, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.	Theodorus van Tessel Martytje Boen	Johannes	Jacob Cole, Dina Bosh, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 16.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker Manuel Consales Jannetje van Etten	Thomas Maria	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr. Johannes van Etten, Maria Gunsales, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 29.	Onecht Jenneke Decker	Lisabeth	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 10.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Benjamin	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
1753.			
Feb. 4.	Joh: Mich: Huber Lisabeth Mennes Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Gersom Simson Cathrina Brinck	Johannes Thomas John	Peter Counterman, Catharina Huber Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Swartwout John Brinck, Cornelia Brinck
April 1.	Joh: Dan: Becker A: Lisabeth Heck- erin	Maria Chris- tina	
— 29.	Rodolfus Schoon- hoven Dorothea Denmar- ken Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Rodolfus Leendert	Manuel Gonsales, Jan- netje van Etten, syn Huys vr. Pieter Root, Sara van Garden, syn Huys vr.
June 3.	John Wordly Beeletje Decker	Isack	Louwrenz Decker, Madlena Stegs
July 1.	Herman Rosen- kranz Maria Stout Abram H. Decker Lisabeth Cole	Joseph Hendrick	Isack van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr. Andries Cole, Chris- tina Kermer
— 29.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Edward Johnson Johanna van Gar- den	Ann	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 14.	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relje, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Oct. 14.	Jacobus van Garden Catharina Kortrecht	Moses	Benjamin Kortrecht, Lisabeth Ennes
	Dirk Keyzer Sara Delang	Abram	Abram van Kampen, Catharina van Kampen
Nov. 11.	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Margriet	Bernardus Swartwout, Jr., Margrieta Swartwout
	Jacobus Cole Dina Bos	Leendert	Abram Decker, Lisabeth Cole, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 23.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Elisabeth	John Broadhead, Ann Nottingham, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick Bos Marytje Bos	Sara Elisabeth	Dirk Stone, Patience Pots, Nathan McGumly, Sarah Cole, syn Huys vr.
1754.			
Jan. 20.	Alexander van Garden Annatje Kortrecht	Alexander	Isaac van Campen, Madlena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
March 3.	Abram Kortrecht Cornelia Bunschoten	Antoni	Antoni Bunschoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
31.	Jacob van Campen Sara Decker	Catharina	Benjamin van Campen, Catharina van Campen
	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Brink, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr.
April 21.	Niclaes Brink Catharina Decker	Jacobus	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
May 19.	James Russel Grietje Kermer	Evje	Jacob van Campen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn Johannes Rosenkranz Grietje DeWitt Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	William Jacob Catharina	Johannes Kleyn, Eva Brink Isaac van Campen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
June 9.	(Onecht) Geertje Baen	Catharina	Jacobus Westfael, Cornelia van Leuven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.	Charles Varway Lisabeth Kermer Joseph Sawin Catharina Varway	Hanna Charity	William Smith, Elisabeth Hyndshaw Aert Varway, Cornelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Kortrecht Margrieta Denne- mark	Christina Elisabetha	Christoffel Denne- mark, Christina Elisabetha Bern- hardin
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Benoni Brown Juno Petty	Eliphaz Ebenezer	Eliphaz van Aken, Eleonora Forbis, syn Huys vr. Antony van Bun- shoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
30.	Andries Cole Christina Kermer	Sara	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Marya	Johannes Dupuy, Marya van Campen, syn Huys vr.
	Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel	Marya	Benjamin van der Merckel, Lisabeth Kermer
	Manuel Gonsales Jannetje van Etten Valentin Vocht Maria Barbara Behm	Sara Andries Madlena	Dirk van Etten, Sara van Etten Andries Wagener, Catharina Erwen
	Caspar Sheffer Catharina Bern- hard	Maria Su- sanna	Jan Aersen, Jacobina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 27.	John Aerson Jacobina Bernhar- din	Petrus	Caspar Sheffer, Cath- arina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	John van Campen Sara Dupuy	Susanna	Abram van Campen, Susanna Dupuy, syn huys vr.
Nov. 17.	Nathan McGomly Sara Cole	Debora	Frederick van der Lip, Lydia Heyns, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Rachel Schoon- hoven	Keety	Hendricus Schoon- hoven, Cornelia Schoonhoven
	Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Kam- pen	Sara	Gysbert van Kampen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Jan. 12.	Joh: Hendrick Han- sen Mar: Cathrina Freebes	Cathrina Heylwills	Jacobus Westfalls, Jacomyntje Keyser
Feb. 2.	Aldert Ploegh Cornelia Sluyter	Sara	Jeremias van der Merkel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Jannetje	Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Jacob van Aken Margriet van Gar- den	Bernardus	Bernardus Swartwout, Lisabeth Brinck
	Johannes Bosch Mary Johnson	Cathrina	Thomas Hisson, Cath- rina Kleyn, syn Huys vr.

[The above closes the baptisms in Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet's handwriting. The number of baptisms was 239.]

1756.

Feb. 23.	John van Campen Sarah Depue Jacob van Campen Sarah Decker	Blandina Jan	Johannes Depue, Eyken DeWitt Samuel Shammers, Sarah Kortrecht
----------	--	-----------------	--

1757.

June 17.	Daniel Kortregt Russje van Naaken	Moses	Jacobus van Garden, Catrina, syn Huys vr.
21.	Charles Daily Lena Bush Henrik Bush Maria Richardson	Willjam Rebekka	Johannes Bush, Lea Keiser

BY VAN DER LINDE.

1759.

Johannis Van Ette Maria Gosalies Samuel Shemmers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus van garde Catriena Kortrecht	Johannis Jenneke Susanna Maraja	Willm. Smit, Elisabet Henshew Jacob Swartwout, Liedeja Decker Johannes depue, Maria van Kampe, Benjin. van Kampe, Susan- na van Kampe Petries van garde Geertie brink
Benjn. van der Maria Merck Sara Brink		



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSFS
1759.	Daniel Kortrecht Rusje Vanake Benjamin Swart- wout Corneleja brink Nicholes Emens Catriena Rosekrans Andries Kool Christiena Kermer	Levi Minne Eliesabeth Jannetie Lena	Davit Vanake, Made- lea Schonemake Minne Visher, Maria brink J a c o b u s Kermer, Eliesabet Kermer, Isack van kampe, Lena Rosekrans hendrikus Schoon- hover, Gertie Schoonhover benjn. Schoonhoven, Ludija Cermer Jacobus van Kampe, Susanna van Kampe
	Adam Dingeman Marietie Vangarde	Petries	
	James Russel Grietie Cermer Jan van Kampe Sara Depue	Davet Susanna	
[The above closes the baptisms by Rev. van der Linde.]			
1761.	BY REV. ROMINE.		
April 6.	Nicolaus Brink Hester van Garde	Margrita	Peter van Garden, Maragrita van Gar- den
	Jacobus van G a r - den Catrina Cortregt Andrew Cool Christina Cermer	Abram Abram	billinest Cortregt, Jenneke Cortregt Abram Cermer, Sara Cermer
April 19.	Johannis Rosekrans Maragrita De Witt	Catrina	Jacob Low, Catrina Low
1762.			
Feb. 13.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Cam- pen Henderikkus Dek- ker Annatje Kermer	Abram lea Henderik- kus	Aard van Wege, Sarah Kermer, widow
Feb. 14.	Thom as Swart- woudt Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
May 2.	Adam Shink Cornelia Brink Dennis Corsa Rachel Vangarden William lee Antje Evelandt	Maria Abram Hannis	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
	Petrus van Garden Geertje Brink	Jonathan	Stephanus brink, Cat- rina van Campen
Sept. 22.	Jacob van Aaken Maragrit van gar- den	Harmanus	Harmanus v a n Gar- den, Elsje van Gar- den
June 13.	gisbert van Campen Titje van Campen Nicolaas De Pue Elisebeth Schoon- maker	Jan Mosis	
	Elisa Dekker Eva Dingmanse David van Aaken Magdalena Schoon- maaker	Andries David	Andrew Dingmanse, Lydia Dingmanse
Sept. 22.	Cornelius Krom A n d r i e s Ding- manse Cornelia Kermer	Elisabeth	William Smith, Elisa Cath. Smith
Oct. 24.	James Handshaw Maria De Pui Harmanus Cool Margriet S w a r t- wout	Susanna Mosis	
	Goerge Keeter Antje Bunschooten	Cornelia	Cornelius Benschoot- en, Gouda vangar- den
Dec. 19.	John Tilburg lena ver weye	Abram	Abram tilburg, Sarah tilburg
1763.			
Jan. 16.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick Willem Lee Antie Evelant Jan Kermer Elisabeth Kermer	Annatie leentie Jacob	Allexander v a n gar- den, Neeltie Quick Jan van garden, Elisa- beth van De Merken Jan van tilburg, Lidia Kermer
May 29.	Jacobus vangarden Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	
May 30.	Andries Cool Catrina Kermer	Maragriet	
July 31.	Jacobus Bos Eva Brink Elies Dekker Janneke Dekker	Antje Benjamin	Johannis brink, antje brink B e n j a m i n Dekker, lena Dekker
1764.			
April 15.	Benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover	Cornelus	Henderick H o v e r , Cornelia Hover

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.	Jan van Garden Elisabeth van de Merken	John	
	Adam Schink Cornelia brink Cornelius Compen Wyentje De Pui	John Elisabeth	
May 13.	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
June 25.	Gysbert van Gar- den Rachel Cortregt Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth brink John Cortregt Maria van Vliet Joseph Hayns, Jr. Heltje Devour Nicolaas Emmens Catrina Roosekrans Benjamin van de merken Sarah brink Petrus van garden Geertje brink	Gysbert Abram Derik Benjamin lea Stephanus Brink Petrus	Jacob Dekker, Sarah Tilburg leendert Cool, Elisa- beth Schoonmaaker Deric k van Vliet, Rachel van Vliet
Dec. 3.	Johannis Roose- krans, Esq. Grietje de Witt Harmanus Cool Maragriet Swart- wout	Cherk De Witt Hendrik	
1765.			
April 18.	john tilburg lena van Campen Elias Dekker Janache Dekker Johannis van de merken Janneke Cortregt john van Campen Sarah De Pui Stephen Stiles Agnietje Kermer	Jacob Elisa Abram Sarah Sarah	Isaac van Campen, lena van Campen Elisa Dekker, Evon Dekker Abram Cortregt, Cor- nelia Cortregt Jan Kermer, Sarah Kermer
July 4.	Daniel Cortregt Rusje van aaken Helmer Scham- mers Blandina Dene- merken	joseph Mosis	Petrus Swartwout, Rachel brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick	Rachel	Gysbert van garden, Rachel van garden
Aug. 7.	Sander van garden lydia Kermer Ezakiel Dekker Johanna tilburg William van Gar- den Rachel Cool	Joseph Rachel lena	Cornelius Dekker, Sarah Tilburg Cornelia Cool
1764.			
Oct. 3.	Jacobus van gorden Catrina Cortregt  Benjamin De Pui Catrina van Cam- pen	David ————	Benjamin De Pui, Catrina van Cam- pen
1765.			
Nov. 24.	G e r r i t Schoon- maker Antje Manknigte- side	benjamin	
1766.			
Dec. 26.	Cornelius van Ben- schoten Heyltje Quick Andries Cool Chrstina Kermer James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Heyltje van aaken Isaac Antje	Abram P. Cortregt, Rebecca Cortregt
Feb. 23.	Eliza Dekker Eva Dingman	Cornelia	Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman
April 27.	William Costor Sarah Swartwout Jacobus Brink Catharina Hover	Abraham Lisabet	Abraham Devins, Lis- abeth Hover

[The last three baptisms not by Dom. Romaine.]

BY REV. THOS. ROMAINE.

1766.			
May 24.	Benjamin van de lea merken Sarah brink Bernardus Swart- woud Elisabeth Brink Mosis Schoonmaker jenneke Van Aaken Thomas Swartwout Elisabeth Ennes	Gerardus David joseph	David van Aaken, lena van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
July 6.	Jacobus van de merken Catrina Schoonhoven	Maria	Adolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
July 27.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Cobus bos Eva Brink	Anna Rachel	Emmanuel Hover, Hanna Hover benjamin Dekker, Rachel Dekker
Aug. 14.	Jan van gorden Elisabeth van de merken Henry Hover Cornelia Cortregt	Catrina Hendrick	frederick Edwart(?) [Evelant?], Catrina Edwart(?) Manuel Hover, Grietje Ennes
Sept. 7.	Goosen van den Berg Jannetje Hesued(?)	Gysbert	
	is ook op voorgaande belydenisie gedoopt. [Is also baptised after a previous confession.]		
	William Costerd(?)		
1766.			
Sept. 28.	Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth Brink David van Aaken lena Schoonmaker Jacobus Schoonhoven Hendrickje Brink John Cortregt, Jr. Maritje van vliet Johannes Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje DeWitt	Catrina Helena Peternella John Elia	Isaac van Campen, Helena van Campen Petrus Schoonhoven, Peternella Schoonhoven
Oct. 20.	Daniel Marvin Cornelia Schoonhoven	Rachel	
Nov. 9.	Henry Schoonhoven Rebecca Montanje	Redolphus	Redolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
Nov. 30.	Arie Killman Judic van Vliet William Johnson Elisabeth Root	Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov. Peter	Derik van Vliet, Jr., Catrina van Vliet
1767.			
Jan. 10.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	Antje	Johannes Brink, Antje Brink
Feb. 8.	Benjamin Dekker Rachel Brink	lydia	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Swartwout
Feb. 9.	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Campen	Catrina	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.	Johannes Cortregt Susanna Kittle	Samuel	Samuel Cortregt, lydia Cortregt
June 5.	Jacob Swartwout lydia Dekker	Abram	
	Daniel Dekker lydia Vredenbergh	Jenneke	Jacob Gomaer, Alida Gomaer
July 5.	John Kermer Elisabeth van Campen	Gysbert, b. 4 June	
July 26.	Helmes Chambers blandina Denne- merken	Christoffel b. 11 July	
	Johannis Broer- schen Dekker Maria Tilburg	Mary, b. 23 June	
1768.			
Aug. 6.	George Heeter Elisabeth Ben- schooten	Antony	Antony Benschooten, Jannetje lowe
Nov. 6.	Nicolaas Emmins Catrina Westbroek	Daniel	
Nov. 6.	Alexander van gerden Lydia Kermer William Koster Sarah Swartwout Johannis Rose- kranz	Annatje Jacob Levy	Hester van garden
Nov. 20.	Margrita De Witt Eliza Cortregt Alida Dingmanse Abram Divoor Elizabeth Hover Thomas Swart- woud Elisabeth Ennes J. Stiles Angenitje Kermer	Cornelia, b. 20 Oct. Abram Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct. Catrina	Andries dingmanse, Cornelia dingmanse Jan Kermer, Eliza- beth Kermer
1769.			
Jan. 22.	Petrus van de mer- ken Elizabeth Schoon- hoven Benjamin Dekker Rachel brink Jacobus Schoon- hoven Anna Brink Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	John, b. 11 Dec., 1768 Antje, b. 30 Dec., 1768 Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1768 John, b. 17 Jan.	John Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
Feb. 5.	Aendries Cool Christina Kermer	Jacob, b. 9 Dec., 1768	
April 27.	Cobus van garden Antje van Etten	Johannis, b. 26 March	Johannis van Etten, Jr., Grietje West- vael
1771.			
May 5.	Aerd verweye Maria Contriene or Contriman(?) John verwey Mary beemis benjamin Dekker Rachel brink Peter Vandemer- ken Elisabeth Schoon- hoven	Charles, b. 2 May Mery Sarah Hen derik- kus Schoon- hoven, b. 25 Oct., 1770	Hen drikkus Schoon- hoven, H a n n a Schoonhoven
Last of Dom. Romeyn's record			

1771.			
July 5.	Terrens Divvins Anna Cole Lourence Kinny Maria Cole	Rachel Catharina	William Van Garden, Rachel Cole, his wife
July 7.	William Asherly Maragrita Prosser Moses S c h o o n - maker Jannetje Van aaken Alexander Immens Hanny S c h o o n - maker Petrus Swartwout Elisabet S c h o o n - maker	Rachel Cornelius Daniel Isaac	

## Following by DR. ROMIEN.

1771.			
Sept. 26.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Emanuel Gunsalis Jannetje Van Etten Cobus Schoonhoven Hendrikje brink Daniel Mervin Cornelia S c h o o n - hoven	H e n d r i c k , b. 10 May Samuel, b. 19 June benjamin, b. 4 Aug. Hendrikkus J S c h o o n - hoven, b. 2 Feb.	b e n j a m i n S c h o o n - hoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven J o h n S c h o o n h o v e n , Maria Schoonhoven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771.	Cobus Vandemerk Catrina Schoon- hover	benjamin, b. 21 June	Benjamin Schoon- hoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven
	Emanuel van de merken Maria Schoonhoven	Ezechiël, b. 13 Sept.	
	Cobes Cortregt Anna Quick	Sarah, b. 19 May	Eliphass van Aaken, Nelle van Aaken
	Michel Stendly lydia Westbroek	Janneke, b. 26 June	Levi Westbroek, Jen- neke Westbroek
	Jacob Dekker Maragrieta tillberg	Maria, b. 3 Aug.	
	Christoffel Cortregt Martha Miller	Christina Elisabeth, b. 20 June	Abram Cortregt, Elis- abeth Cortregt
	Ezechiël dekker Anna tillberg	Geestje o r Grietje, b. 13 July	
	Jacob Helm Antje van Etten	Elisabeth, b. 28 July	
	Mosis Van Campen Sarah Westval	Cobus, b. 28 Aug.	Jan van Campen, Sarah van Campen
	Last of Dom. Romeins		
1771.	Robert Lakkerey Sarah Tak	William, b. 4 Nov. 1770	
	Daniel Depue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Elisabeth, b. 25 July, 1771	
	Abraham van Cam- pen Maria Depue	Benjamin, b. 11 Aug.	
	John Van garden Maria Van Kleef	Isack, b. 10 Sept., 1765 Antje, b. 20 Aug., 1768 Albartus, b. 27 Aug., 1770	
Dec. 3.	Abraham Cortregt Neeltje Swartwout John Chambers Hannah Hoover	Anthony Maria	
1772.			
April 30.	Daniel van Campen Antje Dekker	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.	Jacobus Carmer Catharina Kool	Catharina	
June 5.	Elias Decker Jenneke Decker Henderikus Decker Annatje Kermer	Samuel Levi	Samuel Decker, Jan- netje Cortregt Johannes Rosekrans, Jr., Margriet Rose- krans, syn vrouw
	Cornelis Van vliere Susanna Snel	Lena	
	William Van Gar- den	Benjamin	Benjamin Kool, Sarah Kool, syn vrouw
Aug. 30.	Rachel Kool John Emmans Lenah Brink Daniel Kortregt Ruschje Van Naken David Van Naken Lenah Schoon- maker Jeremiah Van de Merk Hester Kortregt Charls Fleming Christina Chambers Patrick Henderson Hester Love Petrus Van Nest Catlyntje Davis James Bartron Elizabeth West- broek	Nicolas Daniel Hester Ruschje Thomas Whiting John James Judick Lidia	
	Isaac Cooper Catharina van Kampe Daniel Mavin Cornelia Schoon- hoven James Earl Susannah Love Jacob Van Aaken Margarit van Gar- den Necholas Brink Esther van Garden Abraham Devans Elizabeth Haver James Mullin Maria Swartwoudt Mannuel Hover Mary Schoonhoven	Isaac Catharina Suffiah Rachel Cornelia Elizabeth Janneke Susannah	Isaac Van Kampe. Lenah Rosekrans Adolphus Schoon- hoven, Catharina Decker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. Aug. 30.	Wilhelmus Chambers Cloudina Denmark	Benjamin, b. 3 July	
	Joseph Montanje Sarah Schoonhoven	Abraham, b. 9 May, 1773	
	Elisha Decker Eve Dingman	John, b. 28 Feb.	John Rosakrans, Gretie Dewitt*
	Ezekiel Schoonhoven Hanah Razor	Marya, b. 20 June	
	Abraham P. Cortright Rebecca Quick	Abraham, b. 9 June	Broer Decker, Martie van Garden*
	Henry Hover Cornelia Cortright	Catharin, b. 11 April	Benjamin Cortright, Catharin Hover*
	Abraham Cortright Neltie Swartwoudt	Jentie Ennes, b. 4 March	
	John van Tilburgh Lena van Wien	Elisabeth	
	Johannes Chram Magdalin Plysser	Necholas	
	Daniel Decker Blandina Vredenburg	Hannatje	
	Onecht Antje Kinne	Hannatje	Hen derikus Decker, Hannatje Kermer
	Benjamin Overfield Maria Gonsalis	Manuel, b. 17 Aug.	Manuel Gonsalis, Jan- netje van Etten*
	John van weye Mary Bemis	Jonas	
	Nicholas Depue Catherine Mahon	Elias	Daniel Depue, Jr., Elizabeth Decker*
	Jakobus Bunschoten Elizabeth Kermer	Abraham and Isaak	
BY DR. JACOB R. HARDENBERG.			
1774. May 22.	Daniel Dupue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Lidia	
	Benjamin Kortregt Catrina Hover	Johannes	
	Adam Shick Cornelia Brinck	Benjamin	

---

\* Their names appear in the column for the parents.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774.			
May 22.	Jeremiah Vandermerck Eshter Kortreght Abraham Kermer Ann Immens Jacob Decker Margritha van Tilburg Eliza Kortregt Alida Dingman John Cortreght, Jr. Marytje van fleet Abraham van Campen Maria Depue Jacobus Swartwout Martha Earl Timothy Davens Hanna Kool Jacobus Kortreght Ann Quick Jacob van Aken Margrietta Vangarden William Kortregt Sarah Hyndshaw	Leah Margriet Abraham Eva, b. 4 March, 1774 Rachel Moses Mary Mary Thomas Jacob Johannis	Broer Decker, Marritje Vangarden Eliza Decker, Eva Dingman
	Last of Dr. Hardenbergh's record.		
1775.			
June 15.	harmans Coel marrigrit Swartwout Johannis Decker Mari van tilbur Lodeweyk hover hester vangarden Abraham Divens Elesabet hover Willim Vangarden Rachel Coel Elisa Decker Eva Dingman Andris Dingman Jennike Westbroek Peetrick hannison hester love Johan mebie catrin hanse	marrigrit Johannis Petrus levey Johanna Antie Daniel Westbroek Catrina Marya	Jacob Dingman, Elesabet van Campen Johannis Westbroek, Maria Westbroek marya Dravese, hendrick hanse

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775.			
June 15.	Isack Schonmaker Elesabet Brinck Jacobus Cortrecht Abraham Cortrecht Nieltie Swartwout Benyamen Rasor Maria Castnor Jacobus Bunce- hoten Elisabeth Kermer hendrick Cortrecht Cornelia Decker Johan Einans Iena Brinck Niclaes Schoon- hoven, Jr. Rachel vanaken Noach washbonn Rachel Schonhoven Johan Hanon Ellenor Prosser James Mollen Maria Swartwout tomas Swartwout Elesabet Ennes Cristefol Cortrecht Matta Miller	Benjamin Annie Iena Rachel Jacob Abraham Johan Marrita Elesabeth Johan Maria Marie Thomas	Abraham Decker, Maria van garden hendericus Schouk, Elesebet vandemerk
Aug. 31.	David van Aken Lena Schoemaker Cornelius Dekker Geertye Brink Charles Fleming Christina Shammers Jams van Demark Calheen Schon- hover	Cornelius Antye Sarah Cathren	
1776.			
Dec. 8.	Daniel Decker Blandina Vreden- burg Niclaes Brinck hester vangarden Edward Peiker Matte Gemes Jacobus Swartwout Matte Erel Esegel Schonhoven hanne Rasor	tomas David Rebecca Benyamen	piternel Schonhoven



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Dec. 8.	Jacobus miels annatie nieselis Elias van de merk Lena Cermer Welhelmis C a m - mers Cloudina Demerken Caarls fimmen Cristina Cammers Manuel Cancalis Elesabet Oute Jacob Vanaken Marregrit Vangar- den Manuel hover Maria Schonhoven	jackkemin- tie Johan Susana Cristina Cambers Jannitie Elssie Sara	
1775.			
Dec. 8.	Benjamin Brinck Sara Cansalis	Jannitie	Manuel Consalis, Jan- nitie van Etten
1777.			
Jan. 15.	Daniel Depue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Nicolaas	
June 8.	John Chambers Hannah Hover Isaac Shoemaker Elibeth Brink John Mebe Catrien Hanks Elisha Decker Eva Dingman James Mullen Mary Swartwood Jacob van Auken Margriet van gor- den Daniel van Camp Anne Decker Thomas Clark Rachel Cinney Peter Swartwood Elizebeth Shoe- maker Abraham C o r t h - recht Natel Swartwood Frederick Warner Christeenne Crinkel	Catrien Johannes Johannes James James Elizebeth Jannica Samuel Manuel Hannah Cornelia	James D i n g m a n , Maritie Decker
		An Catreen	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
June 8.	William Brink Sary van tilburg Henry Schonhover Rebecca Motani William Caster Sary Swartwood Ruben Cuck Sary(?) Cole Henrey Cortwright Cornelia Decker William Cortwright Sary Hawndshaw Dolvus Schonhove H a n n a h hawnd- shaw Stoffel Cortwright Martha Miller Joshep niecles Elizebeth C o r t h - right Rob. Miler Marget Handshaw James Bortron Elizabeth West- brook Oneght Ann Schoonmaker	Nicolas Abraham Garret William Mary Cornelius William Dority Williams Elizebeth Benjamin Robert James Lea Kriss	Christian Kriss, Mary Kriss, syn vrouw
1778.			
Nov. 11.	John Hanan	Richard	
1779.	Ellenor, his wife		
April 2.	Emmanuel Hove	Hannah	
Aug. 18.	William Brink Sarah Vantilbury Thomas Brink Mary March Beniaman Kaser Mary Chesnor James Swartwood Martha(?) Earl W m . H e l m i s Chaimber Cloudean Beniaman Hyne Susanah Showas John Schoonhover Eleyebeth Court- right Nicholas Schoon- hover, Jr. Rachel Vananker	Cathrena William Nancy John Sarah Eve Adam Margit Hendrickas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1779.			
Oct. 6.	Jacobus Vandemerk Catrina Schonhoven Petrus Swartwout Elesabet Schonomaker Lendert Westbrook Marrigrit Brinck	Lea Elesabet Blandina	
Nov. 18.	hendrick Decker Johanna Bons Daniel Decker Blandina Vredenburg henry Schonhoven Rebecca Montanye	Iemimi Abraham Benyamin Arie Redolves	
1780.			
March 19.	Bornodis Denmark Mary Chambers	Cornelea Hover Christofil	
July 2.	Banjamin Corsa Mary Chesnon Henry Cortright Cornilia Decker Daniel Decker Blandena Vredenburg	Dinis Corsa Isaac John	
1781.			
Aug. 25.	Beniaman Court- right Caty Hover Joseph Moloney Sarah Schoonhover James Mullin Mary Swartwood Samuel Hover Sarah Brink James Swartwood Matha Earl Peter Taylor Mary Schoonhover Bornodis Dinmark Mary Chaimbers Beniaman Brink Sarah Gonsolis John Mabe Caty Houser	Catrina, age 3 yrs., 3 mos. Mary, b. 24 Jan., 1781 Thomas, b. 4 July, 1779 Henry, b. 17 Oct., 1778 Caty, b. 27 Feb., 1781 Rachel, b. 4 Oct, 1780 Leah, Sarah, b. 25 July, 1781 John, b. 25 Nov., 1778 Abraham, b. 14 Nov., 1779	Johannis Brink, God- father, Elinar Brink, Godmother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Aug. 25.	Manuel Hover Mary Schoonhover	Elizebeth, b. 30 Dec., 1780	
	Abraham Devince Elizebeth Hover	Elizebeth, b. 16 Aug., 1780	
	Elisha Decker Eve Dingman	Hendrickus, b. 16 March, 1779	
	Aaron van gordon Susanah Cockrum	Beniaman, b. 19 Jan., 17—	
		James, b. 25 Aug., 1780	
	Thomas Brink Mary Marsh	Jonathan, b. 31 March, 1781	
	John Dimman Elizebeth Scot	Sarah, b. 4 June, 1781	
	John Emmons Elanah Brink	Sarah, b. 28 April, 1779	
	James Chestnor Susanna Custard	Anne, b. 4 Dec., 1780	
	John Schoonhover Elizebeth Court- right	Mary, b. 1 Aug., 1781	Elisha Courtright, Godfather, Olad an Dingman, God- mother
1783.			
May 23.	Benjn. Brink Sarah Gunsalis	Manuel, b. 3 Oct., 1781	
	Benjn. Brink Sarah Gunsalis	Samuel, b. 16 March, 1783	
	Abraham P. Cort- recht Rabacka Queck	Resyna, b. 3 May	
	Alexander Vangar- den Henne Pomry	Josip, b. 19 Oct., 1782	
	Lodewyk Hover Hester vangarden	Catrina	
	Leendert Divens Elesabet Westvael	Josip	Abraham Westvoel, Maria Martesin
May 25.	Jacobus Dingman Antie Decker	Johannis	
	James Bortrah Elesabet West- brook	Dirck, b. 3 Jan.	
	James Mollen Mary Swartwout	Benjamin	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1783.			
May 25.	Samuel Decker Jannitie Cortrecht Cornelis Decker Gertie Brinck Johan Emans Lena Brinck Elias Decker Jennike Decker Redalves Sch o n - hoven Hanne Handshaw Gerret van Camp Elesabet van gar- den hendrick Stiel Neele van garden Pieter Corsa Pecke Corsa	Rosse van- aken Lea Lena, b. 10 Dec., 1782 Johannis, b. 22 Feb., 1783 Benyamin Johan Isack benyamin	
	[Between these two "onecht" (illegitimate) had been written; it is not plain which entry was meant.]		
	Iodewyk Worner Sara friman Edward Pecker Margrit Jemes Henrey Shoemaker Blandina van Camp	henry arins Angenitje Dilye Susannah	
1784.			
April 23.	Johannes Craan Agnietje Bunscho- ten Joseph van Aken Elsje Vredenburgh Cornelius van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Johannes, b. 19 Oct., 1783 Wilhelmus, b. 17 Feb., 1784 Susanna, b. 10 Oct., 1782	
April 24.	Wilhelmus Sluyter Janatje Sluyter Moses Van Garde Elizabeth van Nette David van Aken Catharina Emmens Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan., 1784 Catharina, b. 25 Aug., 1783 John Em- mons, b. 19 Oct., 1783 Jacobus, b. 14 Nov., 1783	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
April 24.	Adolphus Schoonhoven Catharina Decker Jacobus Vandermerk Margreta Brink Hend'k Decker Margery Westbroek John Schoonhoven Elizabeth Kortrecht Isaac Kermer Lea Decker Jonathan Baker Rachel Resep Hendrik Kortrecht Cornelia Decker Bernardus Deenmark Maria Schammers	Nicolaus, b. 2 Oct., 1783 Petrus, b. 4 Oct., 1783 Daniel, b. 29 Jan., 1784 John, b. 18 Oct., 1783 Jan, b. 4 Sept., 1783 Abraham, b. 9 Feb., 1784 Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan., 1784 Jenneke, b. 11 July, 1783	Nic'l Schoonhoven Jacobus V. D. Merk, Elizabeth V. D. Merk Elizabeth Dingman
April 25.	Salomon Westbroek Jenneke Decker Abraham Broca Ceeletje Westbroek Jacobus Van Nette Maria Schick	Salomon, b. 8 Oct., 1784 Judica, b. 1 April, 1784 Mary, b. 10 March, 1784	Daniel Decker, Blantina Vredenburg Adam Schick
June 6.	Thomas Megeaw Nelly Prosser Jeramia Flemmen Heyltje Muller Abraham van Campen Elizabeth Schoonmaker	Ellenor, Margeret Margeret, Charity, Mary Jacobus	
Sept. 19.	Daniel Bartron Jannetje Daly Gideon Van Ake Elizabeth Masten Nicklaas Schonhove Rachel Vanake Arie Van Garde Susanna Van Wye Rudolphus Schonhove Hanna Handshaw	James Bartron, b. 13 June, 1784 Maria, b. 18 Sept. Evert, b. 18 Sept., 1784 Arie, b. 15 Jan., 1783 Elizabeth	James Bartron, Elisabeth Bertbr— Vader & Moeder



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Sept. 19.	Isack Van ake Parabel Shyfre(?) Jacob Wolfe	Jacob, b. 10 Aug., 1783 Jannitie	Jacob Margrete } Van Ake
1785.			
May 8.	Lena Consolis Robert Lockerby Sarah Tack Henry Steel Allener V. Gordon John Swartwout Sarah Dacker Gerret Broadhead Efyne Decker Frederick Warner Christina Conckel	Robert, b. 29 Oct., 1784 Jacob, b. 13 Feb., 1785 Daniel, b. 30 Sept., 1784 Johanna, b. 31 Jan., 1785 Christina, b. 12 Dec., 1784	Hendricus Decker, Johanna Carmer John Mushbaugh, Christina Sepile Titer
	Lodewick Warner Sarah Freeman Henry Hanson Geertry Tack	Catrine, b. 30 Oct., 1784 Martha, b. 22 May, 1779	Robert Lockerby
	Casparus V. Aken Annatie V. D. Mer- ken Benjamin V. Aken Margriet Chesney	Jacobus, b. 7 Dec., 1784 A b r a h a m, b. 10 Dec., 1784	Jacobus V. Aken, Jen- neka Decker
[The above nine children were all bap. May 8, 1785.]			
June 19.	Lodewyck Hover Ester Van Garden	Henderick, b. 17 May, 1785	
Aug. 22.	John Tock Matth Bunnel Jonas Seely Elizabeth Quick	Hanna, b. 6 July, 1783 Cattrina, b. 14 March, 1785	
Oct. 2.	Esegiel Decker Lede Westbroek Abraham Decker Maria Vangarden Samuel Van Fleren Henne Koeper Pieter Teler Maria Schonhoven Johan Crisman Maria Schonhoven	Catrina Antie Elesabet Ridolves, Nellie Elesabet	Jan Schonhoven, Eles- abet Cortrecht
Nov. 13.	Peter Potman Sarah Caanan Benardus Dan- mark Maria Shammers	John, b. 27 Sept., 1785 Christina, b. 18 Sept., 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Dec 25.	Peter Corso Lena V. Aken Henry Decker Majory Westbroek John V. Campen Susannah V. G a r - den	Hannah, b. 27 Nov. Selitie, b. 27 Oct. Sarah, b. 12 Sept.	
Dec. 26.	Andris Dingman Cornelia Marven Walter Brown Susanna Kiphart or Dery	Ragel, b. 29 Oct. Reuben, b. 25 F e b . , 1776 Johanna, b. 12 J u n e , 1779 Walter, b. 5 Sept., 1781 Natan, b. 26 March, 1784	Maria Marven
1786.			
March 19.	John Gibson Cattrena Bicker Henry Baker Elizabeth Hover Isaac Van Aken Barbara Shifly	Mary, b. 9 Oct., 1785 Jonathan, b. 3 Nov., 1785 M a r a g r i e t , b. 13 Feb., 1786	
March 26.	Moses Depuy Peggy Quick	John, b. 29 Jan., 1782	John Depuy, Eliza- beth Decker
April 30.	John Mushpuch Sibble Teter John Adam Shaver Elizabeth S w a r t - wood William Brink Mary van Tilburg John Schonover Elizebeth C o r t h - reght James van Demark Margriet Brink Rudolph S c h o n - nover Hannah Haynshaw Jury Decker	John, b. 1 April, 1786 Sary, b. 24 Jan., 1786 John, b. 21 March, 1786 Joseph, b. 3 April, 1786 Mary, b. 19 March, 1786 Susannah, b. Sept., 1785 E l i a , b. 9 Oct., 1785	Thomas Swartwood, Elizabeth Ennes John Decker, Elaneh Emens John Van Demark, Mary Van Demark Johannis Decker
June 11.	John Taylor Elizabeth S w o r t - wood	Samuel, b. 3 Aug., 1783 Jacob, b. 16 Aug., 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
June 11.	David Van Auken Catharine Emins James van Auken Jane Decker Elias Decker Catharine Lyons Hendrickus Schoon- over, Jr. Jemimy Miller Garret Broadhead Affe Decker	David, b. 6 March, 1786 Jacob, b. 1 May, 1786 Elisha, b. 28 Aug., 1785 Henry, b. 14 April, 1786 Cornelia, b. 21 May, 1786 Henry, b. 9 July, 1784 Daniel, b. 3 May, 1786 John, b. 27 April, 1786 Joseph, b. 24 Feb., 1786 Jacob, b. 6 July, 1786 Susanna, b. 13 Sept., 1785 Daniel, b. 14 Sept., 1786 Henderick, b. 18 April, 1783 Maria, b. 8 Dec., 1765	Elisha Decker, Jr., Catharine Decker Henry Schoonover, Rebekah Matanye
July 23.	Rudolvus Schoon- hoven Cattrina Decker Petrus Swartwout Sarah Beakar Jonathan Baker Rachel Corsan		
Sept. 10.	John Smith Nancy Baaty Lodewick Warner Sarah Freeman Aria V. Garden Susanna Mc Crak- ken		
Oct. 1.	Waltea Brown Susannah Kithcart Abraham Lane Lana Van Campen Benajy Monday Cattrina Schoon- hoven		
1787.			
April 15.	Nicholas Schoon- hooven Rachel V. Aken Joannes Cran Angantie V. Bun- shooten John Swartwout Sarah Decker Harmanus V. Aken Hannah Wood James Dingman Antie Decker	Joseph, b. 1 Jan., 1787 Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1786 Jacob, b. 13 Feb., 1787 Moses, b. 10 March, 1787 Daniel V. Campen, b. 24 March, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1787.			
June 3.	Robert Lockerby Sarah Tack Benjamin V. Aken Margaret Chesnon	Samuel, b. 4 April, 1787 Benjamin, b. 19 March, 1787	
	Jacobus V. Garden Elizabeth V. Garden	Jenneca, b. 22 Oct., 1786	
	Herry —, Slave of Joannes West- brook	Lya, b. 6 Feb., 1783	
	Henry Hage Christina Minor	Catrina, b. 28 July, 1783	
		Hannah, b. 3 Dec., 1785	
	John Decker Catrina Cortrecht	Ezegiel, b. 5 July, 1787	
	Peter Taylor, onge- doopt (unbap- tized)	Daniel, b. 27 May, 1787	
	Maria Schoonhoven Jonas Seely	Mary, b. 29 May, 1787	
	Elizabeth Quick Abraham Brokaw Seletie Westbook	Maria, b. 18 Sept.	Joannes Westbrook, Maria Westbrook
	John V. Campen Susanna V. Garden	Jacob, b. —, 1787	
1788.			
Jan. 27.	Gerret Broadhead Efyde Decker Cornelius Cortright	Nicholas, b. 2 Dec., 1787 Mary, b. 29 July, 1787	
	Catrina Cannady Joseph Swartwout Nelly Schoonhoven	James, b. 23 Nov., 1787	
May 25.	Henry Beaker Elizabeth Hover David Van Aken Catrina Emmens	Sarah, b. 6 Oct., 1787 Jemima, b. 13 Feb., 1788	
	Ezekiel V. Schoon- hoven Hannah Corsan Jonathan Beaker	Ezekiel, b. 11 March, 1788 Rachel, b. 30 Jan., 1788	
July 6.	Rachel Corsan Henry Hagle Christina Minor	Jacob, b. 22 June, 1788	
Aug. 16.	Jacobus Van Den- merken Maragriet Brinck	Johanna, b. 13 July, 1788	Casparus V. Aken, Johanna V. Demerk

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 5.	Thomis Brink Mary Magh John Schoonhoven Elezebath Curtregh	Jams, b. 3 Aug., 1787 Handerecus, b. 15 Aug.	Handerecus V a n d e - merk, Mary Vande- merk
1789.	William Brink Sary tilbury	Jini, b. 22 Aug., 1788	
Jan. 11.	Barnardus Swart- wood*	Catriena, b. 27 Dec., 1788	
	Henry Decker*	Johannis, b. 12 Nov., —	
April 12.	Jacobus Van Aken Jenneca Decker	Blandina, b. 1 March, 1789	
	Joannes Swartwout Sarah Decker	Annatie, b. 9 March, 1789	
	Frederick Warner Elizabeth Waus	Sarah, b. 15 Feb.	Lodewyk Warner, Sarah Fremen
July 17.	James Swartwood Martha Erel	Martha, b. 30 Oct., 1789	
	Jacob Gornel or Ernel	Jacob, b. 28 March, 1789	
	Amy Mulin or Aulin		
	Joseph Brown Syntha Hilman	Rachel, b. 7 April, 1789	Peter Cregan, Rachall Cregan, Eva Danels
June 29.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brinck	Sarah, b. 4 Aug., 1785	
June 30.	Jacobus V. Bun- schoten	Maria, b. 30 Nov., 1788	Kanelia Van Bun- schooten
	Elizabeth Carmer		
Aug. 30.	Abraham Van Campen, Jr.	Magdalena, b. 14 June, 1789	
	Coriany Rosekrans Joseph Van Aken	Catrina, b. 2s July, 1789	
	Elsche Vreden- burgh		
	Benjamin Decker Rachel Cortrecht	Elias, b. 11 Aug., 1789	Elias Decker, Jen- nika Decker
	Nicholas Schoon- hoven	Caty, b. 1 July, 1789	Jacobus V. Aken, Cat- trina Westbrook
	Rachel Van Aken		
Oct. 11.	Abraham Brokaw Seletie Westbrook	Margery, b. 29 Sept., 1789	

\* Possibly two fathers, the mothers' name in both instances having probably been omitted in the original.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
Oct. 11.	Benjamin Van Aken Margaret Chesnon	Daniel, b. 21 Aug., 1789	
Nov. 21.	Joseph Swartwout Nelly Schoon- hooven	Thomas, b 29 Aug., 1789	
1790.	Henry Baker	Nancy, b. 17 Aug., 1789	
Jan. 3.	Elizabeth Hover Jacobus Van Gar- den Elizabeth Van Gar- den	Are, b. 22 Dec., 1788	
Feb. 14.	John Van Camper Susannah Van Gar- den	Maria, b. 26 Dec., 1889	
March 23.	Robert Lockerby Sarah Tack	Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1790	
May 9.	Harmanus V. Aken Hannah Wood	Abraham, b. 22 March Sarah, b. 22 March	
	John Semlebarah or Van de Barak Cathy Dacker	Cornelius, b. 18 March, 1790	Cornelis Enest, Eliner Dacker
Aug. 8.	Peter Schoon- hooven Neeltie Swartwout Daniel Swartwout Cattrina Van Aken Joseph Cocks, on whom the child was laid	Lena, b. 7 July, 1790 Lidia, b. 30 March, 1790 Cathrina, b. 28 May, 1790	Doloos Schoonhoven, Cathrine Decker
Dec. 6.	Frederick Warner Elisabeth Waus Sarah Miner	Adam, b. 22 Oct., 1790 John, b. 31 Dec., 1789	Henry Hagle, Chris- tina Miner
1791.			
Jan. 15.	Abraham Van Campen, Jr. Sarah Cape	Moses, b. 31 Oct., 1790	
Jan. 16.	Henry Hagle Christina Miner	Peter, b. 6 Nov., 1790	
Feb. 14.	Gilbert Carmer Margret Decker	John, b. 9 Jan., 1791	
April 17.	Rodolvis Schoon- hoven Hannah Hanshaw John Clark Elizabeth Smith Jonathan Beaker Rachel Carson	Rodolvis, b. 2 Sept., 1790 William, b. 1 Oct., 1791 Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1791	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791. April 17.	John Van Arnum Sarah Depuy	Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan., 1791	
1787. Aug. 13.	Jacob Woolf Lana Gonsaly Benjamin Over- field Mary Gonsaly  Benjamin Empson Elizabeth Price	Caty, b. 17 Nov., 1785 Maria, b. 23 May, 1787 Helena, b. 24 May, 1787 Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1781 Abraham, b. 24 Nov., 1782 Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1783 Cathy, b. 5 June, 1783 William, b. 5 July, 1787	Manuel Gonsaly, Jan- nitie Van Etten
Aug. 13.	Leonard Devens Elizabeth Westfal	Hannah, b. 1 June, 1787	
1788. March 27.	Cornelius Van Vliere Susannah Snel Isaac Van Aken Barbara Shaphaly  Jacob Wolff Lena Gonsaly	Daniel, b. 11 June, 1787  Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb., 1788 Peter, b. 20 May	
July 7.	Rodolvus Schoon- hoven Hannah Hynshaw	Dorithy, b. 20 May, 1788	
1791. May 29.	Jacobus Swartwout Martha Erl  Jacob Snider Mary Schoonhoven  Joseph Rosekrans Jemima Emens Benjamin Rose- krans Grietie Schoon- hoven	Jacobus, b. 16 April, 1791 Joseph Mon- tonye, b. 16 Dec., 1790 David, b. 15 April, 1791 Rachel, b. 17 April, 1791	David V. Aken, Caty Emens Nicholas Schoon- hoven, Rachel V. Aken
July 31.	Benjamin Epton Elizabeth Price	Jane, b. 14 June, 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 31.	Jacobus Van De- merk Margaret Brinck	Sarah, b. 2 Jan., 1791	
Aug. 20.	John Schoonhoven Elizabeth Cortrecht Lodewyck Warner Sarah Freeman Joseph Swartwout Nelly S c h o o n - hoven	Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1791 Daniel, b. 20 July, 1791 Benjamin, b. 31 May, 1791	
Aug. 22.	Thomas Chollins Lea Mollen	Barbary, b. 17 June, 1791	
Dec. 4.	William Brinck Sarah Van Tilbury Thomas Brinck Sarah Barthron	Sarah, b. 23 July, 1791 Jacobus, b. 2 Nov., 1791	
Dec. 16.	Gerrit Van Campen Anny Beaker	Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 15.	Henderick Decker Majory Westbrook Jacobus Van Aken Jannica Decker	Andries Dingman, b. 12 Dec., 1791 Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1791	A. Dingman, J. Ding- man
Jan. 16.	Benjamin Van Aken Margariet Chesnor	Ann, b. 13 Nov., 1791	
March 5.	John Swartwood Sarah Decker Frederick Waarner Elizabeth Maus Nicholas Schoon- hoven Rachel Van Aken	Esaia, b. 20 Nov., 1791 Frederick, b. 8 Feb., 1792 Rachel, b. 3 Dec., 1791	
May 27.	Redolvus Schoon- hoven Hanna Hanshaw Samuel Gonsaly Elshe De Witt Henry Van De- merk Daggy Daley	Mary, b. 16 April, 1792 Catharine, b. 11 Dec., 1791 Caty, b. 23 April, 1792	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1792.			
May 27.	Antony Cortright Lena Emmens	Abram, b. 18 April, 1792	
Aug. 19.	Harmanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	May, b. 15 June, 1792	
Sept. 8.	James Smith, not baptized Lidia Bartron	Rodolvus, b. 25 March, 1792	
Sept. 9.	Benjamin Rose- krans Grietie Schoon- hoven	John, b. 19 July, 1792	
Feb. 6.	Alexander Swart- wood Caty Schoonmaker	Absalom, b. 28 June, 1791	
Sept. 11.	Benjamin Over- field, not baptized Maragrit Henshaw	Paul, b. 22 May, 1792	
1793.			
Feb. 3.	Abraham Van Campen Rosanny Rosekrans	Margaret, b. 27 Sept., 1792	
1792.			
Dec. 26.	John Van Campen Susannah Van Gar- den John Van Arnum Sarah Depuy Gerret Van Cam- pen Hannah Beaker	Susannah, b. 27 April, 1792 Susannah, b. 17 Aug., 1792 William, b. 27 Nov., 1792	
1793.			
May 5.	Daniel Barttron Ledia Van Vliet	Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1792	
June 23.	Cornelius Van Horn Catherine Willer Joseph Swartwout Nelly Schoonhoovn	Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1793 Elias, b. 10 May, 1793	
March 19.	Isaac Van Aken Barbery Shephaly Even Beven Hannah Culver, de- ceased 4 yrs. ago	Rachel, b. 18 Sept., 1792 Moses, b. 16 Dec., 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
March 19.	Even Beven Cattrina Carmer	John, b. 13 Oct., 1792	
June 25.	A b r a h a m Van Campen, Jr. Sarah Cape	Andrew, b. 11 April, 1793	
Aug. 4.	Samuel Consalus Elsy De Wit Daniel Swartwood Caty Vanaken John Schoonhoven Alasabeth Curt- right John Depue Hannah Decker	Mary, b. 1 July, 1793 David, b. 19 Sept., 1793 Abraham, b. 7 Sept., 1793 Elesabeth, b. 18 July, 1793 Catey, b. 22 June, 1793 Roberd, b. 22 M a y , 1793 Jane, b. 3 Sept., 1790 Isaac, b. 3 July, 1793	
	Jems Vengarden Elizabeth Vengar- den Bengamin Emson Elizabeth Prize Peter Cusaw Leana Venauken		
1794.			
Feb. 16.	John Van Demerck Janntie Cortreck Hendericus Van Demerck Elizabeth Wasbon	Knelia, b. 17 Dec., 1793 John, b. 7 Dec., 1793	
1793.			
Sept. 2.	Samuel Van De- merck, deceased Jennica Van Vliett	Derck, b. 17 Oct., 1784 Cherk, b. 16 May, 1788	
Dec. 1.	Abraham Brokaw Seletie Westbrook	Sally, b. 10 Nov., 1793	
1794.			
March 30.	B e n j a m i n Van Aken Margaret Chasnor Henry Decker Marory Westbrook	Elshe, b. 22 Jan., 1794 Blandiena, b. 1 March, 1794	
May 11.	James Swartwout Martha Erl	E b e n e z e r, b. 10 Jan., 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
May 11.	Thomas Brinck Sarah Bertron	Elizabeth, b. 15 April, 1794	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Mary Swartwout	Martha, b. 13 Dec., 1793	
	Elias Van Demerck Lena Carmer	Jeremia, b. 29 Jan., 1794	
July 6.	Harmanus Van Aken Hannah Wood Hendericus Van Demerk Paggy Dayly John Swartwout Sarah Decker	Philip, b. 6 April, 1794 Jacobus, b. 12 May, 1791 Permele Berton, b. 23 April, 1794	
Aug. 17.	James Van Aken Jannetie Decker Jacob Snider Mary Schonhoven Benjamin Over- field, not baptized Margarit Hensaw	John, b. 9 June, 1794 Rebecca, b. 24 June, 1793 Sarah, b. 9 June, 1794	
Oct. 19.	Lodewick Warner Sarah Freman	M a r a g r i e t, b. 18 Sept., 1794	
Dec. 21.	Casparus Van Aken Johannah Van De- mark Jacobus Van De- merk Margaret Brinck	Joseph, b. 8 Oct., 1794 Benjamin Barten, Berton, b. Johannah 21 Oct., 1794	
1795.			
	Samuel Consolis Elcy De Wit John Depue Hanah Decker	Sarah, b. 23 July, 1795 Blandena, b. 14 Aug., 1795	
	H a n e r y Shoon- maker B l a n d e n a Ven Campen Jems Ven gorden Elesa Bath Vengor- den	Moses, b. 25 June, 1795 Hannah, b. 29 July, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
Jan. 26.	Lewis Fortnor Elizabeth Blair	Margarit Knikendal, b. 2 March, 1795	
May 8.	John Teel Catherine Van De- merk	Benjamin Van De- merk, b. 7 March, 1796	
July 10.	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood Christian Hyde l- berk Caty Nince Alexander Eastlich Betsy Britin James Smith Ledy Berthron Casparus Van Aken Johannah Van De- merk Anny Van Garden, not married John Swartwout Sarah Decker Henry Decker Marjory Westbrook Benjamin Rose- krans Peggy Schoon- hoven John Van Demerk Jenny Cortright James Smith Ledy Berthron	Genny, b. 5 June, 1796 William, b. 23 June, 1796 Betsy, b. 30 April, 1796 James, b. 14 May, 1796 Mary, b. 26 April, 1796 Benjamin, b. 8 Jan., 1796 Thomas, b. 21 June, 1796 Abraham, b. 14 June, 1796 Nicholas, b. 31 Jan., 1796 Peter, b. 15 June, 1796 David, b. 5 Oct., 1794	G. V. Bunschoten, Gonda Van Gam
1795.			
June 17.			
1796.	John Schoonhoven Elizabeth Cort- recht Daniel Bertran Ledea Van Vliet Benjamin Empson Elizabeth Price	Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1796 David, b. 15 Jan., 1796 Ann, b. 14 March, 1789 Sarah & Rachel, b. 29 Jan., 1794	Henry Schoonhoven, Rebecca Montayne



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Oct. —.	Rodolvus Schoon- hoven Hannah Hanshaw	Daniel, b. 10 Aug., 1794	
1796.			
Aug. 21.	Thomas Brinck Sarah Berthron	Thomas, b. 24 July, 1796	
1797.			
June 25.	Jacobus Van De- merck Margaret Brinck Benjamin Van Aken Margaret Chesnor Henry Van De- merck Margarit Dayly	Nancy, b. 24 Jan., 1797 Jacob, b. 15 Sept., 1796 Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1796	
July 23.	John Nice Helena Westbrook	William, b. 24 June, 1797	
Aug. 27.	James Westbrook Gertie Brinck Samuel Gonsalis Elshe De Witt Jacobus Van Aken Jenneke Decker Jacob Decker Temperance Mash Bernardus Swart- wout Rymerig Van Etten David Berthron Ledia Van Vliet Rodolvus Schoon- hoven Hannah Hanshaw William Schoon- hoven Jane Brinck	Peter, b. 5 Aug., 1797 Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1797 Grietie, b. 7 Aug., 1797 Ephraim, b. 21 July, 1797 Knelia, b. 22 June, 1797 Daniel, b. 6 July, 1797 Sarah, b. 22 May, 1797 Benjamin, b. 14 Aug., 1797	
1798.			
Jan. 7.	Daniel Baker Helena — James Vangardon Elizabeth, his wife Abraham Van Campen Sarah, his wife Jonas Smith Ana Maria, his wife	Jane, b. 11 Nov., 1797 Rebecca, b. 8 Sept., 1797 Sarah, b. 8 Nov., 1797 Margaret, b. 29 Jan., 1797	Testis—Parents

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798.			
Jan. 7.	Jonathan Jones Sevila, his wife	Jonathan, b. 28 M a y , 1797	
	Joshua Westbrook Elisabeth Vanaken Levi Brink Anna Culver	Sarah, b. 9 Sept., 1797 C a t h e r i n e, b. 14 J u n e, 1797	
March 4.	Henericus Vande- mark Eliz — Jacob Smith Susanna —	Rachel, b. 16 Nov., 1797	Rachel Wasben
		Han. George, b. 14 Jan., 1798	George Smith
July 22.	— Johanna Shonoven Moses Vangorden Elizabeth Van net- ten Levi Rosenkrans Mary Hankinson  Simon Van horn Sarah Dunnum  Thomas Brink Sarah Petron Herman Van Aken Hannah Wood	Anna, b. 4 May, 1798 Jeminy, b. 12 M a y , 1798 William, b. 1 A p r i l , 1798 Simon, b. 8 Jan.. 1796 Caty, b. 28 April, 1798 Sarah, b. 10 April, 1798 Aaron, b. 14 June, 1798	
1799.			
April 28.	Moses Chambers Rhody Riggs Nathaniel Harriot Polly Chambers  Derick Brinck Caty Chambers  Benjamin Rose- krans Pegay S c h o o n - hoven James Smith Ledy Berthron  John Depuy Hannah Decker Jonas Smith Anny Mary —	John, b. 17 Dec., 1797 Samuel, b. 22 S e p t . , 1797 Matthew, b. 7 M a r c h , 1799 Evert, b. 17 July, 1798  B e n j a m i n, b. 18 J u n e , 1798 Daniel, b. 14 Sept., 1798 John Philip, b. 28 O c t . , 1798	Philip Smith, Doro- thea, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSE
1799.			
April 28.	Jonathan Jones	Nancy, b. 20	
	Sivilla —	April, 1799	
	Wm. Lockerby	Mary, b. 2	
	Anna —	Aug., 1798	
	Garret Van Camp	Mary, b. 27	
	Anna —	Sept., 1798	
	James Vandemark,	Casparus, b.	Casparus Vanake and
	Jr.	15 May,	wife
	Margaret —	1799	
	John Thiel	Fred'k, b. 5	
	Cathrina —	Aug., 1798	
	John Swartwood	Blandina, b.	
	Sarah —	30 Sept.,	
		1798	
	John Vandemark	Johanna, b.	Johanna Vandemark
	Jenny —	3 Oct., 1798	
	Peter Drach	Joh. Wil-	Peter Oversheimer,
	Elizabeth —	liam, b. 4	Susanna, his wife
		July, 1798	
	Levi Brink	Thomas, b.	
	Anna Culver	25 Dec.,	
		1799	
1800.			
	James Van Aaken	Hannah, b.	
	Jane Decker	13 July,	
		1800	
	James Westbrook	Maria, b. 22	
	Geertje Brink	Sept., 1800	
	Aaron Decker	Abraham	
	Jane Brokaw	Brokaw, b.	
		28 Oct., 1800	
	John Vandermerk	Elizabeth,	
	Jane Cortright	b. 7 Oct.,	
		1800	
	Thomas Brink	Catharine,	
	Sarah Bertrand	b. 17 Feb.,	
		1800	
	John Tiel	Elizabeth,	
	Catharine Vander-	b. 25 Jan.,	
	merk	1800	
	Henry Vandermerk	Nicholas, b.	
	Elizabeth Wach-	30 Nov.,	
	man	1799	
	Benjamin Vander-	Jacobus, b.	
	merk	28 March,	
	Mary Cortright	1800	
	John Letts	Moses, b. 31	
	Catharine Van	Jan., 1800	
	Camp		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.	Solomon Hover Peggy Bolton	Benjamin Van Gar- den. b. 20 April, 1800	
1801.	Henry Decker Magere Wesbroek Moses Van Gorden Elizabeth Van Natte Solomon Rose- cranse Catharine Van Gor- den Henry Washburne Sarah Harris John Swartwood Sarah Decker Gilbert Carmer Margaret Decker Nicholas Schoon- hoven Susannah Lane Abraham Decker Mary — Evert Hornebeck Jinny Vanake Garret Van Camp Anna Becker Simeon Marsh Jenny — Frederick Warner Elizabeth Wass John Demmon Elizabeth Scoot Jacob Smith Susan Fritche Benjamin Vanaken Margaret Chesner Isaac Curtwright Susannah Deary	Elijah, b. 7 May, 1801 Magdalen, b. 24 Sept., 1800 John, b. 23 Oct., 1800 Noah, b. 16 Nov., 1800 John, b. 30 April, 1801 Asa Bald- win, b. 23 Oct., 1800 Jacob, b. 11 Dec., 1799 Simon In- gles, b. 24 Feb., 1801 Leah, b. 8 April, 1800 Benjamin, b. 5 July, 1800 Margaret, b. 14 Sept., 1800 John, b. 28 Jan., 1801 Elijah, b. 24 July, 1797 Jesse, b. 28 July, 1799 Frederick, b. 27 Sept., 1800 Hannah, b. 7 March, 1801 Leah, b. 18 June, 1800	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.	Jonathan Jones Sevilla Teter John Van Camp Susannah Van Gorden	Edward, b. 17 Oct., 1800 Jinny, b. 15 May, 1800	
May 31.	Jacob Cole Phebe Nash	Sarah, b. 16 Sept., 1800	Baptized by Henry Polhemus
May 31.	William Schoon- hoven Jane Brink	James, b. 14 Jan., 1799	
Aug. 30.	Levi Decker Marthah Follet	Garret Broadhead, b. 2 Aug., 1801	Garret Broadhead, Affy Decker. Bap- tized by Rev. Elias van Bunschoten
1802.			
May 29.	Conrad Klein Margareth —	Elizabeth, b. 14 May, 1798	John Smith, Mar- gareth, his wife. Baptized by Chris- tian Enderes
	Thomas Decker Susanna —	Henry Shoe- maker, b. 4 Dec., 1801	
	Benjamin Van De Mark Mary — John Lesch Catharine —	Catharine, b. 20 Dec., 1801 John Philip, b. 6 March, 1802	
	Philip Smith Dorothea —	Margareth, b. 27 Feb., 1802	John Smith, Mar- gareth —
	Michael Smith Sarah — Abraham Smith Sevele —	John, b. 6 March, 1802 Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan., 1802	Leonhard Kehrns, Catharine — Jacob Smith, Mar- gareth Smith
	Andrew Schonau- vel Magdalen Schnaw- bel	Joseph, b. 24 Aug., 1801	
Sept. 30.	Henry Vandemark Elizabeth Wise- born	James, b. 1 Jan., 1802	
	James Vandemark Margareth Brink	Rachel, b. 31 July, 1801	Rachel Wiseborn and the mother of the child
	Henry Vandemark Margareth Daily	Susanna, b. 16 Nov., 1800	
	Jacob Schmidt Susanna —	Daniel, b. 21 May, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Sept. 30.	George Nice	Daniel, b. 18	
	Elizabeth Schoon- maker	Feb., 1802	
	Isaiah Mixter	Mary, b. 22	
	Leah Vandemark	Sept., 1801	
	John Tiehl	James, b. 29	
	Catharine V a n d e- mark	Jan., 1802	
	Elizabeth Decker	Anna, b. 1	Abraham Decker,
		March, 1802	Mary Van Gorden, the grandparents
	Joshua Westbrook	Rachel, b. 20	
	Elizabeth Van Au- ken	March, 1802	
	John Dimon	James, b. 28	
	Elizabeth Scott	June, 1801	
	Jacob Cole	A b r a m, b.	
	Phebe March	— Oct., 1802	
	John Peters	Mary, b. 22	
	Elizabeth Smith	Oct., 1802	
1803.			
	Laudewick Smith	Jacob, b. 2	
	Mary Binckner	Jan., 1803	
	Aaron Decker	John, b. 8	
	Jane Brokaw	Jan., 1803	
July 10.	C a s p a r u s Van	David, b. 1	
	Aken	May, 1803	
	Johannah Van De- merck		
	John Van Demerck	A b r a h a m,	
	Jane Cortright	b. 14 Feb., 1803	
	John Phresuer	Pheby, b. 18	
	Lena Bodine	Sept., 1802	
	Henry Decker	Bernardus,	
	Mary Swartwout	b. 9 J a n . , 1803	
	Isaac Decker	David Van	David V a n G a r d e n,
	S u s a n n a h C o r t- right	Garden, b. 8 Jan., 1803	Polly Emmens
	John Frink	Henry, b. 27	Henry Marvin, Anny
	Rachel Marvin	Jan., 1803	Van Horn
	William S c h o o n- hoven	Rhodolvus, b. 8 O c t . , 1801	
	Jane Brinck		
	Peter Hover	A a r i a n t i e	
	Susannah C o r t- right	S c h o o n- maker, b. 14 April, 1803	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
July 10.	Manuel Brinck Lena Smith Salomon Hover Peggy Cotton	Sarah, b. 6 Dec., 1802 Lodewick, b. 13 July, 1802	
	Gysbert Van Gar- den Lena Van Garden John Litch Caty Van Campen Richard French Easter Scrosman	Catrina, b. 6 Nov., 1802 John, b. 22 Nov., 1802 Selitie, b. 16 Aug., 1799 Susy, b. 25 June, 1801	
	John Brinck Betchcy Howel	Benjamin, b. 31 July, 1800 Peter, b. 17 July, 1802	
Oct. 16.	Thomas Decker S u s a n n a Shoemaker George Nyce Elizabeth Shoemaker Richard French Esther Crosswell	Blandina, b. 5 May, 1803 William, b. 22 Aug., 1803 Caty, b. 14 Jan., 1803	
1804.			
May 27.	Andries Schnabel Magdalena Caler Henry Washburn Sarah Harris	Susanna, b. George Smith, Susan- 4 Dec., 1803 na Smith	
	Henry Van De- mark Margaret Dayly	Nicholas Schoon- hoven, b. 17 April, 1803 Johanna Nicholas Schoon- Schoon- hoven hoven, b. 26 Aug., 1803	
	Benjamin Van De- mark Mary Cortright	William En- nes Cort- right, b. 12 Dec., 1803	
	Thomas Brink Sarah Burtron	Daniel, b. 17 Oct., 1802 Henry, b. 8 March, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 27.	John Tiel	Rosanna, b.	
	Caty Van Demark	20 Jan., 1804	
	John Decker	Seletje, b. 16	
	Mary Brokaw	Feb., 1804	
	James Van Aken	Eliza John-	
	Janneke Decker	son, b. 8	
		March, 1804	
	Leendert Gaeress	Abraham, b.	
	Catharina Smith	1 Oct., 1803	
		Isaac, b. 1	
		Oct., 1803	
	Nickolas Schoon-	Ezekiel, b.	Ezekiel Schoon-
	hoven	22 July,	hoven
	Susanna Lane	1801	
	William Lockerby	Robert, b. 20	
	Ann Chesner	Jan., 1803	
	William Schoon-	Levicia, b.	
	hoven	17 April,	
	Jane Brink	1804	
	Isaiah Mixture	John, b. 29	
	Lea Van Demark	July, 1803	

The following children were baptized by CASPAR WACH, Ref. Preacher from the Dutch Valley, Morris Co.

1804.			
Sept. 4.	Christian Gun	Thomas, b. 2	George Smith, Susan-
	Susanna —	Jan., 1802	na, his wife
		Christian, b.	
		21 March,	
		1804	
	Jonas Smith	Barbara, b.	
	Anna Maria —	24 Aug.,	
		1803	
	Philip Smith	Philip, b. 27	
	Dorothea —	April, 1804	
	Jacob Smith	Johannes, b.	
	Susanna —	10 Aug.,	
		1804	
	Rudolp Kintner	J o h a n n	Georg Michael and
	Elisabetha —	Georg, b. 12	wife
		Sept., 1803	
	Moses Van Garden	Moses, b. 27	
	Elisabetha —	Oct., 1803	
	Simeon Van Netten	M a r i a, b.	
	Cornelia —	5 March,	
		1804	
	John Dimon	Assa Budd,	
	Elisabetha —	b. 6 April,	
		1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
Sept. 4.	H e n r y Van de Mark	Banadiah, b. 12 J u n e , 1804	
	Elisabetha —		
	George Cressman	Daniel, b. 30 June, 1804	
	Sarah —	J o h n , the same day	
	John Depue	Moses, b. 10 April, 1804	
	Hannah —		
	B e n j a m i n Van Gorden	Henry, b. 7 July, 1803	
	Elisabetha —		
	John Van Netten, Jr.	Cornelia, b. 27 J u l y , 1804	
	Catharina —		
	Lewis Layton	A b r a h a m Brokaw, b. 14 M a y , 1804	
	Judith —		
	Benj. Depue	Nicolas, b. 29 July, 1804	
	Elisabetha —		
	Peter Van est	Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1803	
	Abigal —		
	Isaac Van est	C a t y A n n , b. 27 June, 1803	
	Elizebeth —		
	William Smith	J o h n , b. 3 March, 1803	
	Susanna —	Jacob, b. 20 May, 1804	
Nov. 5.	William Custard	B e n j a m i n , b. 3 July, 1803	
	E l i s a b e t h Van Camp		
	Joshua Smith	B e n j a m i n Schoen o - ver, b. 15 Sept., 1804	
	Elisabetha —		
1805.	John Nice	C a t h a r i n a , b. 2 J a n . , 1805	
	Helena —		
	Aaron Decker	Daniel, b. 31 Jan., 1805	
	Jane —		
	Henry Decker	J o h n , b. 9 Oct., 1804	
	Mary —		
Oct. 13.	James Schoohoven	W i l l i a m Smith, b. 3 Aug., 1804	
	Elizabeth Brooks		
	Richard French	Marie, b. 18 Jan., 1805	
	Elizabeth V. Vlier- den		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Oct. 13.	Michael Van Vleet Anna Decker	John, b. 9 Sept., 1805	
1806.			
May 12.	James Van Kampen Sality Decker	Susannah, b. 6 Nov., 1805	Abraham Van Cam- pen. Handwriting of Dom. Van Bun- schoten
	Samuel Depuy Eliza Smith	Eleanor Maria, b. 20 May, 1802 Jane, b. 12 Nov., 1803 Samuel, b. 21 Dec., 1805	

The following children were bapized by THOS. POMP, Ref.  
minister of Eastern Pennsylvania:

1806.			
May 15.	Jacob Smith Margareth — Lehnhart Geres Catharine — John Mack Margareth —	Philip, b. 6 April, 1806 Jonas, b. 12 May, 1806 Lena Van Auke, b 14 July, 1805	Philip Smith, Doro- thea — Jonas Smith, Anna Maria — Diterich Berck, Cath- arine —
	Abraham Smith Sibilla —	Catharine, b. 25 Dec., 1805	Parents
	Benjamin Van de Mark Mary —	Sarah, b. 4 May, 1806	
	Josua Westbrook Elisabeth —	Samuel, b. 20 Nov., 1804	
	Jacob Steel Margareth — Isaac Mixter Lea Van de Mark	Henry, b. 23 April, 1806 Catharine Scoonover, b. 16 Sept., 1805	Mary Pegar
	Benjamin Sheldren Catharine —	Abraham, b. 9 March, 1804	Mother
Aug. 9.	John Brink Elizabeth — Robert Howy Charity — John Teel Catharine —	Samuel, b. 7 Aug., 1804 William, b. 4 Feb., 1806 Mary Ann, b. 24 May, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1806.			
Oct. 19.	Samuel Gunsauls Else —	Susanna, b. 28 Sept., 1804	
	Henry Decker Mary —	Catharine, b. 9 July, 1806	
	John Decker Mary —	Peter, b. 18 Sept., 1806	
1807.			
April 16.	Jacob Smith Susannah —	Samuel Smith, b. 24 Nov., 1806	
	Derick Brink Catharine —	James Brink, b. 1 Feb., 1807	
	Christion Smith Mary —	Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept., 1806	
April 17.	Thomas Brink Sarah —	Mary, b. 1 Jan., 1806	
	Richard French Elizabeth —	Sarah, b. 18 Jan., 1807	
	Levi Brink Ann —	James, b. 13 Oct., 1806	
	Philip Smith Toriteawe (Doro- thea) —	Barbary, b. 7 Oct., 1806	
1808.			
Oct. 16.	Aaron Van Camp Leanah	John, b. 8 Oct., 1807	
1807.			
June 28.	Aaron Decker Jane Brocau Henry Van De- merk Margaret Daley	Salita, b. 15 June, 1807 Benjamin, b. 27 Aug., 1806 Lea, b. 27 Aug., 1806	
	William Custard Elizabeth Van Campen	Susannah, b. 12 Jan., 1805 Sarah, b. 18 Feb., 1807	
Aug. 2.	John Nyce Lanah Westbrook Nathanel Vanaken Nancy Westbrook	George, b. 15 June, 1807 Mahala Mariah, b. 21 Dec., 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 2.	Henry Marvin Ann Van Horn	Betsseb, b. 19 May, 1807	
July 23.	George Nyce Elizabeth Shew- maker Ioshua Smith Elizabeth Van Auken	Jacob, b. 15 July, 1807 Chrysparus Van Naken, b. 21 July, 1807	Jacob Nyce
	Joshua Westbrook Elizabeth Van- naken	Margret, b. 12 March, 1807	
Aug. 23.	John Depue, Jr. Mary Van gorden	Nicholas, b. 13 April, 1800 Aaron, b. 8 Aug., 1802	
	John Depue Marey Van gorden	Moses, b. 1 Sept., 1804 Elisabeth, b. 28 Nov., 1806	
	Aaron Van Campen Lanah Puder	Elisabeth, b. 14 Jan., 1804 Marey, b. 17 Oct., 1805	
	Benjamin Van Gor- den Elisabeth Van de- mark	John, b. 10 Dec., 1805	
	Lodovick Smith Mary Kintner Jeames Van Naken Jane Decker	John, b. 6 Oct., 1806 Jeames, b. 29 June, 1807	Nathaniel Vanaken & Marey
	William Lockerby Anna Chestnor Mikel Van Flera Anne Decker	John, b. 5 Sept., 1806 Samuel, b. 9 Aug., 1807	
Oct. 11.	Henry Schoon- hover and wife	Abm. Decker	
Sept. 4.	Thomas Decker and wife	Margaret Maria, b. 8 Aug., 1807	
1808.			
	Sallomon Rose- crants and wife	Hannah, b. 2 Jan., 1808	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.	Shereman Hide and wife	Susanna, b. 19 April, 1808	
	Jacob Steel and wife	Caty, b. 12 July, 1808	
	Jacob Smith and wife	Catey, b. 8 April, 1808	
	George Cass and wife	Jacob, b. 11 Oct., 1807	
	Isaac Ernest and wife	Elijah Clark, b. 28 April, 1808	
	John Brown and wife	Cornelia, b. 27 Sept., 1807	
	Benjamin Van de- mark and wife	Anna Mary, b. 24 April, 1808	
1809.			
May 25.	John Brink and wife Elisabeth	John, b. 26 Sept., 1806 Daniel, b. 23 Nov., 1808	By Rev. Force
	Simeon Swartwood Susanna	Daniel, b. 23 Jan., 1809	
	Jacob I. Vannaken Hannah, his wife	Sollomon, b. 24 Feb., 1809	
	James Schoonover and wife Betsie (Elizabeth Brooks)	Elijah Par- mer, b. 18 April, 1809	
	John Decker and wife Mary	Sary, b. 13 April, 1809	
	Henry Decker	Anna, b. 12 Sept., 1808	
	Mary Swartwood	Abraham, b.	
	Andries Hill	23 Dec., 1808	
	Elizabeth Caress		
	Lewis Layton	Henry	
	Judith Brokaw	Schoon- hoven, b. 22 Jan., 1809	
	Levi Brink	Henry, b. 19	
	Ann Culver	May, 1809	
	Henry Schoon- hoven	Mary, b. 15 March, 1809	
	Elizabeth Decker		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.	John Buth Jane Utt	Mary Litesua, b. 6 April, 1808	
	Victor Putman Elizibeth Cline	Moria, b. 15 April, 1809	
	Richard French Elizabeth Van vlera	Moses, b. 27 March, 1809	
	William Custard Elizabeth Van camp	William, b. 9 June, 1809	
	Leonard Caress Catherine Smith	Susannah, b. 4 July, 1809	
Oct. 15.	Thomas Decker Susannah Shoemaker	Calvin, b. 14 Sept., 1809	
	James Van Camp and wife Salicha	Abm., b. 19 Oct., 1807	
Dec. 17.	Aaron Decker Jane, his wife	George Washington, b. 22 Oct., 1809	
	James Van Camp and wife Selecha	Mary, b. 23 Aug., 1809	
1810.			
June 3.	John De Puy, Jr. Mary, his wife	Daniel, b. 27 Oct., 1809	
	John Butts and wife Jane	Jacob Butts, b. 12 Oct., 1809	
	Mikle Hellor Elezebeth	Hannah, b. 10 Nov., 1809	
	Joshua Smith Elezebeth	John Anderson, b. 14 Nov., 1809	
	George Cressman Sally	Ira, b. 14 March, 1809	
	Jacob Puss Elezibeth	Peggey, b. 11 Nov., 1809	
	Benjn. Schoonhove Elezebeth	John, b. 4 Sept., 1809	
	James Van Nanker Jane	Sarah, b. 19 July, 1810	
	Aaron Van Camp Lanah	Elijah, b. 14 Oct., 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1810.			
	Willm. Smith	Margery, b.	
	Mary	8 July, 1810	
	Adam Overpeck	Samuel, b. 25	
	Elizebeth	Jan., 1810	
Sept. 30.	Thomas Brink	Jenny, b. 24	
	Sarah	May, 1810	
1811.			
Dec. 29.	Jane Butts on the	profession of her faith	
	John Butts	Fanny, b. 25	
	Jane	Aug.	
	John Decker	Abraham, b.	
	Mary	30 Sept.	
1812.			
March 8.	S o l o m o n West-	Margeret, b.	
	brook	10 Dec.,	
	Caty	1811	
	John Van Nanken	Henry Barn-	
	Rachel	hart Win-	
		termute, b.	
		10 Jan., 1812	
	Willm. Smith	Caty, b. 19	
	Mary	March, 1812	
	Joshua Smith	Elijah, b. 31?	
	Elizebeth	Feb., 1812	
May 3.	Aaron Decker	Amanda, b.	
	Jane	4 April	
	John Smith	James Barn-	
	Mary	hart, b. 2	
		April	
	Andrew D. Decker	Nancy, b. 29	
	Elizebeth	Jan.	
Oct. 18.	James Brink	Margeret, b.	
	Catherine	13 Sept.	
	John Lits	Jacob, b. 16	
	Caty	Aug., 1806	
		William, b.	
		19 April,	
		1808	
		Mary Anne,	
		b. 6 Nov.,	
		1810	
1813.			
July 11.	Hontetrick Berg	David, b. 18	
	Marjory	Jan., 1813	
Aug. 8.	John Hellor	James Van	
	Blandina	Auken, b.	
		9 June	
Aug. 8.	Andrew Hill	James, b. 12	
	Elizebeth	Feb.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1814.			
May 28.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth William Smith Mary	Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1814 Cecelia, b. 13 March	
Aug. 7.	John Depue, Jr. Mary John Smith Mary Andrew Shurrah Elizabeth  Aaron Decker Jane	Sarah, b. 18 June, 1814 Parmelia, b. 6 Jan. William Hankinson, b. 26 Feb. Caleb, b. 17 June	
Oct. 2.	Jacob Smith Elizebeth	Susanna Maria, b. 2 April	
1815.			
May 21.	Robert Howy Charity	Abraham, b. 7 Jan., 1815	
July 30.	John Decker Mary	Belinda, b. 9 April	
Nov. 26.	Nathaniel Van Aken Mary	Leah Naamy Jane, b. 27 Oct.	
Nov. 26.	Solomon West- brook Catharine  Andrew Hill Elizabeth	Magdalena Winter- mute, b. 10 Feb. John, b. 26 May	
1816.			
March 17.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Philip Smith Doratha	Aram, b. 12 Dec., 1815 Jane Am- anda, b. 22 Nov.	
April 7.	Henry Decker Mary Swartwood	James Wash- ington, b. 26 Oct., 1814	
Nov. 10.	John Depue Mary Van Gorden	Mary, b. 11 Aug., 1816	
Sept. —.	John Garess Susan	Caty, b. 3 July, 1816	
Dec. 8.	Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw	Job, b. 4 Nov.	
1817.			
July 20.	John Decker Mary	Aaron, b. 19 May, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
July 20.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth	John West- broek, b. 11 Oct., 1816	
Aug. 24.	Jacob Smith Elizabeth	Coonrod, b. 12 Aug.	
Sept. 14.	Michael Heller Elizabeth	Jane Belin- da, b. 5 Feb., 1817	
	William Bearch Mary	Eliza Jane, b. 21 July	
Oct. 6.	Solomon West- brook Catharine Stoley Nehemiah Hill Susannah Staly	Susannah Maria, b. 20 July Margareth Elizabeth, b. 9 June	
May 10.	David Hill Margaret	William Uriah, b. 20 July	

NOTE IN THE ORIGINAL: "Here begins a record of baptisms at first noted on loose bits of paper, and never before entered in the book:

1809.			
May 7.	Abraham Smith Sevilla Fruche	Susannah, b. 24 Oct., 1807 Sarah, b. 15 Jan., 1809	
May 28.	Daniel W. Ding- man Mary Westbrook Isaac Carmer, Jr. Hannah Ogden Peter Reser Mary Amy Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruche	Jane, b. 14 March, 1808 Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1808 Philip, b. 15 Oct., 1808 Elias, b. 31 Oct.	
June 25.	Lodawick Smith Mary Kentner	Charles, b. 20 Sept., 1808	
June 15.	Levy Rosenkrans Mary Hankinson	Cyrus Eg- bert, b. 12 March, 1809	
June 28.	John Dewit Elizabeth Cape	Cornelius, b. 6 Jan., 1807 Catharina, b. 3 April, 1809	
July 23.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker	Elenor, b. 25 April	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Aug. 20.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna Smith Daniel Van Etten Caty Decker	Amos, b. 25 Sept., 1808 Rachel, b. 11 Oct., 1808	
Aug. 13.	Peter Van Neste, Jr. Abigail Layton	Ira Vredenberg, b. 12 Feb., 1809	
Sept. 10.	John Frazer Lenah Bodine John Lattimore Dorothy Van Etten	William, b. 22 Nov. Polly, b. 25 July	
Sept. 24.	Benjamin Rosenkrans Margaret Schoonhoven	Sally, b. 4 April, 1808	
Oct. 15.	Simeon Rosenkrans Sarah Shoemaker	John, b. 1 Jan., 1809	
Oct. 29.	John Nyce Lanah Westbrook Isaac Steel Catharine Reser	Lydia, b. 24 June Margaret, b. 18 Sept., 1809	
Nov. 26.	Abraham Decker Mary Cortright	Elizabeth, b. 30 June	
1810.			
Feb. 4.	Daniel Decker Sarah Shoff  John Brown Hannah Broadhead	Richard Fulk, b. 3 Sept., 1806 Jane Mapes, b. 15 Nov., 1808 Jacob Hufty, b. 1 Nov., 1809	
Feb. 4.	Manuel Decker Caty Cortright	Benjamin Cortright, b. 26 May, 1809	
April 1.	Peter Reser Mary Amy	Jacob, b. 5 March, 1810	
April 29.	Solomon Van Etten Caty Rosenkrans	John, b. 19 Jan.	
July 29.	Jacob Reser Rachel	James, b. 31 May	
1811.			
June 2.	Benjamin Depuy Elizabeth Frederick Karick Elenor	Moses, b. 13 March Jacob, b. 5 July	

DATE 1811.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- oven	Hannah, b. 4 March, 1811	
	Manuel Decker Caty Cortright	Isaac Cort- right, b. 12 May, 1810	
Sept. 9.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken John J. Rosenkrans Caty Van Campen	Mariah, b. 15 May Arrietta V. Campen, b. 13 July, 1810	
	Isaac Ennes Hannah Christian Smith Mary	Elenor, b. 16 Feb. Lusy Ann, b. 7 July	
Oct. 6.	George Coss Elizabeth Smith	Samuel, b. 21 Sept., 1810	
Oct. 28.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead John J. Van Etten Caty	Cyrus, b. 4 July, 1810 Solomon, b. 13 May	
Feb. 13.	John. W Van Aken Rachel Rosenkrans	Richard Westbrook, b. 18 Oct., 1810	
Feb. 24.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna	Polly, b. 26 Jan., 1811	
June 23.	Joseph Van Gorden Esther Stull	Jane Eve- line, b. 9 Feb.	
	John Reser Margaret Ennes	Joseph, b. 23 April	
July 7.	Benjamin Van Gor- den Elizabeth Rosen- krans	Jacob De- wit, b. 17 Sept., 1810	
July 28.	Manuel Brink Lanah	Benjamin, b. 7 May, 1805 Joshua, b. 1 March, 1808 Manuel, b. 17 Dec., 1810	
	Robert Howy Charity	Jonathan Van Gor- den, b. 16 Aug., 1808	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
	Daniel Brink	Lovisa, b. 3	
	Jane	Aug., 1810	
	Richard Bartron	Daniel, b. 14	
	Elizabeth	March, 1807	
Aug. 18.	Gilbert Steel	Gilbert, b. 22	
	Hannah	July, 1811	
	Ephraim Drake	Joshua, b. 24	
	Mary Lattimore	March	
	James Van Campen	Elijah, b. 25	
	Saliche Decker	Aug.	
	Andrew Hill	William, b.	
	Elizabeth Gans	15 Sept.,	
		1810	
Oct. 30.	Joseph Probasco	George, b.	Joh. Loder & wife
	Margaret	14 Dec.,	Anna
		1803	
Nov. 24.	Jacob J. Van Akin	Cornelius	
	Hannah	Brooks, b.	
		27 Aug.,	
		1811	
	John Heller	Daniel, b. 27	
	Blandinah	Feb., 1811	
May 10.	Lewis Layton	Peter Van	
	Judith Brokaw	Neste, b. 1	
		Dec., 1810	
1812.			
Jan. 14.	Isaac Steel	Caty, b. 29	
	Caty Reser	Dec., 1811	
Jan. 23.	Daniel Van Etten	John, b. 28	
	Caty	April, 1811	
	John Lattimore	Leah, b. 20	
	Dorothy Van Etten	Oct., 1811	
Jan. 29.	Isaac Ennes	Matilda	
	Hannah	Jane, b. 3	
		Jan., 1812	
	Jacob Myres	Elizabeth,	
	Sarah	b. 6 March,	
		1811	
	Asa Rosenkrans	Horris, b. 15	
	Jane Cole	Nov., 1810	
	Simeon Rosenkrans	Charriek, b.	
	Sarah Shoemaker	3 July, 1811	
Feb. 1.	Robert Howy	Daniel Van	
	Charity	Gorden, b.	
		6 Nov., 1811	
April 5.	Rudolph Kintner	Phillip, b. 16	
	Elizabeth Wert	Jan., 1812	
	James Schoonover	Rachel, b.	
	Elizabeth Brooks	14 Jan.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
April 26.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	Margaret, b. 20 Feb., 1812	
	Jacob Hornbeek Leah Van Aken	Priscilla, b. 28 Jan.	
	Peter Reser Mary	William, b. 10 Dec., 1811	
	Johonnas Decker Sarah Atkins	Mercy, b. 5 Oct.	
	Evert Hornbeck Jenny	Jacob, b. 13 April, 1808	
	John Loder Elizabeth Clark	Jepthah, b. 11 Dec., 1811	
	Peter Hover Susannah Court- right	Jane, b. 27 Aug., 1808 Mary, b. 14 Dec., 1810	
June 7.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruche	Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan., 1812	
	Christian Smith Mary	Mary, b. 19 Feb., 1812	
July 5.	Benjamin Rosen- krans Margaret Schoon- over	Amanda, b. 4 Feb., 1811	
Oct. 11.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Elenor, b. 28 June, 1812	
Oct. 18.	Jacob Buss Betsey Miller	Polly, b. 1 Sept.	
Dec. 20.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead John Van Etten Caty Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken John B. Quick Diana Rosenkrans	Elias, b. 20 March Sarah, b. 26 Aug. Solomon, b. 17 Nov. Mariah Eliz- abeth, b. 20 Sept., 1810	
Dec. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Loiza Seely, b. 18 Sept., 1810 Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct., 1811	
	Abm. Westbrook Anna	Daniel Ding- man, b. 17 Feb., 1809 Abraham M., b. 3 April, 1811	Daniel Dingman & wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Jan. 17.	Henry Decker Mary John Henry Catharine Steel	Mariah, b. 17 Oct. 1812 Isaac, b. 24 Sept., 1812	
Feb. 15.	John Dimon Elilabeth Scot	Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1808	
Feb. 28.	Daniel Shoemaker Mary Abijah Mires Elizabeth Dimon	Benjamin, b. 10 Feb., 1812 Jonathan, b. 20 July, 1812	
April 11.	Solomon Van Etten Caty Rosenkrans John Van Etten Mariah	Daniel, b. 10 Jan., 1813 Solomon, b. 7 Nov., 1812	
June 13.	Richard Bartron Elizabeth  Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over	Sarah De- puy, b. 4 Nov., 1812 Rimerick, b. 25 March	
Dec. 13.	Simeon Rosenkrans Sarah Shoemaker  Asa Rosenkrans Jane Cole	Samuel Shoemaker, b. 25 July, 1813 Frazure, b. 28 March, 1813	
Dec. 31.	Isaac Ennes Hannah	Eliza Maria	
1814.			
Jan. 2.	Johonas Decker Sarah Atkins  Solomon Van Aken Margaret	James Madi- son, b. 18 July, 1813 Leah, b. 31 May, 1813	
Feb. 27.	Abraham Decker Mary Cortright	Hannah Anne, b. 22 May, 1812	
May 22.	John Nyce, Esq. Lanah Westbrook	Jacob, b. 2 May, 1813	
June 19.	[A space had been left open in the original for the names of the par- ents of these two children] James Schoonover Elizabeth	Hannah Maria, b. 3 Aug., 1812 James Mar- tin, b. 12 Feb., 1814 Daniel, Benjamin, twins, b. 23 April, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1814.			
July 3.	Rodolvus Smith Sarah Samuel Winans Margaret Depuy	Jacob, b. 17 Aug., 1813 Elizabeth Depue, b. 29 March, 1814	
Sept. 4.	Richard Bartron Elizabeth John Moser Sarah Jacob Rayman Rachel Daniel Brink Jane	James, b. 13 March, 1814 Adam, b. 12 Sept., 1813 George, b. 22 Sept., 1813 Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb., 1814	
Oct. 23.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna Peter Reser Mary Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead  John Bodine Jane Mapes  Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken	Caty Anne, b. 16 Dec., 1813 Peter, b. 9 Nov. Julia Anne, b. 11 Feb., 1814 William, b. 15 June, 1814 Levy, b. 25 Aug.	
Oct. 30.	Michael Heller Elizabeth Depue Simon Heller Sarah Adam Bensley Anna [Parents' names not given in original]	Susannah, b. 3 Sept. Amos, b. 31 Aug. Jacob, b. 30 Sept., 1810 Anna Her- rington, b. 15 Jan., 1801 William Hony, b. 15 Feb., 1805	Israel Bensley & wife Caty, guardians
Nov. 20.	Thomas Blake Susannah	Priscilda, b. 19 Aug., 1814	
Dec. 25.	Jacob J. Van Aken Hannah	Mary Anne, b. 12 Nov.	
1815.			
Feb. 12.	Gilbert Steel Hannah	Belinda Hornbeek, b. 12 Feb., 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1815.			
Feb. 12.	Isaac Steel Caty	Isaac, b. 29 Oct.	
Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, wife of John Dewit Elizabeth	John Dewit, on her own profession Andrew Cupes, b. 15 Aug., 1814	
March 1.	Henry Dewit Rachel	Lovina, b. 18 Jan., 1808 Sally, b. 26 Dec., 1811	
	John Henry Catharine Steel	William, b. 24 Sept., 1814	
	[Parents' names not given in original]	Jacobus Cortright, b. 27 Aug., 1814 Elizabeth Van Gorden, b. 2 July, 1815	Peter Hover & wife Susannah, guardians
March 12.	John Howy & wife Mary	Mariah, b. 15 Oct., 1815	Catharine Howy, guardian
March 22.	William I. Cortright Christian(?) Mires	John Drake, b. 12 Jan., 1811 Sally, b. 1 Feb., 1815	
April 9.	John H. Dewit Cornelia Winecoop	Peter, b. 1 March, 1815	
June 11.	John Van Etten Mariah Rosenkrans	Anthony, b. 22 Sept., 1814	
Sept. 3.	John Howy Mary	Peter, b. 7 Jan., 1815	Peter & Susannah Van Demark, guardians
	Henry Peters Sarah Gunsaly	Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1814	
	James Place Susannah Depue	Benjamin, b. 24 Nov., 1814	
Oct. 29.	Jacob Buss Elizabeth Miller	George, b. 3 Oct., 1815	
1816.			
Jan. 14.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah	Susannah, b. 8 April, 1815	
Feb. 4.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Cornelia, b. 16 Dec.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.	Cornelius Cortright Hannah Steel Henry Steel, Jr. Susannah Live n- good	Sarah, b. 28 Dec. Mariah, b. 19 Oct.	
March 3.	Frederick Karick Elenor Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over	Mariah, b. 5 Nov., 1815 Cornelia, b. 31 July, 1815	
March 10.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead Peter Birk Caty Man	Jacob, b. 28 Nov., 1815 Elizabeth	
May 5.	Daniel Ennes Susan Reser John Reser Peggy Ennes  Peter Reser Mary Amy	Jacob, b. 23 Nov., 1815 Anthony, b. 7 April, 1816 Henry, b. 18 Nov., 1815	
May 12.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anne Michaels Rodolvus Smith Sarah Akle Benjamin Depue Elizabeth Buzzard	Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1815 Susannah, b. 3 Sept., 1815 Benjamin, b. 18 Dec., 1815	
May 20.	George Van Neste Hannah Emery	Isaac Han- kinson, b. 4 Feb., 1814 Jacob Ross, b. 4 April, 1816	
June 9.	Simeon Rosen- krans Sarah Shoemaker	Margaret Dewit, b. 18 Aug., 1815	
June 30.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead  John Quick Susannah Loder Cherick Van Gor- den Sally Loder Thomas Lake Susannah Hover	Nicholas Broadhead, b. 10 July, 1814 Hiram, b. 17 March, 1816 Polly Reser, b. 10 May, 1815 George Nyce, b. 18 April, 1816	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Sept. 8.	Adam Bensley Anne Emson	Catharine, b. 26 Nov., 1814 Israel, b. 10 May, 1816	
	Adam Overpeck Elizabeth Man William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh	Sarah Anne, b. 1 April, 1816 Susannah, b. 1 Jan., 1812 Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1813	
Oct. 20.	John Shoemaker Mary Gunsaly	Samuel, b. 3 July, 1814 Blandina, b. 30 July, 1816	
	John Swartwood Mary Miller John Mosier Sarah Overfield Jonas Hanners Barbary Mann	Jacob, b. 4 Aug., 1816 Dan, b. 20 Oct., 1815 John, b. 2 Nov., 1813 Sally Anne, b. 29 Feb., 1816	
May 17.	James Schoenover Betsey Brooks	Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1816	
Dec. 1.	Johanes Decker Sarah Adkins	Ruth Mariah, b. 13 Sept., 1816	
Dec. 28.	James Van Campen Ceselia Decker John Bodine Jane Mapes	Moses, b. 24 Oct., 1816 Abraham Van Cam- pen, b. 6 May, 1816	

NOTE IN THE ORIGINAL: "Here follows a record of some omissions:"

1815.

April 25. Frederick Warner Eliza Ann,  
Mary Ganis b. 20 Jan.,  
1815

1814.

Oct. 1. Isaac P. Van Gor- John Wil-  
den son, b. 21  
Jane Frazer Nov., 1813

1812.

Dec. 25. Evan Bevans Jacob  
Catharine Carmer Bevans, b.  
26 Oct., 1812



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.	Isaac Carmer Hannah Ogden	Luther, b. 8 Dec., 1810	
1803.			
Oct. 3.	Levy Decker Mattha Follet	John Brown, b. 11 June, 1803	
	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth S w a r t - wood	Thomas, b. 1 Sept., 1802	
	Jacob Decker Temperance Mash	Moses, b. 10 Sept.	
	Isaac Cortright Susannah Dayly	Abraham Peter, b. 21 Sept., 1801	
	Samuel Decker Rebeca Custerd	Catharina M a p e s, b. 22 July, 1802	
1805.			
Oct. 14.	John Dewitt Elizabeth Cape	Susannah, b. 29 A u g . , 1804	
	Abram Van Camp Sarah Cape	Sarah, b. 8 May, 1805 John, b. 19 April, 1805	
1807.			
June 21.	Peter Man Hannah Hany Solomon R o s e n - krans Catharine Van Gor- den	Susannah, b. 22 Oct., 1806 James, b. 6 Oct., 1805	
	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker Peter Hover Susannah Cortright	Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1807 Elizabeth Nice, b. 25 June, 1806	
1808.			
Dec. 25.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	Hannah, b. 30 S e p t . , 1808	
1809.			
Feb. 12.	Daniel Shoemaker Mary Taylor	Susannah, b. 12 A p r i l , 1808	
1813.			
July 24.	George Emery Elizabeth Keen	John Keen, b. 6 June, 1810 Hannah, b. 9 April, 1812	
	Abraham Keen Sarah Emery	Mary, b. 25 Jan., 1812	

## REGULAR RECORD RECOMMENCES HERE.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
Jan. 25.	[Names of parents left open in original]	Solomon Kittle, b. 22 May, 1815	Honteter Berk, jory Kittle, guardians
May 31.	Peter Hetsel Elizabeth Gunn	Jacob, b. 29 Nov., 1815	
Aug. 3.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Aken Frederic Vadakin Susanna Stetler	John, b. 11 May, 1817 I r a, b. 27 Feb., 1817	The mother
Aug. 10.	Rodolvus Smith Sarah Aken William Clark Sarah Schoonover	Mary, b. 25 March, 1817 Elizabeth Smith, b. 16 Nov., 1816	
Aug. 17.	Isaac Carmer Hannah Ogden	Susannah, b. 23 June, 1817	
Aug. 31.	Cornelius Van Etten Anna Smith Daniel Van Etten Caty Decker	Robert Kennedy, b. 6 May, 1816 Oliver Perry, b. 29 Nov., 1816	
Sept. 10.	James Wallace	Margaret Matilda, b. 24 June, 1811 William Alexander, b. 10 Nov., 1813 Francis Barton, b. 28 Dec., 1815	
Oct. 30.	John Merring Maryanne Coss	Jacob, b. 13 Feb., 1817	
Dec. 7.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Isaac Steel Caty Reser John Henry Catharine Steel	Le a h, b. 4 Sept., 1816 Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1817 Mary, b. 14 June, 1817	
Dec. 28.	Peter Reser Mary Amy Solomon Westbrook, Jr. Hannah Coolbaugh	Sarah, b. 10 March, 1817 Margaret, b. 16 Nov., 1817	
1818.			
Jan. 1.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Ensly Roy, b. 14 Dec.,	

DATE 1818.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Feb. 1.	Solomon Van Etten Catharine Rosenkrans	Dorathy, b. 17 Aug., 1817	
	James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans	Solomon Rosenkrans, b. 8 Dec., 1817	
April 26.	Robert Howy Charaty	James Nyce, b. 2 Oct., 1817	
	Benjamin Stetler Hannah	Hannah, b. 15 March, 1818	
May 24.	Jacob Steel Margaret Berk	John, b. 6 June, 1817	
May 31.	Benjamin Depue Elizabeth Blizzard	James Van Campen, b. 22 Oct., 1817	
July 5.	John G. Hantze Fina Hagerty	John Gott- lob, b. 19 Jan., 1818	
	Isaac P. Van Gor- den Jane Frazure	Solomon Hornbeek, b. 29 Jan.	
	George W. Nyce Elizabethn Shoemaker	Hannah, b. 25 May	
	John Van Etten Mariah Rosenkrans	Mariah, b. 24 Oct., 1816	
	Jacob Reser Rachel Van Gorden	Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1817	
July 12.	Jacob Buss Elizabeth Miller	John, b. 21 March, 1818	
	James Schoonoven Elizabeth Brooks	James, b. 4 July	
June 14.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead	David Decker, b. 19 Feb., 1818	
	Even Bevans Catharine Carmer	Sydney, b. 10 Sept., 1808	
		John, b. 11 Oct., 1815	
July 15.	Levy Middaugh Margaret Van Auken	Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1818	
July 19.	John McCane Lucretia Peach	Sally Anne, b. 12 April, 1812	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1818.			
Aug. 9.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Oliver Perry, b. 6 April, 1818	
	Daniel Ennes Susanna Reser	Catharine, b. 10 June, 1818	
July 19.	John McCane Lucretia Peach	Sharlotte, b. 10 Sept., 1813	
Aug. 23.	Simeon Swartwood Susanna Schoon- oven	Susannah, b. 23 March, 1818	
Sept. 13.	Jacob Kettle Mary	Mary Hal- bert, b. 12 May, 1816	
Sept. 6.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael John Garis Susannah Lance	John Michael, b. 2 Jan., 1818 Peter, b. 18 Jan., 1818	
Sept. 20.	John Lattimore Dorothy Van Etten	Solomon Van Etten, 4 July	
Sept. 20.	Cornelius Van Et- ten Mariah Smith	Hilay, b. 18 Dec., 1817	
1817.			
Oct. 7.	Daniel Shoemaker Mary Taylor Simeon Rosenkrans Sarah Shoemaker	Moses, b. 30 April, 1817 Julia Mariah, b. 16 Sept., 1817	
1818.			
Oct. 18.	[Parents' name not given in original]	Daniel Shoe- maker, b. 15 Jan., 1818	Fanny Hetzel for dau. Mary's child
Nov. 17.	John I. Rosenkrans Catharina Van Camp	Cornelia Wincoop, b. 3 Aug., 1818	
1817.			
Nov. 22.	Andrew Hill Elizabeth Garis	Sarah, b. 15 Oct., 1817	
Nov. 29.	William H. Nice Margaret West- brook John T. Quick Mariah Middaugh	John, b. 10 Aug., 1818	Presented by John and Lenah Nyce
		Elsey Jane, b. 15 Dec., 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
Dec. 15.	Chrisse Bull Catharine Rosen- krans	Hannah Rogers, b. 1 Nov., 1810 Elizabeth Maria, b. 10 June, 1813 Rosenkrans Chrisse, b. 11 June, 1816	
Dec. 27.	Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw John Decker, Jr. Margariet Van Auken	Paul, b. 16 Nov., 1818 Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1818	
1819.			
Jan. 5.	John Resen Peggy Ennes	Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1818	
Jan. 5.	John Van Gelder Phebe Coles	John Jin- kins, b. 22 March, 1816 Henry Owins, b. 1 Aug., 1818	
Jan. 31.	Cornelius Van Et- ten Anna Smith Cornelius Cour- right Hannah Steel Elisha Mapes Elizabeth Reser	Margaret, b. 19 Oct., 1818 Nelly, b. 12 April, 1818 Catharine, b. 9 Sept., 1818	
Feb. 14.	John Swartwout Mary Miller	Margaret, b. 7 Sept., 1818	
Feb. 21.	James Van Campen Cecillia Decker	Henry, b. 9 Dec.	
June 27.	Henry Steel, Jr. Susannah Live n- good Abraham Steel Eve Livingood	Elenor, Eve- line, twins, b. 25 April, 1819 Nicholas Livingood, b. 7 April	
June 22.	John Van Etten Mariah Rosenkrans	Lanah, b. 27 Nov., 1818	
July 11.	Elyah Depuy Jane Depuy	Susan, b. 20 Dec.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1819.			
Sept. 5.	John Eylenberg Mary Roberts	George, b. 12 Oct.	
Sept. 12.	William Berk Mary Imson	Cyrus, b. 30 June, 1819	
Sept. 28.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker Henry Dewit Rachel Steel	Catharine, b. 16 Jan., 1819 Mariah, b. 25 Feb., 1819	
Oct. 17.	Isaac Steel Catharina Reser	Elenor, b. 8 July	
1820.			
Jan. 23.	Abm. Coolbaugh Margaret Dingman	Susannah, b. 19 May, 1819	Presented by Susan- nah Coolbaugh
Jan. 30.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruche George Coss Elizabeth Smith	Sarah, b. 17 May, 1819 JamesForee, b. 13 Jan., 1819	
Feb. 13.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Auken	Hannah Jane, b. 30 Dec., 1819	
April 9.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Phebe Jane, b. 10 Feb., 1820	
	Nicholas Broadhead Margaret Owens Johonas Decker Sarah Atkins	E f f e, b. 24 Dec., 1819 A m o s A t- k i n s, b. 12 Sept., 1818	
	John Henry, Jr. Catharine Steel Jacob Steel Margaret Berk John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	John, b. 25 Jan., 1820 Sarah, b. 14 Oct., 1819 Richd. Broad- head, b. 8 Feb., 1820	
April 30.	J o h n W. V a n Auken Rachel Rosenkrans John Decker Mary Brokaw	Lydia Mariah, b. 4 Dec., 1819 Jane, b. 13 Dec., 1819	
May 11.	Daniel Warner Elizabeth Ayres	Lewis, b. 4 Sept.	
June 11.	Soloman Van Etten Catharine Rosen- krans	Hulda, b. 13 Oct.	
July 2.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth Overpeck	Cecilia, b. 15 April, 1819	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1819.			
Aug. 15.	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith	Mary, b. 19 April, 1819	
1820.			
Aug. —.	Isaac P. Vangorden Jane Frazer	Hannah Jane, b. 20 Nov., 1819	
Sept. 17.	Daniel Van Etten Caty Decker	Cornelia, b. 24 Aug.	
Oct. 1.	Cornelius Court- right Hannah Steel	Mariah, b. 3 Aug., 1820	
Oct. 8.	Solomon Rosen- krans Catharine Van Gor- den James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans John Van Gorden Mary	Esther, b. — Feb., 1818 Elsley, b. 4 Nov., 1819 John Van Gordon, b. 23 July, 1818	Their child by adop- tion
Oct. 9.	Daniel Seaman Susannah Kneicht	Ira Kintner, b. 29 July, 1817 Isaac Nelson, b. 1 July, 1820	
Nov. 26.	Solomon West- brook, Jr. Hannah Coolbaugh Wm. H. Nyce Margaret West- brook Frederic McCarty Rachel Cole	John Cool- baugh, b. 24 May, 1820 Solomon Westbrook, b. 28 Sept., 1820 Gideon, b. 27 Jan., 1817 Nelson, b. 4 July, 1819	
1815.			
Aug. 26.		Philip, b. 8 May, 1815	
1821.			
Jan. 6.	James McCarty Jane Van Auken	Philip, b. 26 April, 1818 John, b. 28 May, 1819	
Jan. 21.	Eleasor Mapes Elizabeth Reaser	Mary, b. 8 July, 1820	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
May 27.	Rodolves Smith Sarah Akle	Hannah, b. 4 Nov., 1820	
June 12.	Jacob Miller Catharine Gun- saules	Samuel Gun- saules, b. 8 May, 1812	
June 17.	Abraham Steel Effy Livengood	Solomon, b. 23 Feb., 1821	
July 8.	John Bedell on his	own confession	
July 15.	Martin W. Ding- man Bellinda Hornbeck	Priscilla Mariah, b. 17 Oct., 1820	
Aug. 12.	John Nyce, Jr. Mariah Van Cam- pen Jacob Reser Rachel Van Gorden John Resen Margaret Ennes	Elenor, b. 1 Jan., 1821 Jemimah, b. 15 March Sarah, b. 18 July	John Nyce, Lena h Westbrook
Aug. 19.	Thomas Decker Susannah Shoe- maker Samuel Shoemaker Margaret Chambers Leavitt B. Bristol Seleche Decker Jacob J. Van Auken Hannah Brooks John Decker, Jr. Margaret Van Auken Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw	Sarah Anne, b. 7 Nov., 1812 Mary Anne, b. 19 July, 1820 John Decker, b. 22 June, 1821 Jane, b. 20 April Bellinda, b. 3 Feb., 1820 James Force, b. 20 June, 1821	
Sept. 9.	John Van Etten, Jr. Catharine Ennes	Mary Mar- garet, b. 17 Oct., 1820	
Oct. 14.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael Moses Shoemaker Sarah Van Campen	Sarah, b. 30 July, 1820 Henry, b. 5 April, 1821	
Oct. 14.	Andrew Sharrer Elizabeth Smith	Susannah Smith, b. 4 Aug.	
Dec. 2.	Nicholas Broad- head Margaret Owens	Joannah, b. Effy Broadhead 28 Nov.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
Dec. 9.	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith	James Van Campen, b. 10 Sept.	
	John Depue, Jr. Mary Van Gorden William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh	Cat y Anne, b. 6 Oct. Washington, b. 12 Aug., 1818 S a r a h Van Campen, b. 17 M a r c h , 1820	
Dec. 7.	John Coolbaugh Mary Ilenberger	Andrew Jackson, b. 24 May, 1821	
1822.			
Jan. 6.	M o s e s W. Cool- baugh Mary Nice John Eylenbergh Mary Roberts	William Findley, b. 1 July, 1821 Elizabeth Jane, b. 15 April Catharine, b. 18 July, 1818 Sarah, b. 18 Jan., 1821	
	John Shoemaker Mary Gunsauls	Wilson Mon- r o e, b. 15 July, 1819 Hannah Mif- l i n, b. 8 Sept., 1821	
	Henry Decker Mary Swartwood	Rodolvus, b. 29 Oct., 1821	
Feb. 3.	James Schoonover Elizabeth Brooks John Jinnings Sarah Overpeck	Mehaly Maria Van Auken, b. 19 July, 1821	
	George Overpeck Merey Chitister	Susannah Van Campen, b. 21 June, 1821	
March 31.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Hanna Jane, b. 8 June, 1821	
April 1.	John Brown Hannah Broadhead	Henry Mar- v i n, b. 9 Feb., 1820	
April 21.	James McCarty, Jr. Jane Van Auken	J a c o b Van Auken, b. 22 May, 1815	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1822.	Aaron Van Auken Mary McCarty	Jane Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec., 1821	
1821.			
April 28.	Adam Overpeek Elizabeth Mann	Philip, b. 20 Sept.	
1822.			
April 28.	Joseph Van Auken Catharine Miller	Margaret, b. 12 Nov., 1821	
May 12.	John Van Etten Jr., Mariah Rosenkrans Jacob Warner Elizabeth Van Horn	David, b. 20 Nov., 1820 Catharine, b. 21 March, 1821	
May 26.	Jacobus Van Auken Hannah Rummer- field	Elizabeth, b. 7 June, 1821	
June 23.	Daniel Schoonover Cornelia Swart- wood Manuel Gunsauls Susannah Depue George Peters Margaret Miller Henry Peters Sarah Gunsaulis	Bernardus Swartwood, b. 1 Oct., 1821 Samuel, b. 9 Nov., 1821 Henry, b. 16 Jan., 1821 Else, b. 26 Jan., 1817 Delinda, b. 16 April, 1819 Charles Ridgeway, b. 12 Feb., 1822	
July 21.	John Decker Mary Brokaw Elijah Depuy Jane Depue	Daniel, b. 25 April, 1822 Benjamin, b. 6 Sept., 1821	
Aug. 11.	Thomas P. Gustin Susannah More	Anthony, b. — Oct., 1814	
Oct. 13.	Samuel Shoemaker Margaret Chambers Jacob Miller Catharine Gun- saules	Henry, b. 21 Jan., 1822 Philip, b. 3 June, 1822	
Oct. 27.	Solomon West- brook, Jr. Hannah Coolbaugh	Hiram, b. 26 July	
Nov. 3.	John Van Gorden Mary James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans	Mariah, b. 4 Sept., 1822 Amanda, b. 9 Feb., 1822	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1822.	Peter Berk Catharine Man	Peter, b. 25 May, 1818 Cornelia Van Etten, b. 20 Feb., 1821	
	George G. Golden Mary Magdalen Berk	Bethuel, b. 11 May, 1818 Isaiah, b. 12 May, 1819 Elisha, b. 28 May, 1820	
Dec. 8.	John Henry, Jr. Catharine Steel Melcher Depue	Simeon, b. 5 April, 1822 Ensy, b. 19 Aug., 1822	
Dec. 21.	James Van Campen Cecillia Decker	Elizabeth, b. 12 May	
Dec. 22.	George Peters Margaret Miller James Smith, de- ceased Lydia	John, b. 18 Aug. Simon, b. 31 July, 1814 Jonah, b. 24 Dec., 1816	
Dec. 28.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	James Ham- ilton, b. 10 May, 1822	
Dec. 28.	Daniel Ennes Susannah Reser Johannes Decker	Elizabeth, b. 28 July, 1821 Simeon, b. 3 Nov., 1820	
Dec. 29.	Martin W. Ding- man Bellinda Hornbeek John Van Gelder Phebe Coles	Solomon Hornbeek, b. 19 Sept. Cornelius Timpson, b. 8 April, 1820 George, b. 20 Aug., 1822	
1823.	George G. Golden Mary Magdalen Berk	William Nyce, b. 7 Jan., 1823	
May 4.	Event Rosenkrans Mary Smith	Benjamin, b. 31 Dec., 1822	
May 18.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Auken	Laffaryne, b. 15 Feb., 1823	
May 25.	Solomon Westbrook Elizabeth Seafos John Decker, Jr. Margaret Van Auken	John, b. 14 March Jane, b. 28 Oct., 1822	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1823.	Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth Overpeck	Elijah, b. 11 Dec.	
June 22.	George Overpeck Massa Chidister	Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1823	
July 6.	Michael Heller Elizabeth Depue	Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1819 Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb., 1822	
	Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over	Charles Ridge- way, Clarissa, twins, b. 13 Sept., 1822	
July 13.	Cornelius Court- right Hannah Steel Cornelius Van Etten Anna Smith	Amanda, b. 25 Oct., 1822 Amanda, b. 27 May, 1822	
July 27.	Jacob Smith, Jr. Susannah Fruchey	Mary, b. 3 Feb., 1823	Christian Smith & wife Mary Kitha- line
Aug. 3.	Moses Coolbaugh Mary Nyce	James, b. 29 Nov.	
Aug. 17.	Leavitt B. Bristol Seleche Decker	Mariah, b. 30 May	
Sept. 1.	Jacob Warner Elizabeth Van Horn	Lewis, b. 22 March	
Sept. 7.	Jacob Steel Margaret Berk	Simon, b. 12 May, 1822	
Aug. 26.	John Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Persilly Mar- garet, b. 18 July, 1823	
Sept. 12.	Anthony Reser Jemimah Decker	Isaac, b. 26 Nov., 1819 Daniel, b. 2 June, 1822	
Nov. 30.	John Lattimore Dorathy Van Etten John Van Etten, Jr. Mariah Rosenkrans Solomon Van Etten Catharine Rosen- krans Daniel Van Etten Catharine Decker William Berk Mary Imson	John Craig, b. 15 July, 1823 Simeon, b. 20 March, 1823 Manuel, b. 11 Jan., 1822 Cornelius, b. 22 July, 1823 Elemanda, b. 9 Nov.	
Dec. 28.	John J. Linderman Rachel Broadhead	Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1823	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1823.			
Dec. 29.	Hontiter Berk Marjory Kettle	William Smith, b. 30 Sept.	
	John Eylenberger Mary Roberts	James Nyce, b. 13 Aug.	
1824.			
Jan. 4.	Benjamin, aged 22 yrs., James, aged 19 yrs., Elizabeth, aged 17 yrs., Van Gorden	Richard, b. Aug., 1808 A n n e , b. Nov., 1810 S a m u e l , b. Nov., 1812	Baptised on their own profession of faith
	James Van Gorden Elizabeth Van Gor- den		
Jan. 14.	Richard Bartron Sarah Overpeck	Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug., 1816	Benjamin Imson, Elizabeth Imson, guardians
	Nathaniel Eldrige Dianna Van Gor- den	Hannah Nyce, b. 12 Aug., 1821	
1811.			
May —.	John Van Gorden Mary	Lucinda, b. 15 Dec., 1810	
1824.			
Feb. 2.	George Coss Elizabeth Smith	Catharine, b. 11 July, 1823	
Feb. 16.	Jacob J. Van Auken Hannah Brooks	Sarah, b. 21 Aug., 1823	
March 21.	Gilbert Steel Hannah Decker	Hannah Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1823	
May 2.	John V. Coolbaugh Mary Eylenberge William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh	Abraham, b. 8 Oct. Amiel, b. 19 Jan., 1824	
May 9.	Daniel Warner Elizabeth Ayres	H a n n a h , b. 24 Aug., 1823	
June 13.	John Westbrook Sarah Broadhead	J a n e , b. 22 March, 1824	
June 27.	Rodolvus Smith Sarah Eakle George Peters Margaret Miller Jacobus Van Auken Hannah Rummer- field	Julianna, b. 26 Oct., 1823 Daniel, b. 27 Nov., 1823 Sarah, b. 25 Oct.	
	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith	Jason, b. 19 March, 1824	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1824.			
July 25.	John Jinnings Sarah Overpeck Joseph Van Auken Catharine Miller Adam Overpeck Elizabeth Mann	Hannah, b. 1 April, 1824 Calvin, b. 4 Nov., 1823 Caty Mariah, b. 9 March, 1824	
Sept. 5.	Aaron Decker Jane Brokaw Isaac Steel Leah Decker	Hiram, b. 25 Dec., 1823 Catharine Reser, b. 4 May, 1824	
Oct. 3.	Garret Broadhead, Jr. Cornelia Dingman Jacob Reser Rachel Van Gorden Michael Shoff Catharine Livingood	Abraham Coolbaugh, b. 6 Aug. Jacob, b. 5 Aug., 1824 John Nicholas, b. 20 May	
Oct. 17.	George Fishler Johanna Van Scoda	Susannah, b. 27 Jan., 1821 John Van Scoda, b. 25 Oct., 1822 Nathaniel, b. 31 Aug., 1824	
Dec. 6.	Henry W. Clifford Hannah Schoonover Ezekiel Schoonover Barbara Gariss	Mary Green, b. 1 Oct., 1822 Leonard, b. 14 Sept., 1810 Hannah Sch., b. 14 Aug., 1815 Ira, b. 10 Oct., 1819	
	William Custard Elizabeth Van Camp	John Van Camp, b. 17 Nov., 1813 Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1820 Mason, b. 22 Jan., 1824, Cyrus, b. 23 Jan., 1824, twins	
Nov. 14.	Jacob Shutz Susannah Easterline	Caty Anne, b. 1 Sept., 1824	George Shafer, Caty Hempt



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1825.			
Jan. 9.	Moses Van Campen Elizabeth Overfield	Emely, b. 22 Jan., 1813 Susan, b. 17 June, 1815 Sarah Mariah, b. 8 June, 1817 William, b. 14 March, 1819 Jacob S. Thompson, b. 18 Nov., 1823	
1823.			
Sept. —.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael	Moses, b. 12 July, 1823	
1825.			
Jan. 23.	John Reser Margaret Ennes Simon I. Decker Lanah Mack Elisha Mapes Elizabeth Reser	Catharine, b. 20 Aug., 1824 Abraham, b. 8 Oct., 1824 Philip, b. 12 Sept., 1824	
July 10.	Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Susan, b. 19 Aug., 1824	
July 24.	Abraham B. Decker Sally Bevans	Jane, b. 18 Feb., 1825	Aaron Decker & wife Jane Brokaw
June 26.	Moses Litts Catharine Seaphos George Wintamute, Jr. Magdalen Staley	Mary Anne, b. 16 July, 1823 David Hunt, b. 31 May, 1824	
Aug. 31.	Solomon West- brook Hannah Coolbaugh Henry Decker Mary Swartwood Henry Peters Sarah Gunsauls	La Fayette, b. 15 Dec., 1824 William Wayne, b. 19 May, 1825 Mariah Louiza, b. 16 Dec., 1824	
Sept. 4.	Martin W. Dingman Bellinda Hornbeck	Margaret Jane, b. 15 Sept., 1824	
Sept. 18.	George Crouse Margaret Titman	George Wintamute, b. 23 Oct., 1823	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1825.			
Oct. 2.	John Van Auken Anna Depue Cornelius Court- right Hannah Steel James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans Gilbert Hover Margaret Blake	Elijah, b. 27 April, 1825 Daniel, b. 28 July, 1825 Drusilla, b. 18 July, 1824 Susan, b. 22 July, 1819 John Linder- man, b. 6 Feb. 1824	
Oct. 16.	Andrew Van Cam- pen Anna Michael Samuel Shoemaker Margaret Chambers Moses Depue Anna Miller Benjamin Van Gor- den Jane Courtright	Abraham, b. 26 July, 1825 Moses Cham- bers, b. 10 June Daniel, b. 28 March Elizabeth, b. 24 March	
Oct. 30.	Frederic McCarty Rachel Cole Aaron Van Auken Mary McCarty Philip McCarty, Jr. Rachel Van Etten	Daniel, b. 19 April, 1824 Joseph Mc- Carty, b. 1 Oct., 1823 Cornelius Van Etten, b. 12 July, 1825	
Dec. 25. 1826.	Philip Reser Polly Loder	Philip, b. 9 Nov.	John Reser & wife Margaret Ennes
April 16.	Abraham Westfall Mary Van Etten	Sarah Jane, b. 15 Jan., 1826	
May 14.	John Rosenkrans Elizabeth Jane John Henry Catharina Steel	Susannah, b. 11 May, 1825 David, b. 12 June, 1825	
May 28.	Abraham Decker Catharine Smith George Maring Anna Margaret Swartswelder Andrew D. Decker Elizabeth Overpeek	Caroline, b. 1 March, 1826 Margaret, b. 6 March, 1825 Reggy Mariah, b. 18 May	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1826.			
June 11.	Sarah Decker wife of Joseph Hang Andrew Dingman, Jr. Caroline Sayre Soforyne West- brook Susannah Van Campen	Daniel, b. 12 April, 1826 Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1826 Margaret, b. 9 April	
1819.			
Aug. 22.	Jacob Warner Elizabeth Van Horn	Henry Arns, b. 24 April, 1819	
1826.			
July 23.	Jonas Hanna Barbara Man  Simon Heller Sarah Carpenter Samuel Gunsauls Hannah Depue  William Overfield Sarah Coolbaugh  Simeon Swartwood Susannah Schoon- over  Benjamin Smith, decd. Susannah Quick  Daniel Schoonover Cornelia Swart- wood George Peters Margaret Miller	Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1823 Philip, b. 24 Oct., 1825 Elenor, b. 15 Sept., 1823 Samuel, b. 12 Oct., 1823 Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1826 Joseph Rit- ner, b. 19 May, 1826 Andrew Jack- son, Oliver Perry, twins, b. 2 March 1826 Lydia, b. 18 Aug., 1820 James, b. 4 March, 1822 Benjamin, b. 8 Aug., 1824 Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 Nov., 1825 Sarah Anne, b. 10 Jan., 1826	
Aug. 5.	Simon I. Decker Lenah Mack	Isaac Steel, b. 9 March, 1826	
Aug. 20.	Joseph Van Auken Catharine Miller Benjamin Hanna Hannah Tack	Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1825 Mary, b. 19 Jan.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1826.			
Sept. 3.	Simeon Rosenkrans Mariah Van Etten	Deborah Ann, b. 13 Oct., 1825	
Sept. 17.	Elijah Depue Jane	Sarah Over- field, b. 2 May, 1826	
Oct. 1.	John Decker, Jr. Polly Heator	Molly, b. 20 Nov., 1825	Child brought for baptism by Mariah Decker
	John Van Etten, Jr. Catharine Ennes	John, b. 9 June, 1826	Brought by his mother
Oct. 15.	Jacob Miller Catharine Gunsauls Jacobus Van Auken Hannah Rummer- field	Manuel, b. 16 Sept., 1824 Chrispaucus, b. 18 Sept., 1825	
Nov. 5.	Evert Rosenkrans Mary Smith	Peggy Mariah, b. 4 Sept., 1826	
Nov. 7.	Nathaniel Eldredge Dianna Van Gor- den	Sarah Eliza- beth, b. 4 June, 1825	
Nov. 12.	James Van Campen Cecilia Decker	Bellinda, b. 17 Oct.	
Dec. 3.	John Bedell Sally Ann Elyea	Jane, b. 15 Jan., 1826	
Dec. 11.	John Swartwood Mariah Miller	Rimareth, b. 11 Dec., 1822 Barnardus, b. 16 Nov., 1824	
1827.			
Feb. 4.	Jacob Westbrook Hannah Van Auken Melcher Depue Eliza Gunsauls	Hymen, b. 14 Nov., 1826 Sarah, b. 27 June, 1824 Samuel, b. 17 Dec., 1826	
	James Place Susanna Depue	Susannah, b. 7 Nov., 1826	Presented by Eliza- beth, wife of Ben- jamin Depue
	John Meser Sarah Overfield	James Gun- saules, b. 2 May	
Feb. 11.	John Rosenkrans Elizabeth Jayne Jacob Steel Margaret Berk Peter Walter Lenah Van gorden James Van Gorden Sarah Rosenkrans Isaac Steel Leah Decker	Hannah, b. 2 Jan., 1826 Jacob, b. 1 Nov., 1825 Moses, b. 21 Jan., 1825 Moses, b. 17 Nov., 1826 Child's name not given	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1827.			
April 7.	Jacob Shuttz Susannah Easterline Moses Shoemaker Sarah Van Campen	Sarah, b. 14 March Abraham Van Campen, b. 11 Dec., 1826	
March 14.	John Shoemaker Mary Gunsauls  Daniel Laban Susannah Ase	John Van Campen, b. 24 July, 1825 Philip Garis, b. 18 Dec., 1826	
March 18.	Samuel Van Syckel Charity Merit	John Merit, b. 2 Nov., 1821 Letitia Mer- rit, b. 22 Jan., 1827	
April 1.	John Jinnings, Jr. Sarah Overpeck	Daniel, b. 19 Feb., 1827	
June 17.	Solomon Van Etten Catharine Rosen- krans	Hannah, b. 26 March, 1826	
June 24.	Solomon West- brook Hannah Coolbaugh Samuel Gunsauls Hannah Depue	Moses W. Coolbaugh, b. 4 Feb., 1827 William Over- field, b. 25 March	
July 1.	Hugh Lattimore, an John D. Kerrick Peggy Mariah Decker	an adult, bapt. Child's name not given	
July 15.	Abm. Decker Sarah Bevans Daniel Decker, Jr. Marinda Doty Elisha Mapes Elizabeth Resen	Catharine, b. 10 Aug., 1826 Elijah, b. 22 Jan., 1825 George, b. 25 Nov., 1826	
July 24.	Isaac P. Van Gorden Jane Frazer Peter Reser Mary Amy  Nathan Emery Cornelia Broadhead	Isaac, b. 11 Sept., 1826 Barbary, b. 17 July, 1819 Margaret, b. 22 April, 1821 Daniel, b. 11 May, 1823 Hannah Eliza, b. 15 June, 1826	
Sept. 16.	Jonas Hanna Barbary Man	William, b. 24 May, 1827	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1827.			
Aug. 3.	Moses Depue Anna Miller Hugh Lattimore	Nathan, b. 10 May, 1827 Joseph Curt- right, b. 21 Jan., 1816 William, b. 16 March, 1818 Charles, b. 30 March, 1820 Hannah Mariah, b. 12 May, 1822 George Wash- ington, b. 11 May, 1827	
Aug. 19.	Martin W. Ding- man Belinda Hornbeck John Henry Catharine Steel Peter Walter Lenah Van Gorden	Lea Eliza- beth, b. 15 May, 1827 Thomas, b. 1 Aug. Elenor Eliza- beth, b. 11 May, 1827	
Aug. 26.	John Swartwood Mariah Miller Solomon Westbrook Elizabeth Seafos	Philip, b. 12 Jan., 1827 Child's name not given	
1830.			
Jan. 1.	Moses Shoemaker Sarah Van Campen	John, b. 11 July, 1829	
Jan. 2.	Nicholas Depue Caty Yotter	Moses, b. 16 Oct., 1828	
Jan. 3.	Abraham B. Decker Sarah Bevans	Sarah Eve- line, b. 10 Dec., 1828	
1831.			
Jan. 9.	James Van Campen Sarah Pifer Moses Depue Ann Miller	Andries, b. 25 July, 1830 Margaret, b. 25 July, 1829	
May 16.	George Coss Rachel Kittel Thomas Dixon Susannah Snabel	Daniel, b. 28 March, 1830 Mary Ann, b. 2 Aug., 1829	
Dec. 2.	William Smith Elizabeth	Susannah, b. 7 Nov., 1830	
1828.			
June 14.	John W. Van Auken Rachel Rosenkrans	Eveson Wheat, b. 22 Aug., 1828	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1829.	Daniel Smith Barbary	Jonas Samuel, b. 29 Feb., 1829	
Dec. 29.	— Honterberg Marjory Samuel Mood Sarah	Jacob, b. 20 Oct., 1829 Samuel West- brook, b. 25 Aug., 1829	
	Daniel Decker, Jr. Marinda	Levi Van Et- ten, b. 2 Oct., 1829	
1830.			
Feb. 28.	Andrew Dingman Caroline	Evi Sayre, b. 21 Aug., 1829 Susan Eliza- beth, b. 8 Aug., 1827	
	Wm. T. Wilson Hannah	John West- brook, b. 9 Aug., 1829	
	John J. Linderman	Garret Brod- head, b. 13 Oct., 1829	
June 20.	John Eylenberg Mary	Hannah Nyce, Wil- liam Nyce, twins, b. 30 March, 1830	
	Daniel Nyce Balinda	Sara Eliza- beth, b. 22 Feb., 1830	

---

MARRIAGES.

1741.  
July 26. Christophel Dennemarck, y. m., b. at Rosendal, and  
Lea Swartwood, y. d., b. at Pipeck; both lived at  
Smithfield
- Sept. 7. Adrian Quick, y. m., b. at Minnissinck, and Rachel  
Dingeman, y. d., b. at Kinderhook; both live here
- Oct. 20. Isaac Van Camp, lived at Smithsfield, Bucks Co., and  
Lena Rosenkrantz, lived at Walpeck.
1742.  
Aug. 11. John Williams, y. m., b. at Briston, Old England, lived  
at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., and Lea Decker, y. d., b. at  
Esopus, lived in Bucks Co.
1744.  
Sept. 22. Johannes Volckertse, y. m., b. at New York, lived at  
Smithsfield, and Mally Dodesinck, y. d., b. and lived at  
Lisabethstown.



1745.

- Nov. 17. Adam Dingman, y. m., b. at Horly, and Maritje Van Garden, y. d., b. at Shippekonck; both live here.
- April 3. Christiaen Kiersbi, y. m., b. in Germany, and Lisabeth Van Campen, wid. of Hendricus Van Weyen, both live here.
- June 8. Jacob Swartwout, y. m., b. at Pynpeck, and Lydia Decker, y. d., b. at Menissinck; both lived at Smithsfield.

1746.

- Sept. 10. Johannes Merckel, y. m., b. at Kingston, lived at Smithsfield, and Anna Elizabetha Schnauben, y. d., b. at Punstadt, Germany, lived at Palingskill.
- Nov. 7. Andries Reifsmyder, j. m., b. in Hochduytslant, lived at Smithfield, Bucks Co., and Susanna Waller, j. d., b. in New England; m. by J. C. Freyenmuth.

1749.

- Feb. 5. Niclaes Brink, j. m., b. at Walpeck, and Catharina Decker, j. d., b. at Rochester, lived at Palingskill.
- May 16. Jan Van Garden, j. m., b. at Rochester, and Lisabeth Van der Merkel, j. d., b. at Rochester; both lived at Walpeck.
- June 26. Edward Johnston, j. m., b. in England, and Johanna Van Garden, j. d., b. at Metshepeconk; both lived at Walpeck.

1750.

- April 8. Cornelis H. Kortrecht, wid. of Tjatje Kortrecht, lived at Walpeck, and Helena Rosekrantz, j. d., b. at Metshepeconk, lived at Smithfield Township.
- April 25. Terrenz Devin, wid. of Maritje Kuykendal, lived at Walpach, and Hanna Cole, b. at Rochester, lived at Walpach.
- April 23. Juriaen Tappan, wid. of Maria Kortrecht, lived at Kingston, and Susanna Thomas, wid. of John Ray, lived at Smithfield.
- May 6. Alexander Van Garden, j. m., b. at Shippeconck, and Annatje Kortrecht, j. d., b. at Rochester; both lived at Smithfield.
- Aug. 13. Christiaen Keesbrei, wid. of Elisabeth Van Campen, lived in Bucks Co., and Janneke Van Garden, j. d., b. at Shippeconk, lived at Pachoquarry; m. by J. C. Freyenmuth, aged 29.
- Nov. 11. Hendricus Decker, j. m., b. at Menisink, and Annatje Kermer, j. d., b. at Walpach; both lived at Walpeck.

1751.

- Feb. 26. Jacobus Westfael, wid. of Sophia Van Aken, and Jan-netjen Decker, j. d., b. at Upper Smithfield; both lived at Upper Smithfield.
- Feb. 18. Eliphay Van Aken, j. m., b. at Esopus, and Elenor Forbus, j. d., b. at Jerlant, lived at Upper Smithfield.

1752.  
 March 1. Daniel Kortrecht, Jr., b. at Mormel, and Russie Van Aken, j. d., b. at Upper Smithfield; both lived at Upper Smithfield.  
 Aert Van Weyen, wid. of Temperenz Gladden, lived at Walpeck, and Cornelia Kermer, j. d., b. at Nameneck.  
 Johannes Decker, j. m., b. at Minnisink, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Mary Van Tilburgh, j. d., b. at Burlington, Conn., lived at Walpeck.  
 Jacob Van Campen, wid. of Rachel Decker, lived at Walpeck, and Sara Decker, j. d., b. at Warrit.
- June 19. Johannes Bash, j. m., b. at Walpeck, lived at Walpeck, and Mary Johnson, j. d., b. at Philadelphia.
- June 28. Hendericus Scoonhoven, j. m., b. at Walpeck, and Rachel Schoonhoven, j. d., b. at Neder Smithsfield, lived at Walpeck.
1752.  
 Aug. 19. Louwrenz Decker, j. m., b. and lived on the Drowned Lands, and Lena Decker, j. d., b. and lived at Upper Smithfield.
1753.  
 April 15. Jacobus Van Garden, j. m., b. at Minnisinck, and Catharine Kortrecht, wid. of Abram Van Campen, both live at Upper Smithfield.
- Nov. 5. Andries Cole, wid. of Sara Schoonmaker, lived at Walpeck, and Christina Kermer, j. d., b. at Kingston.
- Nov. 17. Jan Van Campen and Sara Dupuy, by licence from his Excellency, Gov. Belcher.
- Dec. 24. Bernardus Swartwout, j. m., b. at Machackimach, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Lisabeth Brinck, j. d., b. and lived at Walpack.
- Dec. 26. Pieter Conterman, j. m., b. in Hooghduytschlant, lived at Palmyskill, and Catharina Hover, j. d., b. in Hooghduytschlant, lived at Walpeck.
1754.  
 March 31. Benjamin Swartwout, j. m., b. at Pinpeck, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Cornelia Brinck, j. d., b. at Shippekonk.
- June 4. Thomas Swartwoud, b. at Pinpeck, lived at Upper Smithfield, and Elisabeth Ennes, b. at Mormel.
1755.  
 Jan. 12. Benjamin Dupuy, j. m., b. at Rochester, and Cathrina Van Campen, j. d., b. at Peckoqually; both lived at Peckoqually.
1768. Here end marriages by Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet.
- Aug. 8. William Cortregt, son of Hendrick Cortregt, and Sarah Handshaw, daughter of James Handshaw; m. by Thomas Romien.
1869.  
 May 6. Abram Middag and Susanna Lester.  
 May 19. Johannes D. Westbrook and Maria Brink.  
 These in writing of Dom. Romien.

**Minisink Dutch Reformed Church Records**







MACHACKEMECK BURYING GROUND, PORT JERVIS, N. Y.

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

BAPTISMS.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	BY D <sup>o</sup> . PETRUS VAS		
1716.			
Aug. 19.	Stephanus Ditsoort Sara Hoornbeeck	Jacobus	Willem Provoost, Eva Swartwout
	Jacob Kuyckendal Sara Westfael	Jacobus	Abel Westfael, An- natjen Hoornbeeck
	Joost Hoornbeeck Eegje Van Vliet	Judic	Jan Decker, Fem- metje Decker
	Jacobus Kodde- beck Margriet Pro- voost	Abraham	Juriaen Westfael, Maritje Koddebeck
1717.			
June 5.	Jacob Decker Anna Kortrecht	Lea	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jr., Femmetje Decker
	Teunis Quick Claertje de Hooges	Benjamin	Jacob Westfael, Mar- griet De Duytser
	Cornelis Kuyken- dael Maritje Westfael	Johannes	Abel Westfael, Antje Bogaert
1718.			
Jan. 29.	Thomas Quick Grietje Decker	Margrita	Gerrit Decker, Geer- tje Decker
	Jan Middagh Geertje Klear- water	Abraham	Hendrick Van Gar- den, Malletje Mid- dagh
	onecht Cathrina Hoksen	Elizabeth	Jacobus Swartwoudt, Reymerig Quick
	Juriaen Westfael Maritje Kodde- beck	Benjamin	Hendrick Decker, Jesyntje Swart- wout
1719.			
Jan. 28.	Jacob Westfael Margriet de Duyser	Maria	Nicael Westfael, Margriet de Duy- ser
	Abel Westfael Antje Bogaert	Sara	Stephanus Ditsoort, Sara Hoornbeeck



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1719.			
Jan. 28.	Mattheus Kuyken- dael Jannetje Westfael	Petrus	P e t r u s Kuykendal, Reymerig Quick
	Jacob Kuykendal Sara Westfael	Dina	Saloman Dayis, Rey- merig Quick
	Johannes Quick Bregje Middagh	Geertje	J a n Decker, Antje Quick
1737.	(PROBABLY BY DOM. G. W. MANCIUS)		
Aug. 23.	Jacob dekker, Jun. Rachel Hooren- beek	Lydia	jurge Westphal, blandina De Wit
	Gerret brink Sara ditsoort	Geertje	john De Wit, Lena van Gorden
	Dyrk Wessebroek J e n n e k e van Keuren	Johannes	j o h a n n e s Wesse- brock, Antje Rosa
	Henrick dekker Annaatje ditsoort	Elias	Harme van Garde, Elsje Koetebek
Aug. 24.	Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dek- ker	Jacob	johannes Dekker, lisabeth de Wit
	Jacobus Rosekrans Sara Dekker	Daniel	thomas Dekker, jen- neke Van Nieu- wegan
1738.			
May 30.	Cornelis Wesse- brock Antje Rosa	Petrus	Johannes Wesse- brock, Antje Rosa
	Sammuel Schamers Sara Kortrecht	Lisabeth	Cornelis Kortrecht, Christina Rose- krans
	Arie van Freden- burg Sara Rosekrans	Blandina	Jurge Westval, Blan- dina De Wit
	Dirk quik Apolonie van Gorde	Jenneke	Gysbert van Gorde, Maria Cool
	Abraham Kermer Sara Schammers	Lydia	Jacob van Nette, Antje Wessebrock
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Elias	J o h a n n e s Westval, Mareitje Koetebek
	Henrick Haldrin Annatje Dekker	Lea	Broer Dekker, Antje van Nette
	Hue pue Lena Brink	Margriet	J a c o b u s Ditsoort, Abigail Bel
May 31.	Salomon Davids, Jun. Lea Dekker	Beletje	S a l o m o n Davids, Beletje Quik

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738.			
May 31.	Henrick Henrickse Kortrecht Margriet Dekker	Lea	Johannes Dekker, Lisabeth De Wit
	Henrich Kuikendal Lisabeth Cool	Catryntje	David Cool, Leonora Westval
	Gysbert Bogard Catharina dekker	Ezechiel	Henrick Dekker, Anna Ditsoort
	petrus Dekker Magdalena Oster- hout	Catharina	Salomon Dekker, Femmetje Dekker
	Jacob Middag Sara Kuikendal	Ephraim	Adrian Quik, Lisa- abeth Westval
Oct. 31.	A b r a h a m Van Aaken Jannetje De Wit	Lydia	Petrus Dekker, Lena Oosterhout
	David Cool Lenora Westval	Catryntje	Henrick Kuikendal, Lisabeth Cool
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoon- hoven	Lydia	H e n r i c k Krom, Lydia Krom
	T h o m a s Schoon- hoven Maria Westval	Cornelis	Cornelis Krom, Re- becca S c h o o n - hoven
	Johannis W e s s e - brock Magdalena Wes- sebrock	Anthonie	Anthonie W e s s e - brock, Aeltje Van Oetten
	Willem Kottebek Jacomyntje E l - ting	Abraham	Abraham Kottebek, Noemi Kottebek
Nov. 1.	Jan Van Oetten Marretje Westval	Helena	B e n j a m i n Westval, Lena van Oetten
	Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quik	Elisabeth	Willem Ennes, Lisa- beth Quik
	Lambertus Brink Rachel van Gor- den	Jenneke	I s a a c van Aaken, Rachel De Wit
	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cool	Lydia	Cornelis Brink, Maria Cool
	Gysbert van Gar- den Maria Cool	Jenneke	Cornelis Cool, Sara Westval
	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Denne- marke	John	Johannes Westval, Apolonie K o r t - recht

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738.			
Nov. 1.	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Relje Cornelis Brink Maria Cool Johannes Brink Lena Cool	Gideon Maria Maria	Jan van Oetten, Mar- retje Westval Gysbert van Garden, Maria Cool
1739.			
May 29.	Aard Middag Ariaantje van Oetten Matheus Brink Abigail Bel Anthonie Benschoten Margriet Wels Andries Cool Sara Schoon- maker Lieur Kuikendal Lena Consales Duk Broer Dekker Antje van Oetten Henrich Van Gar- den Lenora Dekker Cornelis Devoor Lena Westval	Jannetje Petrus Antje Catharina Joseph Elisa Lena David Petrus	Jacobus Koettebek, Jannetje Wesse- broek Andries Dekker, Divertje Maul Henrick Janse Kort- recht, Gerretje Benschoten Henrik Dekker, Catharina Schoon- maker Joseph Consales, Sara Consales Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers Willem Cool, Mar- eitje Koettebek David Devoor, Eiisa- beth Kermer Johannes van Gar- den, Margriet Quik
May 29.	Johannes Hoog- teeling Maretje Horen- beek Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Gor- den Jacob van Oetten Antje Wesse- broek Lenert Cool Junior Sarah van Gor- den Alexander van de Winkel Antje Rosekrans Isaac van Aaken Rachel de Wit Johannes Westval Apolonia Kort- recht	Isaac Isaac Dirk Rachel Antje Joseph Jurian	Bastian Kortrecht, Rachel Dekker Dirk Wessebroek, Jenneke van Keu- ren Harme Rosekrans, Arriaantje Oster- hout Johannes Wesse- broeck, Antje Rosa Cornelis Wessebroek, Antje Rosa Jurian Tappen, Maria Kortrecht

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739. May 29.	Evert Horenbek Lena Koettebek Andries Dekker Divertje Maul Willem van Gorden Antje Fredenburg Willem Ditsoort Sara Dekker  Abel Westval Antje Bogard Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort Philip Teeler Maria Bosch	Benjamin Sara Gonda Bernhardus  Lydia Maria Samson	Benjamin Koettebek, Naomi Koettebek Stephanus Ditsoort, Sara Horenbeek Harne van Gorden, Elsje Koettebek Bernhardus Swart- woud, Margriet Dekker  Jurye Westval, Blan- dina De Wit Lambertus Brink, Rachel van Garden
May 30.	Gerardus van Niu- wegen Jannetje de Wit Barent Mollin Glaasje Andriesse  in onegt Catharina Clark Therrens Dieven Marretje Kuiken- dal	Tjaadje  Margriet  Mardochia Jacobus	Pieter Gemaar, Tjaadje de Wit  Thomas Dekker, Jannetje van Niu- wegen Willem Koettebek, Jacomyntje Elting Jacobus Swartwoud, Antje Gemaar
Oct. 30.	Jacob Bogard Nelletje Kuiken- dal Jan Vliet Jeseintje Swart- woud Henrick Kuikendel Elizabeth Cool Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dekker	Jeseintje  Jacobus  Femmetje Jacob	Jan Vliet, Jeseintje Swartwoud  Jacobus Swartwoud, Antje Gemaer  Pieter Kuikendel, Femmetje Dekker Johannis Dekker, Elizabeth De Wit
Oct. 31.	Dirk Wessebroek Jenneke van Keuren Samuel Schammers Sara Kortregt William Waard Mareitje Dekker Pieter van Garden Margriet Dekker Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Dekker	Tjerk van Keuren Wilhelmus Hermanus Dekker Hester Martinus	Josaphat Du Bois, Tjaadje van Keu- ren Henrich Kortregt, Jr., Jannetje Ennes Hermanus Dekker, Christina Keiser Cornelis van Aaken, Hester Relje Willem van Garden, Helena van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739.			
Oct. 31.	Johannes Cool Pieterella v a n Aaken	Catharina	Josias Cool, L e n a van Aaken
	Willem Kortregt Margriet Janse	Willem	Laurent K o r tregt, Sara Teneik
	Willem Cool Mareitje Koette- bek	Petrus	Henrich K o r tregt, Gerretje Benscho- ten
	Henrick C o r n e l i s Kortregt	Will i a m Ennest	William Ennest, Lis- abeth Quik
	Jannetje Ennest Benjamin Dekker Helena Kortregt	Daniel	Salomon D e k k e r, Lena van Oetten
	Harme van Garde Elsje Koettebek	Benjamin	Harme Rosekrans, Ariaantje O s t e r - hout
	Moses Joons	Hanna	Matheus Brink, Abi- gail Bel
1740.			
June 17.	Thomas Dekker Janneke van Niu- wegen	Joris	Joris Davids, Naomi Koettebeck
	Johannes Kortregt Margriet Denne- mark	Christoffel	J o h a n Christoffel D e n n e m a r k e n, Christina Eliza- beth Bernhardin
	Abraham Louw Dina Koettebeck	Jannetje	Harme van Garden, Elsje Koettebeck
	David Cool Eleonora Westval	Josias	Josias Cool, Mareitje Kimmel
	Bastian Kortregt Rachel Dekker	Rachel	H e n r i c h Henrichse Kortregt, Margriet Dekker
	Jacobus Rosekrans Sara Dekker	Geertje	Simon W e s t v a l, Geertje Westval
	Johannes van Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Quik, Jan- netje Wessebroek
	Margriet Quik Cornelis Cool Sara Westval	Johannes	Johannes W e s t v a l, Sara Cool
	Hue Pue Dina Brink	Pieter	Thomas Schoonhov- en, Maria Westval
	Abraham Kermer Sara Schammers	Jacobus	Broer Dekker, An- netje van Oetten
	Jacob Dekker Jun Rachel H o r e n - beek	Cornelis	Abel Westval, Antje Bogard
	Petrus Dekker Magdalena Oster- hout	Josias	Thomas Dekker, Jan- neke Van Ninwe- gen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1740			
June 17.	Pieter Gemaar Tjaadje Dewit	Jacob de Wit	Gerardus van Nin- wegen, Jannetie Dewit
	Bernhardus Swart- woud Margriet Dekker	Lisabeth	Arie Kortregt, Lisa- beth Cool
	Arie Kortregt Lizabeth Cool	Elisabeth	Samuel Swartwoud, Lizabeth Gemaar
	Lambertus Brink Rachel van Garden	Arie	Arie Fredenburg, Sara Rosekrans
	Jan van Oetten Marrietje West- val	Jacob	Jacob van Oetten, Antje Wessebroek
June 18.	Salomo D a v i d s Junior Lea Dekker	Daniel	Daniel Kuikendal, Lizabeth van Aaken
	Jacobus Dekker Neeltje Ditsoort	Leaatje	Salomo Davids Jun., Lea Dekker
	Johannes Dekker Lena Quik	Wilhelmus	William Ditsoort, Sara Dekker
Sept. 19.	Andries Dingemans Cornelia Kermer	Cornelia	Charles Van Weyen, Elizabeth Kermer
	Johannes West- broek, Junior Magdalena West- broek	Johannes	Hannes Westbroek, Antje Rosa
	Jan Bomen Anna Middag	Margarit	Terrins Devin, Marytje Kuyken- dal
	Andries Dekker Divertje Moul	Andreas	Jan Waert, Geertje Westfael
	Hendrick Hendrick- son Kortrecht Margriet Dekker	Lidia	Abraham Kortrecht, Margriet Kuykendal

Aenteekeninge der gedoopte Kinderen in de gemeyntje van Menissing door den dienst van Joh: Casparus Freyenmuth, Predikant aldaer beginnende synen dienst met den 7<sup>th</sup> dag Juny., 1741.

*Translation :*

Record of the baptized children in the congregation of Menissing through the ministrations of JOH: CASPARUS FREYENMUTH, preacher there, commencing his ministry on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1741.

1741.

Maendt dag

June 7.	Cornelis Brinck Maria Cool	Hermanus	Andreas Cool, Lisa- beth Cool
	Mattheus Brinck Ebbegken Bel	Jan	William Kortregt, Margrit Janson
	Gisbert Van Garden Maria Cool	Catharina	William Decker, Neelgje Roos

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
June 7.	Anthony Van Benschoten Margrita Wels William Enness Lizabeth Quick Derrick Quick Plone van Garden	Cornelis Cornelia Rachel	Cornelis Elmendorf, Engelje Heerenmans Lammert Brinck, Cornelia Viervan Lambart Brinck, Rachel van Garden
	Hannes Nethier Gertje Decker William Ditschious Sara Decker	Margaritje Sara	Nicolas Best, Margareth Best Salomon Decker, Neelgje Decker
June 28.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortregt	Johannes	Gisbert Roos, Geertje Westfael
Sept. 6.	Johannes Hoogheylen Maritje Hoornbeek	Jonathan	Sebastian Kortrecht, Racheltje Decker
Oct. 9.	Johannes Kool Piaternella van Aeken	Abraham	Abraham van Aeken, Lizabeth van Aeken
Nov. 11.	William Kortrecht Margriet Janson	Josias	Cornelis Cool Kortrecht, Margriet Westfael
Nov. 24.	Jacob Bogart Piaternella Keukendal Abraham Middagh Lea van Aeken	Sara Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Lea Westfael Benjamin Westfael, Johanna van Aeken
1742?			
Feb. 7.	Herman van Garden Elsje Cuttenbeck Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aeken	Daniel Maria	Isaek van Aeken, Rachel De Wit William Cool, Maria Cuttenbeck
March 21.	Broer Decker Antje van Netten Lambart Brinck Rachel van Garden	Elias Daniel	Hannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa Hannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa
May 16.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht Aert Middagh Ariantje van Etten	Lena Martinus	Cornelis Kortrecht, Cathrina Rosenkrantz Benjamin Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
July 25.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Margarita Westfael



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1742?			
July 25.	Jacob Decker, Rachel Hoorn- beck	Cathrina	D a n i e l Westfael, Margarita Westfael
Oct. 17.	Abraham Kermer Sarah Schammers	Angontje	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht
1743.			
May 3.	Jurk Wessebroek J e n n e k e Van Keuren	Lisabeth	J a c o b van Oetten, Antje Wessebroek
	Antonie Benschoten Margriet Wels	Jenneke	T u r k Wessebroek, Jenneke van Keu- ren
	Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort	Lydia	
	Peter Gemaar Tjaadj De Wit	Ezechiel	Antonie Wessebroek, Aaltje Van Oetten
	Thomas Schoonho- ven Maria Westval	Sara	Joel Q u i k, S a r a Westval
	Johannes Dekker Lena Quick	Debora	Johannes Kuikendal, Debora Schoonho- ven
	Arie Kortregt Lisabeth Cool	Catharina	Benjamin W e s s e - broek, C a t h a r i n a Dekker
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quik	Benjamin	B e n j a m i n Quik, Heilje Wessebroek
	Willem Van Garden Antje Fredenburg	Arie	Gysbert Van Garden, M a r i a Cool, his wife
	Gysbert van Garden Maria Cool	Lena	Salomon Wels, Lena Dekker
	Jacobus Quik Maria Wessebroek	Thomas	Thomas Quik, Marg- riet Dekker
	Andries Dekker Divertje Maul	Divertje	Willem K o r t r e g t, Margriet Janse
	Henrich Kortregt Margriet Dekker	Daniel	J a c o b u s Dekker, Neeltje Ditsoort
	Henrick Halring Annaatje Dekker	Laurenz	Laurentz D e k k e r, Rachel Dekker
	Abraham van Kam- pen Susanna Depue	Moses	Moses Depue, Mar- retje Depue
	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Denis	Jannetje	Jacob van Oetten and wife, Antje Wesse- broek

BAPTIZED BY D<sup>o</sup>. G. W. MANZIUS.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743. Oct. 17.	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuttenbeck	Lydia	Abraham Kuttent- beck, Lydia West- fael
	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Isaac	Isaac van Aaken, Rachel Dewit
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoon- hoven	Annatje	[Jaems or] Joris Davis, Debor a Schoonhoven
	Johannes Hoogh- teeling Maretje Hoorren- beeck	Maria	Cornelis Krom, Re- becca Schoonhoven
	Terrins Devin Maritje Kuykendal	Antje	Hester Swartwout, Gerardus —
	Daniel? Cortrecht? Gerardus van Nim- wegen	[Page torn.] Cornelis?	William Kuttentbeck, Jacomyntje Elting
Oct. 18.	Jannetje De Wit Dirk Quik Apolonie Van Garden	Benjamin	Benjamin Quik, Le- na Quik
	Benjamin Westval Annaatje Van Aaken	Cornelis	Cornelis van Aaken, Sara van Aaken
	Johannes Cool Piaternella van Aaken	Josephat	Josephat dubois, Tjaadje van Keu- ren
April 23.	Joh. Casp. Freyen- muth Lena van Etten	Dorothea	Jan Van Etten, Maritje Westfael his wife
	Cornelius West- broeck Antje Rosa	————	Derrick Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keu- ren his wife
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Cathrina	Cornelis van Etten, Cathrina West- broeck
	William Waert Maritje Decker	Benjamin	Jan van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 26.	Julick Borck Maria Bowman	John	John Bouman, Abi- gail Bel
	John Bouman Hannah Middagh	Hanna	Julick Borgh, Abi- gail Bel
("door my onwettigh V. D. M." <i>i. e.</i> , by me unlawfully, minister of the Word. The following baptisms to Oct. 3, 1742, are crossed by pencil marks. The baptisms are called "unlawful" probably from difficulties about authority from Coetus.)			
April 14.	Thomas Schoonho- ven Maria Westfael	Debora	Cornelis Westfael, Catharina Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.			
April 14.	Abraham Wildfield Maria Welsch	Thomas	Thomas Decker, Jannetje van Nimwegen
	Gerardus van Nimwegen Jannetje De Witt	Jacob	Samuel Swartwood, Lisabeth Gemar
April 14.	Casparus Kimber Femmetje Williamse	Petrus	Jacob Westfael, Margariet de Dutscher
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Maria	Jorian Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
	Jan Van vliet Jesyntje Swartwood	Maria	Jacob Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Josias Cole Maria Kimber torn	Wilhelmus torn	William Cole, Maria Cuttebeck Abraham Kortrecht, —ka Kuikendal
Aug. 23.	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuttebeck	Maria	Ludwig Hoornbeeck, Maria Hoornbeeck
Oct. 25.	Abraham van Aeken Jannetje De Witt Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort Aaron Vredenburgh Sara Rosenkranz	Blandina Jonathan Lydia	Jory Westfael, Blandina De Wit William Ditsoort, Sara Decker Mattheus Vredenburgh, Lydia Westfael
1742.			
Jan. 17.	Willem Cuttebeck Jacomyntje Etten David Cool Leonora Westfael	Benjamin Margrietje	Evert Hoornbeeck, Lena Cuttebeck, Cornelis Westfael, Lizabeth Westfael
March 7.	Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole Thomas Decker Jannetje van Nimwegen Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Hendricus Petrus Salomon	Daniel Kuyckendal, Catharina Cole Pieter Kuyckendal, Femmetje Decker Salomon Decker, Catharina van Aeken
Oct. 3.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Jacobus	
	BAPTIZED BY D <sup>o</sup> . G. W. MANZIUS.		
1744.			
April 23.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortrecht	Lisabeth	Johannes Decker, Lisabeth De Witt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744. April 23.	Simon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Jury	Jury Westfael, Blandina De Witt
	Salomon Davis, Jun Lea Decker	Joel	Joel Quick, Lisabeth van vliet
	A b r a h a m Van Aeken Jannetje De Witt	Sara	Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz
	Jacobus Kuttebeck Neeltje Decker	Jacobus	A b r a h a m Louw, Dina Kuttebeck
	Jan van vliet Jesyntje Swartwood	Catharina	Philip Swartwood, Elizabeth Swartwood
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Lisabeth Mey
"Door my J. C. Fryenmuth V D M beginnende Synen wittigen dienst."			
By me J. C. Fryenmuth, minister of the word of God beginning his lawful service.			
Dec. 23.	Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Johannes	Hendrick Decker, Annatje Decker
	Josias Cole Maria Kemmel	Femmetje	William Cool, Jun., Catharina Cole
	Abram Middagh Lena van Aeken	Daniel	Cornelius van Aeken, Sarah Westbroeck
	Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole	Willen	Willem Cole, Maria Kuttebeck
	Thomas Decker Jannetje van Nimwegen	Alida	Hannes Decker, Lisabeth De Witt
	Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Samuel	Samuel van vliet, Lizabeth van vliet
	Johannes Westbroeck Magdalena Westbroeck	Antje	Benjamin Westbroeck, Heltje Westbroeck
	Jacob Bogaert Nelly Kuykendal	Lizabeth	Johannes Kuykendal, Lisabeth Decker
	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Christoffel Maul	Johannes Maul, Lisabeth Maul
1745. Jan. 6.	Broer Decker Antje van Etten	Cornelis	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
	Jacobus Quick Maria Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Jan. 6.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Samuel	Johannes Casparus, Freyenmuth, V.D. M., Magdalena van Etten, his wife
	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Sara	Abraham van Aeken, Jr., Sara van Aeken
	Hannes Bogaert Sara Hooghteeling	Hannatje	Cornelis Westfael, Hannatje Westfael
	Cornelis Brinck Maria Cole	Lenart Cole	Aert Middagh, Ari- aentje van Etten, his wife
Jan. 20.	David Cole Leonora Westfael	Sara	William Cole, Jr., Sara Cole
	Petrus Decker Lena Oosterhout	Annatje	Daniel Kuyckendal, Annatje Decker
	Willem Kuttebeck Jacomynte Elten [Eltinge]	Roelof El- ten	Gerardus van Nim- wegen, Jannetje De Witt, his wife
Feb. 3.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Samuel	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Quick, his wife
	Antony Bunschoten Margriet Wells	Jesyntje	Pieter Van Aeken, Russie Dami, his wife
March 24.	Hendrick Hen- drickse Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Moses	Bastian Kortrecht, Rachel Decker, his wife
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jun Rachel Kortrecht	Petrus	Alexander van Gar- den, Tjaetje Kort- recht
April 21.	Herman Rosen- kranz Arriaentje Oos- terhout	Jacobus Rosen- kranz	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sarah Decker, his wife
May 19.	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht
June 16.	Salomon Davis, Jun Lea Decker	Jonas	Joel Quick, Lena Rosenkranz
	Abram Wildfield Mary Wells	Neeltje	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker
June 30.	Arie Vredenburgh Sara Rosenkranz	Catharina	Dirk Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosen- kranz
July 14.	Pieter Gemar Tjaatje De Witt	Maria	Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Gemaer, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Aug. 4.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Sara	Hannes van Aken, Jenneke van Aken
Oct. 6.	Simon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Aeltje	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Oct. 27.	Thomas Schoonhoven Maria Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
Nov. 10.	Johannes Kuyckendal Lisabeth Decker Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Catharina Susannetje	Bastiaen Kortrecht, Rachel Decker, his wife James McCartery, Lisabeth Mey
Nov. 24.	John Williams Lea Decker	Johannes	Broer Decker, Anneke van Etten, his wife
Dec. 8.	Dirk Westbrock Jenneke van Keuren William Ennes Elizabeth Quick	Lydia Daniel	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, his wife
Dec. 22.	Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort	Joel	Jacobus Koddebeck, Neeltje Decker, his wife
1746.			
Jan. 1.	Aert Middagh Arriaentje van Etten	Gideon	Salomon Westbroeck, Lena Westbroeck
Jan. 12.	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuddebeck	Elisabeth	Johannes Decker, Elisabeth De Witt, his wife
	Evert Hoornbeeck Lena Cuddebeck	Lena	William Cole, Maritje Cuddebeck, his wife
	Jacob Middagh Sara Kuykendal	Elisabeth	Jacobus Middagh, Elizabeth Consales Duke
Feb. 9.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Salomon	Salomon Kuyckendal, Femmetje Decker
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfaal	Maria	Antony Van Etten, Maria Westbroeck
Feb. 26.	Cornelis Westbroeck Antje Rosa	Samuel	Jan Van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 20.	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Alida	William Ennes, Alida Dingenman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
May 4.	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Elisabeth	Jacob Westfael, Elisabeth Westfael
	Willem 'Titsort Sara Decker	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sarah Decker, his wife
May 18.	Dirk Quick Aplony van Garden	Abram	Abram Isakse van Aken, Sara van Aken
June 15.	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Sara	Willem Kuddebeck, Jacomyntje Elten, his wife
June 29.	Jacobus Kuddebeck Neeltje Decker	Hendricus	Jacobus Decker, Neeltje Titsort, his wife
July 13.	Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth Magdalena van Etten	Antje	Jacob van Etten and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Willem Waert Maria Decker	Rachel	Abraham Kermer and wife, Sara Schammers
July 27.	Johannes Cole Pieternella van Aken	Sara	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sara Decker, his wife
Aug. 10.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westfael	Blandina	Antony Westbroek, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Sept. 7.	Benjamin Westbroeck Catharina Westbroeck	Antje	Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa
	James McCarty Lisabeth Mey	Willem	Willem Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen
	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Apollonia	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
Sept. 11.	Johan Jory Windemuth Johanna Margreeta Elisabetha Bernhardin	M a r i a Margreta M a r i a Juliana	Johannes Snauber and wife, Anna Elisabetha Windemoedin. Jory Philip Windenmuth. Maria Juliana Huber, his wife
Sept. 21.	David Cole Elleonora Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Sara Westfael
Oct. 5.	Gysbert Van Garden Maria Cole	Petrus	Arie Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole, his wife



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
Oct. 19.	Jacob Bogaert Nelli Kuykental Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Jacob Jonas	Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven, his wife
Nov. 16.	Johannes West- broeck, Jun Lena Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes West- broeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
Nov. 30.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje West- broeck Abram van Til- burgh Sara Clavonsher	Antje Sara	Jacob van Etten, Antje Westbroeck, his wife Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, his wife
1747.			
Jan. 11.	Andries De Witt Brechtje Notting- ham	Henry	Egbert Dewitt and wife, Mally Not- tingham
Feb. 1.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Elisabeth	Johannes Corn. West- broeck, Elisabeth Swartwout
Feb. 22.	Jacobus Quick Marya West- broeck Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole John Boman Hanna Middagh	Petrus Lydia John	Herman Rosen- kranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout, his wife Gysbert van Garden, Marya Cole, his wife Abram Middagh, Lena van Aken, his wife
March 15.	Gerardus Van Nimwegen Jannetje de Witt	Annatje. Elisabeth.	Abram Kuddebeck, Annatje Decker. Samuel van Vliet, Lisabeth van Vliet
March 9.	Caspar Sheefer, Catharina Bern- hardin	Valentyn	Valentyn Vocht, Barbara Behmin
March 29.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje Van Aken Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quick Johannes Decker Lena Quick	Jury Samuel Johannes Van Ak- en	Abram Van Aken, Margriet Westfael, his wife Arie Kortrecht, Lis- abeth Cole, his wife Johannes van Aken, Margriet Rosen- kranz
April 12.	Hendrick H. Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Femmetje	Salomon Kuykental, Elisabeth Kuyken- dal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747. April 19.	Broer Decker Annatje Van Etten Cornelis Brinck Maria Cole	Jacob Johannes	Andriess Decker, Dievertje Moul, his wife Johannes Westbroeck, senior, Antje Rosa, his wife
May 10.	Abram Middagh Lena van Aken Abram van Aken Jannetje De Witt	Salomon Lydia	Salomon Kuykendal, Margriet Rosenkranz Jacobus Rosenkranz, Lydia Westfael
June 21.	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael Gerardus Van Nimwegen Jannetje De Witt Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven Jan van Vliet Jesyntje Swartwout Josias Cole Marya Kimbel Terrenz Devin Marya Kuykendal Johannes Cole Piaternella Van Aken Jacob Bogaert Piaternella Kuykendal Abraham Middagh Lena Van Aken Willem Cuddebeck Jacomyntje Etten David Cole Leonora Westfael Benjamin Westfael Anna van Aken Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole	Debora Jacob Maria Marya Wilhelmus Abraham Abraham Sara Samuel Benjamin Margrietje Marya Hendricus	Cornelis Westfael, Catharina Cole Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Gemar, his wife Johannes Krom, Anna Cock, his wife Jacob Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck William Cole, Marya Cuddebeck, his wife Cornelis Kuykendal, Maritje Westfael, his wife Abraham Van Aken, Lisabeth Van Aken Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Kuykendal Benjamin Westfael, Anna van Aken, his wife Evert Hoornbeck, and wife, Lena Cuddebeck Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael William Cole, Marya Cuddebeck, his wife Daniel Kuykendal, Catharina Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
June 21.	Thomas Decker Jannetje Van Nimwegen	Petrus	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker
	Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Salomon	Salomon Decker, Catharina van Aken
	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Catharina	Abraham van Aken, Jun, Catharina van Aken
June 21.	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Catharina	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
	Petrus Decker Leentje Ooster- hout	Helena	Abraham Wildfield, Jun., Helena Ro- senkranz
	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Noemi	Abram Kuddebeck, Noemi Kuddebeck
	Johannes West- broeck, Jr. Magdalena West- broeck	Alida	Jacob Westbroeck, Jannetje West- broeck
July 5.	Hendrick Decker Annatje Titsoort	Benjamin	Joel Quick, Fem- metje Decker
	Cornelis Brinck Marya Cole	Hermanus	Andries Cole, Lisa- beth Cole
	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Jan	Willem Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, his wife
	Gysbert Van Gar- den Marya Cole	Catharina	Willem Decker, Neeltje Rosa, his wife
	Willem Ditsoort Sara Decker	Sara	Salomon Decker, Neeltje Decker
	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kort- recht	Johannes	Jan van Etten, Mar- itje Westfael, his wife
	Johannes Hoogh- teeling Maritje Hoorn- beeck	Jonathan	Bastian Kortrecht, Rachtje Decker, his wife
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Josias	Cornelis Kortrecht, Margriet Westfael
	Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort	Jonathan	Willem Ditsoort, Sarah Decker, his wife
	Aaron Vredenburgh Sara Rosenkranz	Lydia	Mattheus Vreden- burgh, Lydia West- fael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
July 5.	Herman Van Garden Elsje Kuddebeck Broer Decker Antje Van Etten	Daniel Elias	Isak Van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
	Aert Middagh Arriaentje Van Etten	Martynus	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Margareta Westfael
	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Jacobus	Thomas Quick, Marya de Witt, his wife
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Schammers	Angonietje	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, his wife
	Johannes Van Garden Margriet Quick	Sara	Benjamin Quick, Jenneke Van Garden
Aug. 2.	Abram Van Aken, Jun Margriet Westfael	Catharina	Benjamin Westbroeck, Catharina Westbroeck, his wife
Sept. 13.	Johannes Dirkse Westbroeck Sara Tack Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Jenneke Engeltje	Thomas Decker, Annatje Decker Salomon Kuykendal, Margriet Rosenkranz
Oct. 11.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick Thomas Decker Jenneke van Nimwegen	Lydia Hendrick	Juriaen Westfael, Lydia Westfael Hendrick J. Kortrecht, Gerretje van Benschoten, his wife
Oct. 13.	Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole Leendert Titsoort Geeshi Ritt	Jacob Sara	Salomon Kuykendal, Lisabeth Kuykendal Willem Titsoort, Neeltje Titsoort
Oct. 25.	Jury Philip Winde- moet Maria Juliana Huber	Johannes	Johannes Merckel, Anna Elizabetha Snauber
1748.			
Jan. 3.	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Weyntje	Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
Jan. 3.	Matheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Lisabeth	Petrus Brinck, Han- nah Johns
Jan. 24.	Symon Westfael Jannetje West- broeck	Jury	Daniel Westfael, Ly- dia Westfael
March 6.	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Margarita	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Marya Cuddebeck
March 20.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Elisabeth	Samuel v a n Vliet, Elisabeth vanVliet
April 10.	James McCarty Lisabeth Mey	Maria	Joseph Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
May 15.	Dirk Rosenkranz C a t harina van Aken	Jannetje	Jacobus van Aken, Jannetje De Witt
July 17.	Joh: Casparus Fry- enmoet Magdalena V a n Etten	Heyltje	Cornelis Van Etten, H e y l t j e West- broeck, his wife
	Herman Rosen- kranz Arriaentje Oos- terhout	Benjamin	A r i e Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quick	Margriet	Margriet Decker
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Gerretje	Hendrick J. Kort- recht, Gerretje van B u n schoten, his wife
Aug. 17.	Cornelis Ab. West- fael Lisabeth West- fael	Annatje	C o r n e l i s Westfael, Annatje Westfael
Sept. 19.	Josias Cole Marya Kimmel Jacobus Oosterhout Annatje Terwil- lige (onecht) Geertje Kortrecht	Petrus Lena S y l v e s t e r Symon	Joris Kimmel, Lisa- beth Kimmel Johannes van Aken, Lena Rosenkranz
Oct. 9.	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Margriet	David Cole and wife, Eleonora Westfael Jan Van Vliet, Jes- yntje Swartwout, his wife
Nov. 27.	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet	Jacob	Jacob V a n Etten, and wife, Antje Westbroeck
1749.			
Jan. 8.	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Elizabeth	Benjamin Dupuy, E l i z a b e t h Swart- wout, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Jan. 29.	Gysbert van Garden Marya Cole Dirk Quick Apollonia Van Garden	Abram Catharina	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife Thomas Quick, Catharina Quick
	Daniel Westfael Marya Westbroeck	Abram	Abram Chambers, Lena Westbroeck
	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Margriet	Benjamin Quick, Hannah Joons, his wife
Feb. 12.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroek	Simeon	Jacobus van Aken, Jannetje De Witt
Feb. 26.	Benjamin Westbroeck Catharina Westbroek Salomon Westbroek Hester Bevier Antony V. Bunschoten Margriet Wells	Johannes Louis Maria	Johannes Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife Johannes Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck, his wife
March 12.	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr Magdalena Westbroeck	Samuel	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, broeck, his wife
March 24.	Jan Alderse Rosa Catharina van Etten Johannes Westfael Aplony Kortrecht	Marya Hendrick and Samuel	Isak Rosa, Marya Rosa Hendrick J. Kortrecht, Gerretje Van Bunschoten, his wife, Arie Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole, his wife
	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Cornelis	Cornelis Quick, Margriet De Witt
March 26.	William Waert Marya Decker Bastaien Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Maria Jacob	Johannes Westbroeck, Jun, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
April 9.	onecht Rebecca Krom	Gonda	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Eleonora Westfael
May 7.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	C a s p a r u s F r y e n - m o e t . Johannes. Petrus	J. C. Fryenmout, M a g d a l e n a V a n E t t e n , h i s w i f e Johannes Decker, and wife, Lisabeth De Witt, Pieter Gemaer and wife, Tjaetje de Witt
	A b r a h a m V a n A k e n , J u n C a t h a r i n a R o s e n - k r a n z	Maria	Cornelis van Aaken, Sara Westbroeck
May 21.	Jacob Bogaert Nelli Kuykendal	Margriet	Johannes van Gar- den and wife, Margriet Quick
June 18.	Abram van Aken Hoorneek Catharina Ter- wilgen	Margrietje	Jacob van Aken, Sara van Aeken
Aug. 12.	Aert Middagh Ariaentje V a n Etten	Rachel	Dirk Ketel, Rachel Van Etten, his wife
Sept. 10.	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
Sept. 27.	Hendrick Kuyken- dal Lisabeth Cole Johannes Cole Pieternella Van Aaken Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven Petrus Decker Magdalena Oos- terhout	Benjamin  Johannes Jenneke Samuel	Willem Cole, S a r a Cole J o h a n n e s V a n A a k e n , J e n n e k e V a n A a k e n Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nim- wegen, his wife Gerardus Swartwout, Hester Swartwout
Oct. 29.	David Cole E l e o n o r a W e s t - f a e l Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout	Benjamin Samuel	Jan van Vliet, Jes- yntje Swartwout, his wife Samuel Swartwout, and wife, Lisabeth Gemaer
Nov. 26.	Petrus Quick Johanna Consales Hendrick H. Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Benjamin Sara	D a n i e l C o n s a l e s , Maria Consales Willem Cole, S a r a Cole



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Nov. 26.	Abram Middagh Lena Van Aken	Dorothea	Mattheus Terwilligen, Jenneke van Aken
Dec. 10.	Abraham Schuymer Lena Westbroeck Benjamin Quick Hanna Joons	Jsaak Mattheus	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife Mattheus Brinck, Abigail Bell
1750.			
Jan. 21.	Daniel Kuykendal Lisabeth Van Aken	Petrus	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife
March 4.	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Cornelis Westbroeck Maria	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife Evert Roos Westbroeck, Maria De Witt
March 18.	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Benjamin	Benjamin van Vliet, Lisabeth van Vliet
April 15.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker Dirk Rosenkranz Catharina Van Aken onecht Catharina Hooghteeling	Petrus Herman Jacob & Sara	Petrus Kuykendal, Catharina Decker Herman Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout, his wife Jan Van Vliet, Jesyntje Swartwout, his wife, Thomas Decker and wife, Jenneke Van Nimwegen
April 29.	Joseph Westbroeck Lisabeth Kuykendal Joseph Wallen Neeltje Decker	Annatje Lisabeth	Pieter Kuyckendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife Abram Van Aken, Jr., Catharina Rosenkranz, his wife
May 1.	David Devoor Gerretje Hydt Willem Devoor Catharina Schoonmaker Mattheus Devoor Neeltje Schermerhoorn	Johannes & Cornelis Alida Mattheus	Cornelis Devoor and wife, Lena Westfael, Wilhelmus Devoor and wife, Catharina Schoonmaker Jacobus Devoor, Evje Dingenman, his wife Cornelis Devoor and wife, Lena Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
May 1.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael	Elisabeth	Johannes Dupuy, Rachel Devoor, his wife
	Daniel Devoor, Jun. Mally Leed	Lisabeth	Paul Dewitt, Catha- rine Dupuy, his wife
	Pieter Dewitt Marytje Roos	Jacob	Martinus Dewitt, Saertje Joons
	Lucas Schermer- hoorn	Lucas	Jacobus Devoor, Evje Dingenman, his wife
	Sara Tyse John Schendeler Margriet Robert	Antje	Isaak Slover, Lisa- beth Robert
May 13.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Geertje	Mattheus Brinck, Lisabeth Brinck
May 27.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, and wife, Apollo- nia Kortrecht
June 24.	Dirk Kittel Rachel Van Etten	Johanna	Johannes van Etten, and wife, Maria Consales
	James McCarty Lisabeth Meyer	John	Jan Rosa and wife, Catharina van Et- ten
July 2.	Martinus Dewitt Saertje Joons	Maria	Pieter Dewitt, Marytje Roos, his wife
July 8.	Andries Reifsnyder Susanna Wallon	Jacobus	Andries Decker, and wife, Dievertje Maul
Aug. 5.	Jacobus Oosterhout Annatje Terwilge	Jacobus	Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
	Cornelis Westfael Lisabeth Westfael	Margriet	David Cole, Eleonora Westfael, his wife
	Joris Kimbel Sara Westfael	Petrus	Casparus Kimbel, Lena Kimbel
Aug. 19.	Cornelis West- broeck	Lydia	Joseph Westbroeck, and wife, Lisabeth Kuykendal
	Antje Rosa Jury Philip Winde- moet	Abraham	Abraham West- broeck, Jr, Sara Westbroeck
	Maria Juliana Huberin		
Sept. 23.	Jacobus van Sickel Sara van Aken	Johannes Casparus	J. C. Fryenmoet, Magdalena van Etten his wife
Nov. 4.	Salomon West- broeck Hester Bevier	Moses	Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Nov. 7.	Vincent Robert Annatje Van Etten	Antje	Petrus van Etten, Lisabeth Robert
	John Right Alida Dingenman	John	William Right, Evje Dingenman
	Isaac Slover Elisabeth Robert	Abraham	Vincent Robert, Annatje van Etten, his wife
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	John	Willem Devoor, Catharina Schoonmaker, his wife
	Michiel Palmetier Lydia Kuykendal	Margarita	Johannes Kuykendal, Clara Quick
	Jacob Roef Catharina Mykreed	Hans Michel	Hans Adam Adam, Catharina Mykreed
Nov. 18.	Pieter Gemaer Tjaati De Witt	Elisabeth	Benjamin Dupuy and wife, Elisa-Swartwout
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Jacobus	Jacobus Swartwout and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Benjamin Westbr. Vernooy Lydia Westfael	Elisabeth	Benjamin Thomson, Elisabeth Westfael, his wife
Dec. 2.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Antony	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Dec. 16.	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Johannes	Johannes Westbroeck, Lena Westbroeck, his wife
Dec. 30.	J. C. Fryenmoet Magdalena van Etten	Maria	Johannes van Etten, Maria Consales, his wife
	Jan A. Rosa Catharina Van Etten	Rebecca	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
1751.			
Jan. 20.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes van Etten, Maria Consales, his wife
Feb. 10.	Manuel Consales Jannetje Van Etten	Elisabeth	Daniel Consales, Elisabeth Van Vliet

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Feb. 24.	Abram Shymer Lena Westbroeck	Marie	Daniel Westfael and wife, Marie Westbroeck
	Jacobus Quick Jenneke van Aken	Cornelis	Cornelis Quick, Catharina Quick
	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Jacobus	Johannes Westfael and wife, Aplony Kortrecht
	onecht Hanna Middagh	Benjamin	Jan. A. Rosa, Antje Rosa
March 24.	Johannes Westbroeck Magdalena Westbroeck	Elisabeth	Cornelis Westbroeck, Jun., Elisabeth Kittel, his wife
	Abram Hooghteeling Hoornbeek Cathrina Terwilge	Jannetje	Symon Westfael and wife, Jannetje Westbroeck
	Evert Hoornbeek Lena Kuddebek	Evert	Jsack van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife
April 5.	Thomas Morfi Mary Lundy	John	Jan Van Etten and wife, Maritje Westfael
	Andries Cole Sara Schomaker	Andries	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, his wife
	John Wordly Beletje Decker	Cornelis	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, his wife
May 7.	Isack Schoonhoven Catharina Van Vlieren	Debora	Hieronymus Van Vlieren, Sara Devoor
	Paul De Witt Catharina Dupuy	Sara	Johannes Dupuy, Rachel Devoor, his wife
	Johannes Kuykendal Clara Quick	Jacobus	John Bight, Alida Dingenman, his wife
	John Hoeper Maria Bishoff	Joseph	Martin Feber, Anna Maria Conterman, his wife
May 19.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Jan De Witt	Johannes Westbroeck and wife, Magdalena Westbroeck

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
May 19.	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Lisabeth Brinck
Aug. 14.	Johannes Kuykendal Lisabeth Decker Petrus Quick Johanna Consales	Jacob Philippus	Mattheus Terwilge, Sara Terwilge Philippus Swartwout, Antje Wynkoop, his wife
Sept. 8.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Decker Jacob Westbroeck Lydia Westfael John Chandler Margriet Robert	Thomas Johannes Hester	Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nimwegen, his wife Johannes Westbroeck and wife, Magdalena Westbroeck Abram Codebek and wife, Hester Swartwout
Oct. 6.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortrecht Johannes van Etten Maria Consales	Joseph Magdalena	Abram Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth van Bunschoten J. C. Fryenmoet, Magdalena Van Etten, his wife
Aug. 18.	Christiaen Kiersbi Antje Vredenburg William Ennes Elisabeth Quick Thomas Heely Elisabeth Fishcharrelt	Josua Joseph John	Willem Van Garden, Jenneken van Garden, his wife Joseph Westbroeck, Elisabeth Kuykendal, his wife Mattheus Brinck, Elizabeth Brinck
Sept. 31.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael Mattheus Devoor Neeltje Schermerhoorn	Brechie David	Thomas Quick, Brechie Middagh, his wife David Devoor, Gerretje Hydt
Sept. 21.	Michiel Henneshit Lisabeth Schermerhoorn Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole	Sara Annatje	Lucas Schermerhoorn, Sara Tyse Johannes Westbroeck, Sara Tack, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Nov. 12.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Jacob	Jacob Van Aken, Margriet van Gar- den
	Aert Varway Cornelia Kermer	Hendricus	Jan Kermer, Lisa- beth Kermer
Nov. 20.	Jsak Middagh Femmetje Decker	Jsak	Petrus Kuykendal, Jenneke Terwilge
Nov. 18.	David Cole Eleonora Westfael	Samuel	Samuel Van Vliet, Johanna Westfael
Dec. 29.	Benjamin West- broeck Cathrina West- broeck	Wilhelmus	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Roos, his wife
	Salomon West- broeck Hester Bevier Jan van Sickelen Margriet De Witt	Aeltje Reynier	Jesse Bevier, Marytje Bevier Reynier Van Sickel- en and wife, Han- na van Leuven
	Thomas Neffi Rebecca Schoon- hoven	Rebecca	Willem Cole, Johan- na Westfael
1752.			
Jan. 19.	Daniel Consales Lisabeth Van Vliet	Manuel	Manuel Consales, Rymerick Quick, his wife
Feb. 2.	Abram Codebek Hester Swart- wout Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Jacobus Jacobus	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife Jacobus Quick, Jen- neke Van Aken, his wife
	Hendrick Kortrecht Margriet Decker	Jenneke	Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nim- wegen, his wife
Feb. 16.	Jacobus Rosenkranz Catharina Cole Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout Johannes Decker Lena Quick Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven	Alida Moses Jacobus Annatje	Josias Cole, Marytje Kimbell, his wife Moses Dupuy, Maria his wife Jacobus Middagh, Sara Decker Antony van Etten and wife, Annatje Decker
Feb. 23.	Johannes Decker Mary Tilburgh	Antje	Broer Decker, Antje Rosa

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
Feb. 23.	Abram Symers Lena Westbroeck	Jacob	Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife
March 27.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Mary	Benjamin Quick and wife, Hannah Joons.
March 29.	James McCarty Lisabeth Meyer	Lisabeth	William Ennes, Lis- abeth Quick, his wife
March 30.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Margriet	Jan Van Etten, Mar- itje Westfael, his wife
April 5.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Salomon	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife
	Johannes Cole Nelli Van Aken	Willem	Willem Cole, Tjaetje Cole
	Thomas Schoohoven Marya Westfael	David	David Cole, Eleonora Westfael, his wife
May 31.	Abram Westbroeck Maria Helm	Michel	Michel Helm, Johan- na Louw, his wife
June 24.	Daniel Kuykendal Lisabeth van Aken	Samuel	Cornelis van Aken and wife, Sara Westbroeck
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Cornelis	Jacobus Wynkoop, Jenneke Bogardus
	Jacobus Middagh Sara Decker	Blandina	Benjamin van vliet, Blandina Rosen- kranz
	Joel Quick Christina Mid- dagh	Joris	Joris Davis and wife, Deborah Schoon- hoven
	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Elisabeth	Petrus Westfael, Lis- abeth Kortrecht
Aug. 9.	Thomas Doff Mary Kane	Elisabeth	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
Oct. 1.	Jan A. Rosa Catharina Van Etten	Isaak	Jsaak van Aken, Ra- chel De Witt, his wife
	Gysbert van Garden Maria Cole	Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Middagh
	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Andries	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, his wife
Oct. 22.	Jacob Bogaert Nellie Kuycken- dal	Benjamin	Benjamin Van Vliet, Deborah Van Vliet



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
Oct. 22.	Abram van Aken Catharina Rosenkranz	Lydia	Herman Rosenkranz, Ariaentje Oosterhout, his wife
Nov. 5.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Margrieta	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gonsales, his wife
	Thomas Morphy Mary Lundy	Mary	Hendrick Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen
	Joseph Westbroeck Lisabeth Kuykendal	Dirk	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
Dec. 31.	Abram Dirkse Westbroeck Blandina Rosenkranz	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke Van Keuren, his wife
	Benjamin Quick Johanna Joons	Anna	Cornelis Brinck, Jun., Anna Quick
1753.			
Jan. 14.	Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Abraham	Isaak van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife
	Anthony van Etten Annatje Decker	Antje	Jacob van Etten and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Jan Van Sickelen Grietje De Witt	Cornelis	Cornelis De Witt, Sara Hoornbeek, his wife
	Andries Reifsnyder Susanna Wallen	Maria	Maria Hoornbeek
Jan. 28.	Johannes Corn Westbroeck Maria Westbroeck	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke Van Keuren, his wife
	Jacobus Quick Jenneke Van Aken	Jacobus	Jacobus van Aken, Sara Van Aken
Feb. 25.	Evert Rosa Westbroeck Marya Kortrecht	Arie	Petrus Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole
	Benjamin West r. Vernooy Lydia Westfael	Petrus	Petrus Westfael, Sara van Aken
March 25.	Cornelis Quick Marya Westfael	Lea	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
March 11.	John Prys Lucretia Remsen	Philip	Philip Swartwout, Antje Wynkoop, his wife
	John Chandler Margriet Roberts	Antje	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
March 11.	Cornelis Westfael Lisabeth Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Margriet Westfael
	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael	Sara	Jacob Westfael, Johanna Westfael
	Dirk Rosenkranz Cathrina Van Aken	Arriaentje	Petrus Rosenkranz, Arriaantje Rosenkranz
April 8.	Samuel Fench Lena Rosenkranz	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Catharina Cole, his wife
April 20.	Hendricus Decker Hanna Kermer	Cornelia	Andries Dingenman, Cornelia Kermer, his wife
	Christiaen Keersbi Jenneke van Garden	Heyltje	Jacobus Westbroeck, Heyltje van Garden
April 23.	onecht Elisabeth Van Namen	Sara	Broer Decker, Sara Schammers
June 17.	Johannes Westbroeck Magdalena Westbroeck	Sara	Salomon Kuyckendal and wife, Sara Cole
July 8.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Wilhelmus	Arie Vredengurgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
Aug. 19.	onecht Hester Meckentesh	Jacobus	Dirk Westbroeck and wife, Jenneke van Keuren
	Jury Philip Winde- moet Juliana Huber	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria van Garden
Aug. 5.	Samuel van vliet Tjatje Cole	Jacobus	Jan van vliet, Jesyntje Swartwout, his wife
Oct. 7.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van aken	Cornelis Van Aken	Cornelis van Aken, Sara Westbroeck, his wife
	Jury Philip Winde- moet Juliana Huber	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria van Garden
Oct. 21.	Petrus Kuyckendal Catharina Kittel	Salomon	Salomon Kuyckendal, Sara Cole, his wife
	Thomas Neffi Rebecca Krom	Helena	Symon Westfael, Jannetje Westbroeck, his wife
Nov. 11.	Abram Shuymers Lena Westbroeck	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Dec. 9.	Joseph Westbroeck Lisabeth Kuyken- dal	Levi	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keu- ren, his wife
Nov. 25.	Abram Codebek Hester Swartwout	Petrus	Gerardus Swartwout, Maria Oosterhout, his wife
	Johannes Cole Pieterella van Aken	Maria	Jacobus van Aken, Maria Cole
Dec. 16.	Daniel Gonsales Elisabeth van vliet	Benjamin	Benjamin van vliet, Debora van vliet
1754.			
Jan. 27.	Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout	Margrietje	Jacob Hoornbeek and wife, Elisabeth Dupuy
Feb. 3.	J. C. Fryenmoet Magdalena van Etten	Heyltje	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje West- broeck, his wife
Feb. 17.	Jacobus Middagh Sara Decker	Jacob	Jacob Middagh, Sara Kuyckendal, his wife
	Daniel van Aken Lea Kittel	Lydia	Abram van Aken, Janetje de Witt, his wife
	James Wales Lisabeth Kimmer	Femmetje	Casparus Kimmer, Lena Kimmer
Feb. 24.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife
March 17.	onecht Grietje Wildfield	Sophia	Jacob Westfael, Lis- abeth Westfael
March 24.	Abram Westbroeck Maria Helm	Martinus	Joseph Westbroek and wife, Lisabeth Kuyckendal
	William Ennes Lisabeth Quick	John	John Van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 7.	Abram Middagh Lena van Aken	Moses	Hendrick H. Kort- recht, Margriet Decker, his wife
	Jacobus Gonsales Sara Westbroeck	Manuel	Samuel Gonsales, Rymerich Quick
April 28.	Antony van Etten Annatje Decker	Jenneke	Thomas Decker, Jen- neke van Nimwe- gen, his wife
April 14.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Grietje	John Van Sickelen, Grietje De Witt, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
April 14.	Jacob De Witt Jannetje van Sick- elen	Jacob	Cornelis De Witt, Sara Hoornbeck, his wife
	Francis M'Gee Catharina Quick	Mary	Matthaeus Brinck, Ann Quick
May 12.	Jacob Westbroeck Lydia Westfael	Saffrein	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife
	Cornelis Middagh Lisabeth Bun- schoten	Hendrik Kortrecht	Hendrich Kortrecht, Gerretje Bunscho- ten
	Jan A. Rosa Cathrina Van Et- ten	Jacob	Jacob van Etten, Antje Westbroeck, his wife
	Benjamin West- broeck Cathrina West- broek	Maria	Abram Westbroeck, Maria Helm, his wife
June 2.	Johannes van Et- ten Maria Gonsales	Manuel	Manuel Gonsales, Jannetje van Et- ten, his wife
June 22.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje West- broeck	Gideon	Gideon Westbroeck, Sara van Etten
	Cornelis West- broeck, Jr. Lisabeth Kittel	Rachel	Richard Kittel, Ra- chel van Etten, his wife
July 13.	Salomon West- broeck Hester Bevier	Moses	Benjamin West- broeck, Cathrina Westbroeck, his wife
May 23.	Johannes Kuyken- dal Lisabeth Decker Joel Quick Christina Mid- dagh	Lisabeth Maria	Jacobus Middagh, Elizabeth Kort- recht Elisa Middagh, Ma- ria Cole
June 23.	James M'Carty Elisabeth Mey	Philip	Philip Windemoet, Maria Juliana Hu- ber, his wife
	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet	Heyltje	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje West- broeck, his wife
June 16.	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynhoop	Annatje	Abram Kodebek and wife, Hester Swartwout
	Thomas Schoonho- hoven Marya Westfael	Samuel	Benjamin Thomson, Lisabeth Westfael, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
July 5.	Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven	Maria	Josias Cole, Maria Kimber, his wife
July 7.	Cornelis Westfael Grietje Decker	Dievertje	Andries Decker, Die- vertje Maul, his wife
Oct. 10.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Aeltje	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Oct. 20.	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Salomon	Salomon Kortrecht, Lea Kortrecht
Nov. 3.	Daniel Kuychendal Lisabeth van Aken	Maria	Abram Van Aken, Jr., and wife, Cath- arina Rosenkranz
	Johannes van Aken Marya van Gar- den	Lisabeth	Daniel Kuykental, Lisabeth van aken, his wife
	James Rislā Catharina Hoogh- teeling	Margriet	Jacob Westfael, Mar- itje Hooghteeling
Dec. 15.	Johannes Decker Mary van Til- burgh	Abraham	Abraham van Til- burgh, Sara Clev- ins, his wife
	Cornelis Quick Marya Westfael	Samuel	Daniel Westfael, Alida Middagh
	Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quick	Margriet	Johannes Westfael, Margriet Jansen
	Abram Shymers Lena Westbroeck	Hester	Salomon West- broeck, Hester Bevier, his wife
Aug. 18.	Abram Westbroeck Blandina Rosen- kranz	Dirk	Hendrick Kortrecht, Grietje Decker, his wife
	Jeremias Kittel Lea Davis	Rachel	Richard Kittel, Ra- chel van Etten, his wife
	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael	Engeltje	Cornelis Devoor, Le- na Westfael, his wife
Dec. 29.	John Chandlar Margriet Robert	Samuel	Pieter Kuykental, Femmetje Decker, his wife
1755.			
Jan. 26.	Abram Kittel Christina West- fael	Apollonia	Johannes Westfael, Gerritje Bunscho- ten
	Thomas Wells Lisabeth Dewitt	Rebecca	Abram J. van aken, Marya Dewitt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Feb. 9.	Mattheus Ter Wilgen, Jr. Lisabeth Ratier Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole	Blandina Josias	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Blandina Vredenburg Joseph Westbroeck, Marya Kimber
Feb. 16.	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael	Margriet	Philip Decker, Margriet Westfael
March 2.	Juriaen Westfael Cathrina Terwilgen	Petrus	Petrus Westfael, Ariaentje Rosenkranz, his wife
March 9.	Thomas Duff Mary Keen	William	William Ennes, Lisabeth Quick, his wife
March 23.	John Williams Lea Decker Ezechiel Decker Johanna van Tilburgh Thomas Murphy Mary Lundy	Ezechiel Lea Timothy	Ezechiel Decker, Johanna van Tilburgh, his wife John Williams, Lea Decker, his wife
April 20.	Cornelis Brink Lisabeth van Garden Johannes C. Westbroeck Maria Westbroeck	Petrus Jenneke	Petrus Brink, Lisabeth Brink Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
July 7.	Petrus Kortrecht Marya Westfael	Lydia	Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife
Oct. 19.	Abram Westbroeck Maria Helm	Johanna	Jacob Helm, Annatje Westbroeck
1756.			
Feb. 13.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck Andries Reifsnyder Susanna Wallen Johannes van Aken Marya van Garden Cornelis Westfael Grietje Decker Antony van Etten Annatje Decker Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Aeltje Joseph Femmetje Margrietje Margrieta Benjamin	Dirk Rosenkranz, Cathrina van aken, his wife Philip Decker, Sara Decker Cornelis van aken and wife, Sara Westbroeck Jacob Westfael, Margrietje Cole Johannes Decker, Jun., Margrieta Gemaer, his wife Petrus Westfael, Ariaentje Rosenkranz



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
Feb. 15.	Alexander Ivory Jenneke Decker	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, his wife
	Salomon Westbroeck Hester Bevier	William	Aert Middagh, Arriaentje van Etten
April 11.	Johannes Westbroeck Lena Westbroeck	Joel	Antony van Etten, Annatje Decker, his wife
	Dirk Rosenkranz Cathrina van Aken	Lydia	Daniel van Aken, Lea Kittel, his wife
	Johannes Cole Piaternella van Aken	Willem	Willem Cole, Sara van Aken
	Andres Grub Cathrina Romvel-den	Sara	Jacob Vigli, Rymerick Decker
April 14.	Mattheus Brink Abigail Bell	Gerret	John Michel Henry, Grietje Quick
	Aert van Weyen Cornelia Kermer	Hendricus	James Mollin, Lisabeth Kermer
	Johannes van Etten Maria Gonsales	Rymerich	Samuel Gonsales, Rymerick Gonsales
	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Lisabeth	Jacobus Van Aken, Sara van Aken
July 4.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Joseph	Cornelis Quick illegible
	Abram Westbroeck Blandina Rosenkranz	Jacobus	Westbroeck illegible
	Gideon Westbroeck Jannetje M. (rest illegible)	Josephet	Abraham Westbroeck (illegible)
Aug. 22.	Jeremias Kittel Lea Davis	Salomon	Jacobus Davis, Lea Decker
	Johannes Shaubas Catharina Smidt	Susanna	John Kortrecht, Margriet Johnson
Here end the baptisms in handwriting of Rev. J. C. Fryenmoet.			
1756.			
Nov. 26.	Abraham Symor Lena Westbroeck	Mari	Daniel Westval, Mari Westbroeck
	Jacobus Middagh Sarah Decker	Catrina	Harme Rosekrans, Catrina van Aake
	Philip Windemoet Mari Hoever	Elizabeth	Johannis Westvael, Elizabeth Windemoet



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
Nov. 26.	Andries Dekker Divertje Moul	Philippus	Benjamin Vanoy, Lidia Westvael
1757.	In handwriting of Rev. J. H. Goetschius.		
June 19.	Hans C. Westbroek Maria d i r k s e Westbroek	Seletje and Meseri	The parents
	Benjamin West- broek	Lidia	Anatje Westbroeck, Petrus, broeder and suster (brother and sister)
	Catrina West- broek		
	Alexander Tвори Janatje Dekker	Wilhelmus	Willem Dekker and syn vrow (and his wife) Nieltje
	Cornelius Quick Maria Westphaal	Lea	Bastian Kortregt and wife, Ragel
	James Everigame Anna Quick	James	Thom as Quick, Margreth, Suster and Broeder (brother and sis- ter)
	Petrus Brinck Alida Middag	Cornelius	Cornelis Brinck, Jun, Elisabeth, his wife
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quick	Cornelius	Cornelius Quik and his wife Maria
	Cornelius West- broeck	Susanna	Susanna Kittel, An- thoni Westbroeck
	Elisabeth Kittel		
	Benjamin Vernoï Lidia Westphaal	Joseph	Joseph Westbroek and his wife Debora
	Hester Mekkentash	Heiltje	Cornelius van Net- ten, Heiltje West- broek, his wife
June 24.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Jacob	Ephraim Middag, Margret Mollen
	Petrus Kuykendal Catrina Kittel	Lisabeth	Cornelius West- broek, Jr., Lisabeth Quik, his wife
	Petrus Rosenkrans Maria Brinck	Lidia	Jan Lady, Ariantje Rosenkrans
June 25.	A b r a h a m Van Aaken, Jun.	Sara	Salom on Kuiken- daal, Sara Kool, his wife
	Catrina Rosen- krans		
	Jacobus Quick Janetje van Aak- en	Tomas	Abraham Middag and his wife, Lena Van Aaken
	Abraham Middag Lena van Aaken	Emanuel	William Clinton, Sa- ra van Aaken, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1757. June 26.	Jan Davis Willemtje Linden	Jan and Jany	Thomas Schoonhoven, Maria, his wife, Daniel Rosenkrans, Debora Schoohaven

The following are in handwriting of Domine G. W. Mancius.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758. Feb. 11.	Abraham Kittel Christina Westval Cornelis Brink, Jun. Elisabeth van Garden Mattheus Brink, Jun. Sara Terwilge Evert Rosa Westbroek Maria Kortregt Benjamin Quik Johanna Johnst	Jacob Johannes Margrietje Jacobus Benjamin	Jacob Helm, Lena van Etten his wife Johannes Westval, Margriet Quik Jan Kortregt, Grietje Quik Cornelis Westbroek, Antje Rosa, his wife Petrus Brink, Jannetje Middag
Feb. 12.	Isaac van Aaken Margriet Horenbeek Willem Vredenburg van Garden Jenneke Terwilge Johannes Dekker Debora van Vliet Jacobus Westval Jannetje Dekker John Breslar Elisabeth Kermer Johannes Van Aaken Maria van Garden Antonie van Etten Annaatje Dekker	Joseph Jacobus Levi Joseph John Johannes Levi	Jacob van Aaken and wife, Margriet van Garden Jacobus Osterhout, Annaatje Terwilge, his wife Antonie van Etten and wife, Annaatje Dekker Joseph Westbroek, Debora Krom Bastian Kortregt, Rachel Dekker Gysbert van Garden, Maria Cool, his wife Johannes Dekker and wife, Debora van Vliet
Feb. 13.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Kortregt Daniel Dekker Blandina Vredenburg Salomon Kortregt Cornelia Cool	Margrietje Sara Catryntje	Cornelis Cool, Grietje Cool Arie Vredenburg, Sara Rosenkrans Salomon Kuikendal, Sara Cool, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758.			
Feb. 13.	Jurian Westval Catharina Terwilge	Joseph	Benjamin Vernoi Westbroek, Lydia Westval, his wife
	Daniel van Aaken Lea Kittel	Catharina	Petrus Kuikendal, Catharina Kittel, his wife
	Robert Sinor Lea Middag	Sara	Antonie Westbroek, Lea Kortregt
	James Rusle Catharina Hoogteeling	Annaatje	George Moor, Seitje Terwilge
	James Ransen Lydia Krom	Ruth	William Krom, De- bora Davids
	Jacob Neerbas Anna Maria Raki- en	Willem	Daniel van Aaken, Lea Kittel, his wife
1759.			
Jan. 27.	Daniel Kuykendal Elizabeth Van Ake	Catryntie	Martynes Kuyken- dal, Catryntie Kool
	Jacob Van Ake Margariet van Garde	Caspares	Cobus van Sickele, Sarah van Ake
	Johannes Leydi Aryantie Rose- krans	Jacobus	Jacobus van Ake, Catrina van Aeke
	Kornelius van Ette Huyltie West- broek	Magdalena	Johannes Westbroek, Magdalena West- broek
	Eliza Middag Marytie Kimber	Tunis	Elias Middach, Eliz- abeth Buntschote
	Bryan Hammen Blandientie van Ake	John	Abraham Van Ake, Jannetie De Wit
	Benjamin Van Vliedt Johanna Westfael	Samuel	Johannes Decker, Debora van Vliedt
	Cornelius Westfael Elizabeth West- fael	Cornelius	Cornelius Schoon- hove, Grietie Deckker
Jan. 27.	John Davis Willempi Snede- ker	Petrus	Petrus Middag, Leonora Westfael
	Wilhel <sup>e</sup> Vreden- Elizabeth van Garde	Elsie	Harme van Garde, Elsie Kuddebeck
	Johannes Westfael Maregriet Quick	David	Jacob Westfael, Leonora Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759.			
Jan. 27.	Syme Westfael Jannetie Westbroek	Salomon	Salomon Kuykendal, Sarah Kool
Jan. 28.	Jacob Figeli Belitie Davids J. H. Deckker Grietje Gamaer Jan van Vliet Lea Deckker Tomas Quick Hannah Middach Alida Westbroek	Syme Tomas Esyantie Eliza Heyltie	Syme Westfael, Jannetje Westbroek Jan Vliedt, Janneke Van Innewege Johannes Deckker, Grietje Gemaer Eliza Middach, Mar-eytie Kember Cornelius van Ette, Heyltje Westbroek
	Rabecka Schoonhove	Jan vyert	Tonie van Ette, Annatie Deckker
	Abraham Westbroek Blandina Rosekrans	Leonard	Leonard Wintermoet, Jannetie Middach
	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Elizabeth	J. Dirikse Westbroek, Elizabeth Westbroek
	Cornelius Westbroek Elizabeth Citel	Cornelia	Jan Citel, Sarah Cortrecht
	Bn Weltvael Anatje Van Acce	Rusje	Dirrik van Ette, Rusje Westvael
	Tomas Morphe Mary Londi	Mare	Daniel Westvael, Elizabeth Brink
	Jerimia Cittel Lea Davids	Cornelius	Antone Westbroek, Elizabeth Cittle
	Phillip Wintemuth Maria Hoeferin	Elizabeth	James Meguarde, Elisabeth Majerin
	Abraham Seymor Lena Westbroek	Elizabeth	William Ennest, Elizabeth Quick
	Petrus Kotregt Maria Westvael	Janneke	Johannes Cortregt, Jenneke van Garde
	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag	Maria De Wit	John Cortregt, Gerretje Bonschote
	James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Heyltje	Cornelius Cool, Klasje Jonkbloet
	Mateus Brink Abigail Bell	Elisabeth	Adam Cheat, Maria Dewit
	Jacob Swartwout Lidea Dekker	Catrina	Nicolaes Brink, Catrina Germer

The following are in the handwriting of Rev. I. C. Fryenmoet.

1759.

Aug. 19.	Antony Westbroeck Susanna Kittel	Maria	Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck, his wife
----------	-------------------------------------	-------	---

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759. Aug. 19.	Jacobus Quick Jenneke Van Aken	Lisabeth	Cornelis Van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck, his wife
	Dirk Van Etten Russie Westfael	Sara	Jacob Van Etten, Sara Van Etten
	William Ennes Lisabeth Quick	Alexander	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gonsales, his wife
	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Thomas	Thomas Wells, Lisabeth De Witt, his wife
	Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Aert	Petrus Brink, Jun., Jannetje Middagh
	Petrus Rosenkranz Marya Brink	Herman	Herman Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout
	Jacobus van Aken, Jun. Lisabeth Bunschoten	Levi	Cornelis Van Aken, Sara Westbroeck, his wife
	Antony van Etten Annatje Decker	Alida	Tjerk Van Keuren Westbroeck, Alida Decker
	Thomas Wells Lisabeth De Witt onecht Jenneke Quick	Annatje Lydia	Elias Kortrecht, Anna De Witt Johannes Westfael Sara Decker
Aug. 26.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Beletje	Jacob Viegli, Beletje Davis, his wife
	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Joris	Jacobus Davis, Debora Schoonhoven
	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael onecht Maria Cole	Petrus Lisabeth	Josias Cole, Margriet Mollen, his wife Salomon Kuykendal, Sara Cole, his wife
	Robert Simour Lea Middagh	Jacomyntje	Willelm Kodebek, Jacomyntje Elten, his wife
	Clea Farletier Margriet Titsoort	Moses	Abram Kortrecht, Margriet Kuykendal, his wife
	Mattheus Terwilligen Lisabeth Latier	John	Juriaen Westfael, Cathrina Terwilligen, his wife
	Andries Kroeg Cathrina Romfeld	Lisabeth	John Leydy, Arriaentje Rosenkranz, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759.			
Aug. 26.	Abraham Middagh Lena van Aken	Souverign	Abram Van Aken, Jun., Cathrina Ro- senkranz, his wife
	Petrus Kuykendal Cathrina Kittel	Christyntyje	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Gerardus	Johannes Ooster- hout, Jannetje Swartwout, his wife
	Hugh Shellet Anna Quick	Grietje	Andries Decker, Saertje Decker
	Baptized by the Rev. I. H. Goetschius.		
Nov. 21.	Johanes Westbroek Magdalen West- broek	Gideon	Daniel van Vliet, and his wife Sara
	Daniel van Aaken Lea Kettel	Eliza	Jeams Klerk, Sara van Aaken
	Abraham Kudebek Hester Gemaa	Willem	Willem Kudebek and his wife Jakem- yntje
Nov. 22.	Martinus Kuyken- daal	Hermanus	Hermanus Van In- wegen, Grietje, his wife
	Catryntyje Kool	Seeletje	Hans Dekker, Jun., and his wife Grietje
	Jan Middag Lisabeth Kort- regt	Heiltje	Johanes De Witt, Hyltje De Witt
	Jacob De Witt Lea Kortregt	Hendrick	Hendrik Kortregt, and his wife Mar- grita
	Salomon Kortregt Cornelia Kool	David	Jan Devis and wife, Leanora Westfael
1760.	Josias Kool Margret Mollen	David	Jan Devis and wife, Leanora Westfael
April 20.	Benjamin West- broek	Cornelius	
	Catrina West- broek	or Cor- nelia	
	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rose- krans	Cobus	
	Benjamin Van Noj Lydia Westvael	Usselje	Evert Roosa West- broek, Maria West- broek
	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Arie	
	Johannes van Aa- ken	Usseltje	Gysbert van Gorden, Catrina van Gor- den
	Maria van Gorde		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760.			
April 20.	Wilhelmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Gorden	Arie	Arie Vredenburg, Sara Vredenburg
	Johannis Schouwers Catrina Smith	Maria	James McKater, Maria McKater
	William Nylen Sara Van Aak	Elisabeth	Cornelius vanAaken, Sara van Aaken
	Jacob Helm Helena Van Edden	Maria	Jacob Van Edden, Maria Helm
	Cornelius Brink Elisabeth van Garde	Maragrita	Juriaen Westvaal, Maragrita Quik
	Abram Westvaal Elisabeth Titsoort onecht Jenneke van Gorden	Maria Johannes Cortregt	Andries Dekker Maragritie Dekker William Ennes, Elisabeth Ennes
April 22.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westvaal	Abramand Isaac	Cornelius Schoonhoven, Lena Schoonhoven, David Devoor, Eva Davids
	Jurian Westvaal Catrina Terwyligen	Sara	Benjamin Tamson, Elisabeth Tamson
	William Vredenburg Van Gorden Janneke Ter Wyligen	Sytje	Mathew Ter Wyligen, Sytje Ter Wyligen
	Abram van Aaken Catrina Roosenkrans	Cornelius	Juriaan Westvaal, Catrina Westvaal
	Abram Coddebak Hester Swartwout	Abram	Abram Coddebak, Jun., Hester Ge- maar
	Jsaac Schoonhoven	Ezechiël	Walter van Tuil, Maria van Vliet
	Elisa Middag Maria Timber	Casparus	Petrus Kuykental, Catrina Kuykental
	Hendrick Kuikendal Elisabeth Cool	Tatji	Martinus Kuikental, Catrina Kuikental
June 29.	John Cral Antje Dekker	Samuel	Cobus van Vliet, Cat- rina van Vliet
	Stephanus Dekker Annatie Kuikendal	Neeltje	Henderikkus Kuik- endal, Lea Dekker



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760.			
June 29.	Martinus Dekker Janneke Westbroek	Petrus	Abram Cool, Catrina Cool
	Derick Wintviel Elisabeth Kortregt	Emmanuel	Corneles Cool, Maria Cool
	H a r m a n u s Van Nimwegen Gritje Cool	Gerardus	Gerardus Van Nimwegen, Gritje van Nimwegen
	Lydia Krom	Benoni	Abram Van Aaken, Leonora Westvaal
July 6.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea van Aaken
	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Derik	Abram Westbroek, Blandina Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Joel Quik Christina Middag	Antje	Daniel Kortregt, Antje Westbroek
	Cornelius Schoonhoven Lena Devoir	Thomas	Thomas Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
	Johannis Lydi Ariantje Rosekrans	Henderikus	Harmen Rosekrans, Ariaentje Rosekrans
	Simon Westvaal Janetje Westbroek	Blandina	Peter Kuikendal, Catrina Kuikendal
	Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Rattier	Isaac	Isaac Middag, Femetje Middag
	Cornelius Cool Maria Dekker	Lena	Petrus Dekker, Lena Dekker
Dec. 21.	Abram Shymer Lena Westbroek	Maragrit	John Cortregt, Maragrit Johnson
	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag	Hendrick Johnson	Elias Cortregt, Gerritje van Benschouten
	Mateues Brenck Sara Terwielger	Yuerrean	Yuerrean Westvaal, Griette Quick
1761.			
Jan. 3.	Christian Chress Maria Dey	John	
Jan. 18.	Johannes van Etten Maria Consalua	Jacobus	Jacob Helm, Lena Helm
March 8.	Johannis Westvaal Maragrita Quik	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Hannah Quik
	Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Petrus	John Brink, Elisabeth Westvaal
	Evert Roos Westbroek Maria Cortregt	Antje	Benjamin Westbroek, Catrina Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1761.			
March 20.	Abram Kettel Christina West- vaal	Richard	Richard Kettel, Ra- chel Kettel
	Daniel Cortregt Russe van Aaken	Gideon	John Cortregt, Lydia Cermer
	Jacob Vigely Oseltje Davids	Zacharias	Jacob Westbroek, Lydi Westbroek
May 3.	Cherk Van Cuiren Westbroek Maria Helm	Abram	
June 14.	Antony Van Ette Annatie Dekker Johannes Dekker, Jr. Grietie Gomaar Cobus Van Aken, Jun. Elisabeth Bun- schoten	Hendricus Theatie Gerritje	Salomon Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Peter Gomaar, Maria Gomaar Cobus Bunschoten, Gerritie Cotregt, widow
July 26.	Peter Brink Catrina Davids Thomas Welsch Elisabeth De Witt	Jacobus Jacobus	Jacobus Brink, Cat- rina Cortregt Cornelius De Witt, Sarah Dekker
Aug. 2.	Daniel Dekker Blandina Vreden- burg	Hendrik	Harmanus Van Nim- wegen, Maragrie- tie van Nimwegen
Sept. 13.	Salomon Dekker Lena Quik	Jacob	Jacob Westbroek, Lydia Westbroek
Sept. 20.	Johannis van Aken Maria van Gar- den	Wilhelmus	Harmanus Brink, Lena Brink
Oct. 17.	Derick van Etten Russia Westvaal Jacob Helm Helena van Etten	Joseph Samuel	Johannis Westbroek, Lydia Westbroek Jan van Etten, Mara- gret van Etten
Oct. 18.	Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vreden- burg	Cornelius	Cornelius West- broek, Lea West- broek
Nov. 10.	Jeremie Kettle Maria Davids Daniel Westvaal Maria Westbroek Jacobus Westvaal Jannetje Dekker Jacob De Witt Jannetje Van Sikkelen	Daniel Hannatje Elisabeth Rynier	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Benjamin Westvaal, Hannatje Westvaal Jacobus Kermer, Elisabeth Kermer
Dec. 27.	Philip Windemout Maria Hoogeling	Benjamin	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
Feb. 21.	Gisbert van Gard- den, Jun. Annatje West- broek	Samuel	Samuel Westbrock, Lea Westbrock
March 21.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rose- krans	Sara	
April 9.	Benjamin Westbroek Catrina West- broek	Abram	
	Cornelius Van Etten Heyltje West- broek	Magdalena	Johannis Casparus, Fryenmoet, Mag- dalena Frynmoet
May	onegt Rebecca Schoon- hooven	Christoffel	Abraham Van Aak- en, Catrina Kuyk- endal
June 9.	Daniel Devoir Lidja Westvael	Helena	
	Johannis De Pui Rachel Devoir	Susanna	Do. Thomas Romein, Susanna Romein
	Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen	Hejltje	Joris Cimmer, Sa- rah Cimmer
	Thomas Schoonhove Maria Westfael onegt	Josias	Josias Cool, Mara- griet Cool
	Sarah Schoonhove	Joseph and Benjamin	Jacobus Rosekrans, Elisabeth West- fael, Cornelius De- voir, Leonora Westfael
	Petrus Middag Debora Schoon- hoove	Jacobus	Ephraim Middag, Sarah Middag
July 18.	Andries Crub Catrina Rumvelt	Petrus	Petrus Lot, Sarah Lot
	Hendrick Johnson Elisabeth Coon or Boom	Lea	Abram Johnson, Lea Johnson
July 27.	Benjamin van Noj Lydia Westvaal	Sarah	
	Ezechiel Dekker Johanna Tillburg	John	John Tillburg, Lena Tillburg
Oct. 16.	onegt Elisabeth West- vaal	Johannis	Johannis Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
Nov. 26.	Cherk van keuren Westbroek Maria Helm	Janneke	
	Abram Van Aaken, Jun. Maria Dewitt	Rachel	Abram Van Campen, Rachel van Camp- en

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
Dec. 12.	Johannis Lyde Ariaantje Roose- krans Christophel Catting- ton Maria Oosterhout	Maragriet Joseph	Isaac Van Aaken, Maragriet van Aaken
1763.			
Jan. 1.	Edmond Panborn Maria Oostrander Benjamin De Pui — Swartwoudt	William John	John De Pui, Lena De Pui
Jan. 2.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink	Cornelius	Cornelius Dekker, Catrina van Aaken
Jan. 9.	Jacobus Westvaal Jannetje Dekker	Abram and Sarah	Abram Chambers, Lena Chambers, Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Jan. 23.	Petrus Cool Jannitie Keter	Gideon West- broeck	Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westfael
Feb. 6.	Johannis van Etten Maria Gonsalis John Van Sikelen Grietie Dewit Hugh Shirrid Anna Quik Hannis Van de Merken Janneke Cortregt Jeremias Kettel Lea Davids  David or Daniel Cortregt Rusja van Aaken William Krom Catrina van Gar- den	Elisabeth Abram Lena Jannetje  Abram and Joseph  David  Cornelius	Peter Helm, Elisa- beth Helm Abram Van Aeken, Maria Van Aeken Samuel Westbroek, Grietje Ennes Hendrik Cortregt, Jannetje Cortregt  Abram Chambers, Lena Chambers, Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek  Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman  Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
Feb. 23.	Peter van Nest	Isaac	Isaac van Nest
Feb. 28.	Stephanus Dekker Femetje Kuiken- dal  John Croel Antje Croel Brient Hamel Blantina Van Aaken	Jacobus  Lea  Daniel	William Kuikendal, Hanna Forbis  Jacob Dekker, Lea Lea Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
March 20.	Cornelius Cool Maria Dekker Philip Swartwoud Antje Wynkoop	Martinus Cornelius Wynkoop	Martinus Dekker, Jonecke Dekker Cornelius Cool, Ma- ria Cool
March 27.	Abram Kittel Christina West- vaal	Mosis	Adam Beemer, Cat- rina Cortregt
April 3.	Johannis Van Gar- den Cornelia Cool Johannis Cortregt Susanna Kittel	David o r Daniel Gisbert	D a v i d o r Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal Gisbert van Garden, Jr., Annatje van Garden
May 1.	Hendrick Williamse Cortregt Catrina Middag	William	William Cortregt, MaragrietCortregt
May 8.	Matheus Ter Willi- gen Elisabeth Ratier Jacob Turner Elsje Meclean H a r m a n u s Van Nimwegen Maragriet Cool Abram Cuddebek Hester Gemaar	Maria Elisabeth Caletta Jacob	Jacobus Divans, Ma- ria Divans Benjamin De Pui, Elisabeth De Pui John Davids, Leono- ra Davids Jacob Gomaar, Alida Gomaar
May 9.	Benjamin Thomson Elisabeth West- vaal Benjamin Forguson Mary Buk or Cuk	Catrina Benjamin	Jacobus Rosekrans, Catrina Rosekrans Thomas o r Hanna Forguson
May 22.	Jacob Feydlie Belletje Davids	Adam	Adam Beemer, En- geltje Davids
June 12.	Stephanus Tietsoort Catrina Kuiken- dal Josias Dekker Sarah Tietsoort Jacobus Quik J a n n e k e van Aaken	Sara Boudewyn Greetje	Salomon Kuikendal, Sara Kuikendal Hendrikkus Dekker, Femmetje Cole or Foly Johannes Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
July 5.	Benjamin Westvaal A n n a t j e van Aaken Derik Wintviel Elisabeth Cort- regt Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Daniel Joseph Hendrik	D a n i e l Westvaal, Maria Westvaal John Wood, Catrina Cortregt Hendrik C o r t r e g t, Catrina Cortregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
July 5.	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Maria	
July 17.	Petrus Wesbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Sarah	Arie Vredenburg, Sarah Vredenburg
Aug. 1 or 10.	Henderikus De Pui Sarah Middag Jacob De Witt Janetje Van Sik- kelen	Sarah Maria	Jurian Westvaal, Margrita Westvaal
Aug. 26.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Ariantje	Aard Middag, Ariant- tje Middag
June 24.	Peter Dekker Catrina Cool	Sarah	Josephus Cool, Sarah Cool
Sept. 4.	Joel Quick Christina Middag Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Cleophas Latier Maragretje Tit- soort	Sarah Blandina Barnardus	Jacob Middag, Eliza- beth Middag David Dekker, Blan- dina Dekker William Titsoort, Sarah Cool
Sept. 18	Dirck Van Etten Russie Westvaal Thomas Romein Susanna Van Campen	Petrus Nicolaas	Petrus Westvaal, An- tje Van Etten
Oct. 30.	Daniel Cool Lydia Krom Jacob Nerapas Anna Maria Roaki or Rohbek?	William Elisabeth	William Krom, Ma- ria Van Garden Frederick Rys (Prys or Kyer or Ryer), Francasje Prys
Nov. 13.	Leendert Wintemaut Phebe Comstok, (unbap.)	Philip	Philip Wintemaut, Maria Wintemaut
Nov. 28.	George Moore? Lena Roosekrans	Elisabeth	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth West- vaal
Dec. 11.	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Celette	Teunis? Van —, Lyda Van Etten [Names faded]
Dec. 12.	—nes Rendle Sarah Van Gor- den	Antje	
Dec. 17.	Maritje Wintviel, (Windfield), (widow) Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittel	John or Josua Nathaneel	Antony Van — and wife Daniel Middag, Ca- trina Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
Jan. 8.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken	Femetje	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Johannis	Johannis Westbroek, Magdalene Westbroek
	Henderikkus Johnson Elisabeth Boom?	Hendrik	Hendrick Cortregt, Debora Schoonhooven
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Bodwyn	Derck Wintviel, Elisabeth Wintviel
	Joris or Jan Middag —	Femetje	Daniel Cortregt, Sarah Middag
Jan. 28.	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Maragietje Gomar	Janche	Jacob Gomar, Alida Gomar
Feb. 12.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Roosekrans	Grietje	John Cortregt, Maragriet Cortregt, widow
Feb. 26.	Adam Dingman Maratje Van Garden	Eva	
March 1.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Sarah	Andries Cool
March 25.	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker	Elisabeth	Johannis Cool, Maria Cool
	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Herlokker	Hendrik, 2 yrs. old, Yanneke	Derick Westbroek, Maria Westbroek, Martinus Dekker, Janche Dekker
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Hendrick	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal
	Hendrikkus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Cornelia	Salomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
	Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hannechat	Catrina	
	Charles Baseter Janneke Westbroek	Elizabeth	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	John, in his 3d yr., & Thomas	
	Johannis Beemer Ann Elisabeth	Elisabeth	Mathys Strouds or Strouder, Elisabeth Van Glien



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
March 26.	Stephen Haccate (or Maccarte) Nancy Gibbons	Stephen, 6 yrs. old, Huwe, 4 yrs. old, Maragriet, 1 yr. old.	
	Huwe Haccate (or Maccate) Mary McCann Hendrick Johnson Jeruche Hunt (or Kint)	James, 3 yrs. old Geertje	
April 8.	Symon Westvaal Jannetje West- broek	Ruben	Jacobus Van Vliet, Sarah Cool
The Manuscript from 1760 to 1771 is so poor that in many instances the copying is mere guesswork.			
April 8.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle	Petrus Martinus	Peter Gomaar, Elisa- beth Gomaar Daniel Roosekrans, Catrina Roose- krans
	Frederick Sheyger or Keyser Feronica Hekke Isaac Van Aaken Maragriet Hoorn- beek	Petrus Jacobus	Frederick Staats, Se- bella Staats Jacobus Hoornbeek, Lydia Hoornbeek
	Benjamin Van Vliet Grietje Dekker	Annatje	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth West- vaal
April 22.	Abram Glimps Janche Quick Petrus Brink Catrina Davids Sarah Westvaal	Abram Mosis Rosyna (oneght)	Johannis Westvaal, Maragret Quick John Brink, Janche Van Garden Benjamin Westvaal, Annatje Westvaal
	Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keeter	Tjaatje Jenneke	Johannes Dekker, Jr., Gritje Dekker Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Jenneke Davids
	Jacobus Roosekrans Catrina Cool	Salomon	Solomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
July 13.	Johannis Van Aaken		
July 20.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Symon	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
Nov. 25.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Jeseos or Jacob	Lisa Dekker, Maria Dekker
	Wilhelmus Vreden- burg Elisabeth Van Gorden	Catrina	Benjamin Rosekrans, Catrina Vreden- burg
Dec. 2.	Gysbert Gysbertse Van Gorden Annatje Westbrock	Helmus	
	Jacobus Van Gor- den Antje Van Etten	Heyltje	Cornelius Van Etten, Heyltje Van Etten
Dec. 16.	Jury Wintermoet, Jr. Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	Stoffel Wintermout, Elisabeth Cor- tregt, widow.
	Abram Kettle Cristina Westvaal	Jan, b. Nov. 28	Daniel Van Etten, Catrina Roos
Dec. 30.	Abram J. or Y. Van Aaken Maria Dewitt	Sarah	Cornelius De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1765.			
Jan. 6.	Cornelius Quick Maria Westvaal	Jurian	Jurian Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
	John Lydye Ariantje Rose- krans	Jacob	Jacob Van Etten, Jannetje Van Et- ten
April 27.	Daniel Van Etten Lydia Westbroek Cherk Van Kuiren Westbroek Maria Helm	Ferdenan- dus Maria	Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Leenty	Benjamin Hornbak, Lena Hornbak
April 14.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink Henry Bennet Sarah Dekker Brient Hommel Blandina Van Aaken Cristoffel Cottenton Maria Oosterhout Martinus Dekker Janneke West- broek	Joseph Cobus Abram John Johannis	Joseph Hornbeek, Lydia Hornbeek Cobus Hornbeek, Maria Hornbeek Abram Van Aaken, Jannetje van Aaken Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
April 14.	Matheus Terwilliger Elisabeth Ratier	Jacobus	Jacobus Oosterhout, Annatje Oosterhout
[The foregoing six entries of April 14, are later on repeated in the original.]			
1766.	[Sic.: Probably error for 1765.]		
May 28.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Cortregt	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Catrina Quick
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Mary	Jonathan Middag, Maria De Witt
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Alexander	
May 29.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagtigaal	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Joseph	
	Henderikus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Mosis or Moris	
	Hendrick Beemer Lena Blenkenberg	Sarah	Johannis peck or Pach, Sarah Howel
	Leendert Wintermout Phebe Comstock	Elisabeth	Johannis Beemer, Elisabeth Beemer
	Charles Basetis or Baxter	Maria	Jacob Dekker, Maria Westbroek
	Janche Westbroek Peter Bemer Elisabeth Hennischeth	Peter	De rick Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
1765.			
Oct. 28.	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Horbeker	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Alexander McClean Lois Headly	John, Robert	
	Jacob Figly or Figby Beeletje Davids	Eva	Jacob Kuikendal, Sarah Cortregt
	Cleophas Latier Margaret Titsoort	Wilhelmus	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrine Titsoort
May 19.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Jannetje	Johannis Westbroek, Jannetje Middag
June 9.	Jeremias Kettle Lea Davids	Petrus	Gysbert Van Gorden, Maria Van Gorden

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
June 9.	Petrus Cool Jannetje Keter	Simion	
Aug. 18.	Petrus Brink Alida Middag Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Rachel Blandina	Gideon Middag, Rachel Middag Daniel Ennis, Catrina Vredenburg
Nov. 11.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Jurian Westvaal Grietje Quick	Maria Hendrik Cortregt	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten Josias Cortregt, Gerritje Cortregt, widow
Nov. 17.	Cobus Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Johannis Absolom	Johannes Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
Dec. 1.	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag Jacob Dekker Grietje Tilburg	Janitje Magdalena	John Cortregt, Janitje Cortregt Broer Dekker, Catrina Roosa
Dec. 27.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rosekrans	Casia	
1766.			
March 22.	Derik Van Etten Russie Westvaal  Harmanus Brink Lena Van Garden	Sarah Petrus Van Garden	Johannis B. Westbroek, Maria M. Carty Gysbert Van Garden Jr., Annatje Van Garden
The following two entries are in different handwriting from those preceding and following them.			
1767.			
Nov. 16.	John Van Tillburgh Helena Van Weyen Martinus Middag Elizabeth Kettle	Hendrikus, b. Oct. 29, 1767. Elpina	
1765.			
Dec. 8.	Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle Elisa Middag Maritje Kimber Jacob Nerepas Anna Maria	Lea Helena Benjamin	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Casparus Kimber, Helena Kimber
1766.			
Feb. 19.	Symion Westvaal Sarah Cool	Symon	Symon Westvaal, Jannetje Westvaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
March 29.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken John Bill Mary Owens	Catrina  no child given	Abram Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Isaac (or Simon) Van Thuil, Catrina Van Thuil
1768.			
Feb. 13.	Derick Westviel or Wintviel Elisabeth C o r - tregt William Crom Maria Cool Abram Kuddebek Hester Gomaer	Femmetje b. Aug. 16, 1767  S a r a h, b. Jan. 12 Jacobus, b. Jan. 4	Soloman Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Daniel Van Vliet, Sarah Van Vliet
1766.			
July 22.	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keter Daniel Cool Lydia Krom	Ann  Cornelius	Thomas Kyte, Lea Kyte Ephraim Middag, Annatje Middag
Dec. 12.	Jacob R. Dewitt Janneke De Pui	Mosis  John Bodly	Mosis a son, Ben- jamin De Pui
1767.			
Jan. 18.	J o h a n n i s Van Aaken Maria V a n Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aaken, Elisabeth Van Aaken
Feb. 7.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Cornelius Westbroek	Cornelius West- broek, Sarah Kui- kendal
Feb. 15.	Samuel Westbroek Catrina Freden- burg	Jacobus, b. Jan. 6	Johannis B. West- broek, Antje West- broek
March 29.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westviel Jacob De Witt [This	Maria	is the way it appears in the origi- nal. He may have been a witness.]
April 13.	Daniel Ennes Lydia Hornbek Helmus V r e d e n - burg E l i s a b e t h Van Garden Joel Quick Christina Middag Abram Sluiter Annatje Westvaal	Cobus  Benjamin  Salomon  Geertje	Cobus H o r n b e k , Grietje Hornbek Benjamin Van Gar- den, Catrina Van Aaken Jacob Cool, Janneke Davids Silvester Cortregt, Maragriet W e s t - vaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1768.			
Jan. 23.	Samuel Gonsalis E l i s a b e t h Van Vliet	Benjamin, b. Dec. 24	Benjamin Kuddebek, Catrina Cuddebek
Jan. 31.	Aard Van Dyke Catrina Schenk Joseph Van Aaken Elisabeth West- vaal	A a r d , b. May 25 Abram, b. Jan. 18	Abram Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
June 12.	Elias Cortregt Phebe Comstock	A n n e , b. Feb. 12	
July 3.	Abram Kittle Christina Wesfal	Engeltie	Johannes Wesbrook, Engeltie Wesbrook
Aug. 1.	Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Catrina, b. J u l y 1 , 1768	

Names of children baptized across the mountain. (Overbergsche gedoopte Kinderen.)

1766.			
Nov. 22.	Daniel Kuikendal E l i s a b e t h Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal
Nov. 25.	Daniel Rosekrans Catrina Cool John Williams Wyntje Van Win- kelen	Jacobus Cate	Johannis Rosekrans, Alida Rosekrans Peter Middag, Debo- ra Middag
Nov. 26.	Josias Dekker S a r a h Titsoort	Leentje	Samuel D e k k e r , Leentje Dekker, wife of P e t r u s Dekker
	Elk McQueen A n n Forva ( o r Corva)	Mary	
1768.			
May 28.	Hendrikkus De Pui Sarah Middag Leendert Brink Rachel Cortregt	Henry Femetje	Derik Wintfiel, Eli- sabeth Wintfiel
1767.			
May 28.	William McClean Sarah Van Aaken	Catrine	D a n i e l Kuikendal, Elizabeth Kuiken- dal
	William Howel Maritje D a v i d s or Daniels	Petrus	Petrus Beemer, Elis- abeth Beemer
	Abram Joh. West- broek Angenetje Hor- likke or Hor- bekker	Maria	Thys Straudes, Maria Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767. May 28.	Frederik Hayn or Hoyne Catrina Dekker	Frederik	
1768. Sept. 18.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagti- gaal  Henry Brown Sarah Hof John Lambert (or Havelent?) Sarah Stout Elisabeth Strader	William, 9 weeks old next Tuesday Henry, b. June 12-67 Elisabeth  John, b. July 16, 1766 Jacobus, b. Sept. 8 Catrina, b. Aug. 14 Tomas	William Beemer   Nicalaas van Teesse- len, Elisabeth Ryker William Strader, Cat- rina Strader  Jacob Everit, Hanna Everit Ezechiël Gem a e r, Naomie Low Daniel Van Gorden, Naomie Low
Sept. 25.	Samuel Mattoks Maria Schouwers		
Oct. 16.	Antony Van Etten Anna Decker		
Oct. 23.	Jacob Van Etten Jannetie Low	Diana, b. Sept. 30	
Children bapt. by me in this Congregation of Namanach & Machagkemch, since the year 1767.			
1767. June 21.	Cornelis Cool Maria Dekker  Johannes Turner Antje Devour Salomon Dekker Lena Quick Lydia Dekker onegt	Catrina  Esaias  Petrus  Catrina	Salomon Dekker, Jr., Jannetje Roose- krans  Petrus Quick, An- natje De Witt Abram Van Aaken, Esq., Catrina Van Aaken
Nov. 20.	Jurian Wintermout Catrina Cortregt	Mary, b. Nov. 2	Johannis Winter- mout, Mary Win- termout
June 28.	Gysbert Van Gor- den, Jr. Annitje West- broek Cherk Van Keuren Westbroeck Maria Helm	Antje, b. May 22  Sarah	Cornelis Westbroek, Antje B. West- broek
July 12.	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Grietje Cool	Annetje, b. June 20	Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Antje Van Nimwegen



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
July 12.	Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Latier Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen John Wittiker Eva Davids	Cleophas  Petrus, b. May 7 Richard, b. Feb. 10	Abram C. Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken  John Davids, Jr., Antje Van Etten Harmanus Van Nimwegen, Grietje Van Nimwegen
July 26.	Thomas Kyte Lea Keeter  Elias Dekker Janeche Dekker	Elisabeth Hoornbeek, b. July 2 Catrina	Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Hoornbeek  Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten
Aug. 2.	John Waaker Sarah Middag Benjamin Schippard Mary Nerapos Benjamin De Pui Elisabeth Swartwout	Petrus, b. March 9 Lydia, b. May 27 Elisabeth, b. July 8	Petrus Middag, Deborah Middag Jacobus Quick, Lydia Van Aaken Jacob R. Dewitt, Jenneke Dewitt
Aug. 23.	Abram Wintviel Sarah Dekker Cornelis Schoonhoven Lena Devoir Jonathan Koole Elisabeth North	Abram, b. May 28 Elisabeth, b. July 13  Beulah, b. June 13, 1766	Benjamin Devoir, Hanna Rogers
Aug. 30.	Petrus Cool Yannetje Keeter John Lydie Arriantje Roosekrans	William  Benjamin, b. June 30	Benjamin Roosekrans, Ann De Witt
Sept. 12.	Cleophas Latier Maragriet Titsoort Jacobus Roosekrans, Jr. Jannitje Keeter Elisa Middag Maritje Cimber Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer	Petrus  Engeltje, b. Sept. 2  Cornelius, b. July 18 Elias, b. July 19	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Josephus Cool, Femijtje Cool  Cornelus Cool, Maria Cool Elias Gomaer, Annatje Van Nimwegen
Dec. 7.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quik	Ysaac	
Dec. 13.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kettle	Yannetje, Rachel, b. Oct. 31	Derik Kettle, Rachel Kettle, Abram Van Aaken, Jannitje Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
Dec. 13.	C o b u s C. V a n A a k e n E l i s a b e t h B e n - s c h o t e n	J o h a n n e s	J o h a n n i s V a n A a k e n, M a r i a V a n A a k e n
1768.			
Sept. 29.	J o h n K a n n e d a M a r i t j e V a n V l i e t J o h a n n i s D e k k e r, J r. S a r a h H o r n b e e k J o h a n n i s D e k k e r D e b o r a V a n V l i e t B e n j a m i n K u d d e - b a k C a t r i n a V a n V l i e t	J a c o b u s, b. S e p t. 5 B e n j a m i n, b. A u g. 26  M a g e r i e, b. A u g. 31 J e r y n a o r J e s y u s, b. A u g. 31	J a c o b u s V a n V l i e t, A n t j e S w a r t w o u t
Nov. 6.	D a n i e l V a n V l i e t S a r a h K u d d e b e k  P e t e r D e k k e r C a t r i n e D e k k e r  H e n r y B r o s s M a r y C o l e	A b r a m, b. O c t. 15  J e n e k e, b. S e p t. 8  A b r a m, b. F e b. 29	A b r a m K u d d e b e k, J r., H e s t e r K u d d e - b e k B e n j a m i n S c h o o n - m a k e r, J i n n e k e S c h o o n m a k e r A b r a m C o l e, M a r y C o l e
Dec. 25.	J o h a n n i s J. W e s t - b r o c k E n g e l t j e D a v i d s	B e n j a m i n, b. N o v. 12	
1769.			
Feb. 5.	D a n i e l E n n i s L e n a H o r n b e e k	E l i s a b e t h	
Feb. 18.	C o r n e l i s W e s t v a a l E l i s a b e t h W e s t - v a a l P e t e r L o t S a r a h S a n d e r s	Z a c h a r i a s, b. J a n. 8  G r i e t j e, b. N o v. 29	S a m u e l K o o l, D i - v e r t j e W e s t v a a l  B e n j a m i n V a n G a r - d e n, G r i e t j e L o w
March 12.	J a c o b G o m a a r A l i d a D e k k e r	A n n a t j e, b. F e b. 12	A n t o n y V a n E t t e n, A n n a t j e V a n E t t e n
March 19.	B e n j a m i n W a e r d B a r b a r a S h e f f a r d	J o h a n n i s, b. F e b. 4	
P A U L I N G S K I L L.			
March 3.	W i l l i a m B e e r M a r y L o w r i e  B e n j a m i n K u i k e n - d a l A n n e J o n e s W i l l i a m G o o d w i n R u t h G i b s	P e t e r, b. O c t. 15, 1768 D a n i e l, b. D e c. 17, 1768 S e l l i e, b. N o v. 10, 1768	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
March 3.	Nicholas Elbertson J u p e Atos or Ater	Engeltje, b. Nov. 16, 1768	
			[After this name there appears some writing which seems to indicate that the woman was a widow, but the writing is so poor as to be undecipherable.]
May 12.	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1768	
	Cobus Van Winkel Duly Thomas	Aron, b. April 10	
	Nehemiah Petteson Eusebia Gillet	Hester, b. Sept. 9, 1768	
	Jacob Cuddebek Maria Westbroek	Heyltje, b. Feb. 20	
May 29.	Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Symon, b. Oct. 20, 1768	
June 27.	Alexander McGuym Anna Cova or Fero	Alexander, b. May 7, 1769	
	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker	Petrus, b. Sept. 5, 1768	
	Stephen Hacate Agnes Geavins	Eleonora, b. May 1, 1765	
		George, b. Aug. 4, 1767	
	Jacob Steel (Stol or Slot) Sarah Pepinger	Jacob, b. Dec. 7, 1768	
	William Howel Maritje Davids	Femitje, b. Feb. 9, 1769	
	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	Petience, b. Feb. 16	
	Hendrik Barret or Bayert	Neeltje, b. May 12, 1768	
1769.	Elisabeth Range		
March 27.	James Patrik Elizabeth Prys	Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1767	Joseph Drake, Maria Horenbeek
May 31.	Charles Besetis Antje Westbroek	John, b. Feb. 5, 1769	Johannis West- brock, Sarah West- brock

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
May 31.	Hendrikkus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker Stephanus Dekker Femmetje Kuikendal Stephanus Titsoort Catrina Kuikendal William Kuikendal Lea Dekker Peter Beemer Elisabeth H e n - nishop William Jones Hanna Jones Benjamin Quick Hannah Jones	Jonathan, b. Dec. 20 Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19 Femitje, b. May 7 Emanuel, b. March 19 Rebekka, b. May 1 William, b. Jan. 28 Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1760 David, b. Oct. 6 1762	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrina Titsoort Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal Hendrickus Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Hendrik Avarts, Maragriet Avarts (or Avants or Ver- nits)
1768.			
June 26.	Teunis Quick Elisabeth Warner	Maragriet, b. Oct 11, 1767	
1769.			
Sept. 8.	Abram Sluiter Antje Westvaal Jacob Dewit J a n n e t j e Van Sikkelen J a m e s Rutson or Ratran Elizabeth West- broek Abram Westbroek Blandina Roose- krans	Elizabeth, b. July 19 Andrus, b. Aug. 27 Blandina, b. June 27 Therk, b. Aug. 19, 1768 J o h n , b. June 15 Rachel C o r r e g t , b. July 29 Catrina, b. July 15	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal Nicolaas & Catrina Ennes
Sept. 17.	John Stuart Ann Stuart Benjamin Quik Catrina Cortregt Johannis B. West- broek Lydia Hornbek		
1770.			
Jan. 14.	Benjamin Ennes Lena Van Etten	Elisabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1769	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Ennes

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1770.			
Feb. 9.	Gerty Brink onegt	Jacob Kuiken- dal, b. Dec. 3, 1769	Johannis Westvaal, Maragriet West- viel
April 1.	Joel Quick Catrina Middag Cobus Davids Elisabeth —	Divertje, b. Dec. 17 Solomon, b. Feb. 25, 1770	Cobus Van Vliet, Divertje Westvaal, Petrus Davids, Elis- abeth Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt  Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt	Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1762 Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1764	Abram Van Campen, Rachel Van Cam- pen Cornelis De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1770.			
July 29.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal Samuel Williamse Lydia Cortregt	Sophryn, b. June 7 John, b. July 13	Johannes Williamse, Rachel Williamse
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Roosekrans Jannetje Keeter Abram Westval Antje Westbroek	Levi, b. April 8 or 3 Maria, b. Aug. 9	Levi Westbroek, Su- sanna Keeter Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Oct. 29.	Henry Schoenhoven Rebecca Mattanje  George Heeter or Keeter Antje Bunschoten	Joseph Mattanje b. Oct. 6 Maria, b. Oct. 5 or 8	Joseph Mattanje, Ma- ria Mattanje
Nov. 4.	Samuel Middag Maragriet West- vaal Cobus Roosenkrans Maria Hornbeek Benjamin Corua (or Corsen) Jannetje Hornbeek	Lena, b. Oct. 20 Helena, b. Oct. 11 Petrus, b. Oct. 20	Evert Horenbeek, Lena Horenbeek Petrus Vernoy, ? An- tje Swartwout ?
Nov. 14.	Jonathan Hoogtee- ling Dorethea Middag	Johannis, b. Nov. 1	Benjamin Vernoy, Maritje Hoogtee- ling
Nov. 25.	Mosis Cortregt Antje Van Etten	Annatje, b. Oct. 14	
Nov. 30.	Daniel Cortregt Antje Westbroek	Gedion, b. Oct. 21	Gideon Westbroek, Elisabeth West- broek
1771.			
April 25.	Jesaias Cortregt Cornelia Cool	William Johnson b. March 25	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Maragriet Cotregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771. May 11.	Benjamin Wood Barbara Shiffer	Lisa Maragriet, b. Nov. 16, 1770	Hannes Shiffer, Lisa Maragriet
Sept. 22.	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vredenburg William Johnson Maritje Dingeman	Daniel, b. Aug. 20 Johannis Batton or Baltus, b. June 17	Daniel Dekker, Blandina Dekker Baltus Nerepas, Catrina Nerepas
	Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Benjamin, b. July 5	Helmus Westbrook, Maragritje Westvaal
	Eldert Oosterhout Maria Kettle	Rachel, b. May 13	Cornelis Van Garden, Rachel Westbrook
	Nathaniel Wasburg Christina Scheever	Patience, b. Oct. 12, 1768	
	Elias Cortregt Debora Comstok	Maragriet, b. March 18, 1770	
	Johannis B. Westbrook Lydia Hoornbeek	Lena, b. Aug. 18	Daniel Ennes, Leentje Ennes

The following entry is in English and in a different handwriting: William Phenix, born on Sunday March 3, 1765 about 6 o'clock in the afternoon.

John Phenix, born on Wednesday, 6th of April 1768, at 11 o'clock at night. Parents, Andrew Phenix, (born at Minisink.) Effy Lane. Baptized by the Rev. Thos. Romeyn.

Dec. 1.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Joshuah	Anthony Van Etten, Annatje Dekker
Dec. 2.	Hendrick Cortregt Catharina Middag Andrew Phoenix Efje Lane Jeremiah Kittle Lea Davis	Hendrick Jansen Hendrick Catharina	Hendrik Westphaal, Susanna Cortregt Petrus Kuykendal Jr., Elisabeth, his daughter

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. April 28.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Johannes Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 29	Johannes I. or G. Hardenbergh, Cornelia Du Bois
	Jacob De Witt Gomaar Alida Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1771	Petrus Gomaar, Grietje Van Etten
	Elias Gomaar Margrietje Depuy	Tia tje, b. Feb. 19, 1772	Jacobus Devins, Maria Gomaar

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
April 28.	A b r a m C. V a n a k e n Catharina Rosen- krants	Abraham, b. April 11, 1772	
	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hoornbeek	Jenneke, b. April 8, 1772	H e l m u s Westvaal, J e n n e k e V a n E t t e n
April 29.	Johannes Van Etten Maria Gonsalis	Catharina	H e n d r i c k W. Kort- r e g h t, Catharina M i d d a g
	Jacobus Hoorbeek Margriet Ennes Benjamin Ennes Magdalena V a n E t t e n	Elisab e t h Ennes Alexander	William Ennes, Ca- t h a r i n a Ennes Johannes Van Etten, Maria Gonsalis
	Jacob Van Etten Jannetje Louw	Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1772	Martinus Westbrook, Margaret Louw
	Enos Randall Rebecca Kerker	Lenah. b. Feb. 13, 1772	
	Cornelius Brink E l i z a b e t h V a n G a r d e n	Samuel, b. M a y 7, 1772	
	Abraham Quick Elizabeth K o r t- r i g h t	Joseph	Joseph Van Auken, Elizabeth West- v a l l
	Christopher Decker Maria McCharty Johannis Jorner Antje Devous	Andries David	William M. Charty, Elizabeth M. Charty
	Petrus Lott Sarah Saunders Abram Westbrook Blandina Rosen- k r a n s	Petrus Femmetje	Petrus Vernon, Ra- c h e l V a n A u k e n
June 7.	Samuel Williams Lidia Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 27.	Moses Kortregt Antje Van Nette	Levi	Salomon M i d d a g, M a r g a r i t j e V a n N e t t e
	Jacob Schoonhoven Appolony Prys Jacob Dewitt Leah Kortregt	Elizabeth Samuel	John Prys, Lyntje V a n V l i e t
Aug. 28.	Petrus Kortregt Maria Westfaal Joseph Van Nake Elizabeth West- f a a l	Antje Isaac	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. Aug. 28.	Jacobus Brink Ariaantje R o s e - krans	Lidia	
	Petrus Hoogteling Maria Westfaal	Abraham	Jacobus W e s t faal, Lidia Kortregt
1773. Feb. 9.	Petrus Rosenkrants Maria Brink	Catherina	A b r a m C. V a n Aaken, Catharina Rosenkrantz
	Wilhelmus Kool Leah Westbroek	M a r i a, b. O c t . 16, 1772	
	Harmanus Kool Margriet Swart- wout	Sarah	
	William Custard Sarah Swartwout	Mary	
	Joel Dekker Jenneke K o r t - recht	Moses	Jan Middag, Eliza- beth Kortregt
	J o h a n n e s West- broek, Jr. Engeltje Davis	Heyltje	
	Jacobus Swartwout Jenneke Davis	Antje	P h i l i p Swartwout, D e b o r a Schoon- hoven
	Divertje Westvaal oneght	Cornelius	Jacob and Leonora Westvaal
	Benjamin De Puy Elizabeth Swart- wout	Jacobus	
	Jacob Kortregt Fametje D e e n - merk	Elizabeth	Jonas Kortregt, Eli- zabeth Davis
	Jonas Kortregt Elizabeth Davis	Jacob	Jacob Kortregt, Fe- metje Deenmerk
	Leonard Brink Rachel Kortregt	Jonas	
	John Wallace Grietje Van Nim- wegen	Isayas	Gradus Van Nimwe- gen, C a t h a r i n a Van Vliet
	Johannes Quick C a t h a r i n a Van Aaken	Sarah	
	Ephraim Middag Annatje Krom	Ephraim	Annatje Davis
	John McCarty Susanna Keater	Necholaas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773. Feb. 10.	Gysbert Van Garden Jr. Annatje Westbroek	Catharina	
	Daniel Dekker Rachel Williamson	Lena	Benjamin Dekker
	Lodewyk Hover Hesther Van Garden	Salomon	
	Alexendar Van Garden Lidia Karmer	Elia	
	Benjamin Rosenkrants Mary McGee	Francis	Francis McGee, Catharina Quick
	Jurry Wintermout Catharina Cortregt	Lidia	Samuel Williamson, Lidia Kortregt
	Jonathan Hoogtelink Dorothea Middagh	Lena	Daniel Ennes, Lena Hoornbeek
	Aart Van Dyk Catharina Schenck	Catharina	
	Hendrik Westvaal Susanna Kortregt	William	
	Johannes Rosenkrants Jr. Maria Rosa	Catharina	William Ennes, Catharina Van Etten
	Johannes B. Westbroek Lidia Hoornbeek	Maria	Helmus Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Cornelius De Witt, Jr. Lidia Brink	Lodewyk Hoorbeek	Abraham Van Aaken Jr., Maria De Witt
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Etten	Elizabeth	
	Jan Van Garden Elizabeth Van De Merken	Elias	Elias Van De Merken, Jenny Chesly
	Cornelius Dekker Geertje Brink	Maria	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Elizabeth Brink	Jacob	
	Gideon Middagh Gerretje Kortregt	Rachel	Cornelius Van Garden, Rachel Middagh
	Jacobus Van Garden Leah Van Garden	Seletje	

DATE PARENTS CHILD WITNESSES

1773.

June 17.	Cornelius Cuykendal Cristena Wornes	Samuel, b. April 2, 1772	Samuel Cuykendal, Mary Wornes
June 20.	Jacobus Keter Anna De Wit	Maria, b. March 10	Cornelius De witt, Liedia De wit
Baptized by Dom. Joh. Casparus Fryenmoet preacher at Kinderhook.			
Oct. 17.	Jacobus Van Gardeden Antje Van Etten Jacobus Westfall Jannetje Decker Cornelis Van Gardeden Lydia Kortrecht Abram Laen Lena Van Campen	Gideon Elisa Souvregn Cathrina Maria Daniel Lisabeth, Apollonia	Gideon Van Etten, Rymerich Van Etten Elisa Decker, Eva Dingeman, his wife Petrus Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife Jacobus Van Garden, Cathrina Kortrecht, his wife Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth Wagenaer, his wife, Jacob and Apollonia Kittel Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife Josua Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck Hendrick W. Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht
	Daniel Ennes Lena Hoornbeeck Abraham Westfael Antje Westbroeck	Maria Daniel	
	Samuel Westfael Margaret Lichert	Lisabeth, Apollonia	Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth Wagenaer, his wife, Jacob and Apollonia Kittel
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout Wilhelmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Garden Angonitje Kermer oneght	Abraham Josua Marritje	Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife
	Christina Everit onecht John Kortrecht Jannetje Middagh	Maria Margriet	Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck Hendrick W. Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroeck Basteen Meir Elisabeth Laen	Maria Petrus Wilhelmus	Peter Lote, Sara Lote

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
Oct. 17.	Isaac Van Aken Maragret Hornbeck Elias Cortrecht Debera Comstock	Seletie Febe	
	Samuel Metticks Mary Shauers	Samuel	Samuel Kittel, Rachel Westbroeck
1774.			
May 23.	Benjamin Ennes Magdalena Van Netten Daniel Decker Ragel Helms	Johannes Benjamen	Johannes Van Netten, Mare Counsoles Benjamen Decker
Nov. 16.	Samuel Kittle Russia Westfael Jacobus Davis Elizabeth Keator Daniel Cortregt Russie Van Aaken Petrus Cortregt Maria Westfael Elias Dekker Jennetje Dekker Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten Martinus Westbroek Grietje Low Cornelius Brink, Jr. Elizabeth Van Garden Abram Kittle Christina Westfaal Jacob Chambers Phebe Wallon Jerremy Kittle Leah Davies Matheus Brink Sarah Terwilligen John McCartey Susanna Keater James Wells, Jr. Jenneke Westbroek	Catharina, b. Nov. 5, 1774 Polly Daniel Jannetje Manuel Rymerig Maria Cornelius Jurrian Neeltje Elizabeth Samuel Elizabeth Abraham	Samuel Quick, Johanna Kittle Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten Cornelius Van Garden, Lidia Kortrecht Jurrian Westfaal, Margariet Quick Jerremy Van Aaken, Rachel Westbrock Samuel Van Garden, Margariet Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774.			
Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Garden	Elizabeth	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Elizabeth Van Garden
1775.	Lea Van Garden		
June 14.	Gideyoen Meddag Gerte Choertrecht	Chatrein	Hendrick W. Choertrecht, Chatreina Middag
	Samwel Decker Jantet Choertrecht	Lena	
	Hendrick Westfael Susanna Chaortrecht	Danel	
	Jacobus Kermer Catharina Cool	Elizabeth	
	Aldert Ploeg Cornelia Sluyter	Abraham	
	James Shirly Ann Quick	Catharina	Benjamin Rosenkrants, Mary McGee
	Sammuel Williams Lidia Kortreght	Jacobus	Jacobus Westbroek, Antje Westbroek
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout	Lidia	
	Dyrck Wintfield Elizabeth Kortregt	Peggy	
	Samuel Westbroek Catharina Vredenburg	Josua, b. March 23	
	Jacob Eberth Hanna Longerfeld	Marshal	
	Samuel Crosman Christina Eberth	Jacob	Jacob Eberth, Hanna Longerfeld
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Wilhelmus	
	Jonathan Hoogteeling Dorothea Middag	Antje, b. Dec. 25 1774	
	Elias Kortreght Debora Comstock	Josias	Josias Kortregt, Cornelia Kool
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbrock	Elsje	Evert Hoornbeek, Elsje Vredenburg
	Cornelius Van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Jeronimus	Elias Van der Merken, Lena Kermer
	Nathaniel Washburn Christina Shafer	Anna Barbar	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775.			
June 14.	John Steward Ann Beamer	Nicholas	
	Jacob Kortregt Femmetje Deen- marken	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Jannyte Med- dagh	Are	
Sept. 1.	Johannes I. West- broeck Hester Schembers	Jacob	Jaen Westbroek, Leida Westvael
	Josep Lenes Margriet Vanett	Wilhelmus	
	Jackobeus Molnier Ragel Middaeg	Naomey	
	Edtwort Breffoert Roedy Comstock	Rebecca	
Sept. 27.	Josep Van Aken Elisabet Westfael	Aploney	
	Samuel Metex Mary Schoenwars	Migel	Jackobus Westfael, Johaenna Chettel
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Petris Roskrans Maria Brink	Abraham	
	Jarmiah Van Naken Ragel Westbrook	Cornelis	Martines Midag, Elisabeth Kettel
	Josias Cortrecht Cornelia Kole	Blandina	
	Cornelis Van Gar- den Lidea Cortrecht	Albert	Albert Van Garden
	Samuel Qick Yennek Cortrecht	Marey	Cornelis Van Garden
	Johannis Rosecrans Maria Rosa	Jan	
	Abraham Westvale Antie or Lintie Westbrock	Catrena	
	Jacobes Brink Arejate Rose- crans	Dereck	Dereck Welbingt or Bulbungh (illeg- ible), Jannete Rosecrans
	Cornelis Westvale Catrena Nerepas	Jacob	Jacob Nerepas, Maria —
	Jacob Cheiners Lidia Westvale	Hester	
	Jonnethan Clark Altie Westvale	Daved	
	Danel Decker Ragel Willims	Leja	Samuel Willims, Ledeja —

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westvale	"Elsabth"	Elsabeth Kole, Are Westbrook
	Jacob Chimers Febe Wallin	Lena	
	Cornelis Brink Sara Westvale	Jure	Jure Westval, Han- nah Westval
	Jacobes Van Garden Antje Van Netten	Sara	
	Danel Ennes Elena Hornbeek	Lidea	Johannes Westbrook, Ledia Hornbeek
	Danel Middag Maria Bunschoten	Levi	
	Benjaman Ennes Magdalen Van Netten	Maria	Manel Van Netten, Maria Helm
	Johannes Van Net- ten Maria —	Semijon	Semyon Westvale, Sarte Cole
	Abraham Kettle Cristena Westvale	Maria	
	Jacob Kettle Mareja Hendrik	Janneke	
	Phenes Wells Plonea Kettle	Betick	
	"Noah" or Nath- aniel Wasborn Cristina Shever	Marcia	
	Abraham Kermer Anne Emens	Elesabeth	
	Samuel Westval Maregrita Liker	Catrina	
	Peter Brinck Catrina David	Salmon	Samuel Brink, Ragel Kettle
	Jones Cortrecht Lesabeth Davids	Petres	
	Andres Dingman Jannke West- brook	Cornelia	Andres Dingman, Catrena Cole
	Isack Van Naken Mareyte Horn- beek	Seletta	
	Benjamin Horn- beek Rebecka Wells	Sara	Joseph Van Nak, Sara Wells
	James Mollener Ragel Medag	John	
	Rusce Westvale —	James Ma Carte	Hendreck W. Kort- right, Hanna Westval



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Leendert Col Jen Brenck	Marey	
	Edtward Breffert Rody Comstac	Mary	
Dec. 25.	Daniel Van Aken Lea Kittel	Lea	
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Course J a n n e t j e Van Nake	Maria	Joseph Dreck, Gretje Van Nake
	Jacobus Quick Hannah Peltin	Polly	Molly Every
	Simion Westvaal Sara Coole	Jurry	
	Cornelius Schoon- hove Lena Devoor	Benjamin	D a n i e l Rozekrans, Catrinty Coole
	Samuel Westbroek Maria Van Nake	Benjamin	Cornelius Van Nake Sartye Van Nake
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	J a c o b H o o r n - beeck, b. Nov. 16,	J a c o b Hoornbeck, Elisabeth Depuy
		1775.	
	Daniel Rozekrans Catrynty Coole	Jacob	Jacob Coole, Lidea Van Nake
	Josias Coole Margrita Mollin	Samuel	Samuel Coole, Janny Davis
	Johannis D e c k k e r Jr. Sara Hoornbeek	Janneke	Janneke Van Inwege
	Hendrick Decker Gertje Brynck	Garretye	E v e r t Hoornbeek, Gerretye Van Nake
	Cornelius Van Im- wege Leentje W e s t - broek	Gradus	Harmus V a n Im- wege, Grietye Cool
	Nehemyah Petter- son Esaba Jillet	Esaba	
	Joseph Deckker Aeltye Westvael	Nancy	
	Jonathan Paers Blandina Terwil- liger	Sara	John Wallis, Gretje Van Imwege
	Elias Gomaer Grietye Depuy	Samuel	S a m u e l D e p u y , Antye Swarhout
	Clefus Littier Margriet Tithoor (Titsoort)	Josias	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Van Garde Elisabeth Van Noy	Joseph	
	Moses Depuy Sara Low	Abraham	Ezegeel Gomaer, No- emmy Low
	Daniel Van Garde Johanna West- broeck	Lena	Cornelius Van Im- wege, Lena West- broeck
May	Lendert Brenk Ragel Kortrect	Cathrynte	
July 9.	Samuel Decker Jannete Cort- recht	Catrena	
	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cole	Andres	
	Cornelis De Wit Lideia Brenck	Jacob	Rener De Wit, Ragel Van Naken
	Samuel Crosman Cristion Everit	Febe	Bastian Miers, Lisa- beth Langevelt
	Nathannel Warsbon (Washburn) Cristina Shaver	Abeneser	
	Elias Cortrecht Debora Comstock	Elias	
	Johannes Hendreks Lidia Kelder	Joseph	Joseph Van Naken, Elisabeth Westvale
	Christopher M. Decker Mariae McKarter	Jacobus	James McCarty, Lis- abeth Barraber My (perhaps wife of) Pellip Westervelt

(This Pellip Westervelt or Westerm had been inserted after-ward. These and many following baptisms were entered by a very illiterate person.)

Aug. 24.	Jeur (Jurry) Win- termoet Catrina Cortrecht	Greitet	Margriet Week
	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vreden- burgh	Wilhelmus b. Aug. 9	Wilhelmus West- brook, Marya Cort- recht
	Martines Westbrook Maregreta Low	Abraham	
	Johannes Cortrecht Susanna Kittle	Susanna	
1778.			
Jan. 24.	Cornelis Van Gar- den Ledea Cortrecht	Maragreta	Aron Cortrecht, Maregreta Brinck

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1778.			
Jan. 24.	Johannes Ja. Westbrook Hester Shimer	Abraham	Abraham Shimer, Lana Westbrook
	John McCarty Susanna Keter	Willim	
	Cornelis Brenck Sara Westvale	Russe	Jacobus Westvale, Russe Westvale
	Joseph Ennes Maregreta Van Netten	John	
June 23.	Jacob Helm Lena Van netten	Hester	
	Isack Van naken Grete Horenbeck	Grete	
1769.			
March 19.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Anna	Samuel Depuy, Antje Swartwout
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Haremanus Van Imwegen Maregreetje Coll	Janetje	
	Daniel McSweeny Greetje Terwilleger	Timothy	
	Sam'l Depuy Antje Swartwoud	Elisabeth	Benj. Depuy, Elisabeth Swartwout
	Elias Gumaer Greetje Depuy	Elias	
	Benj. Cuddeback Catharin Vanfleet	Benjamin	
	John Brooks Rachel Blizard	Gorge	Thos. White, Elisabeth Park
	Moses Depuy Jr. Sarah Low	Martynes	
	John De witt Westfael Maria Davis	Samuel	
	Wilhelmus Westfal Margret Hayns	Cathrina	
	Benj. Westfael Seletta Middag	Solomon	
	Benj. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten	Elizabeth	Henricus Van Etten, Elizabeth Decker
	Jacobus Quick Johanna Peltin	Thomas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Sylvester Cortrecht Anatje Davis	Janneke	
	Johannis West- brook, Jr. Angeltje Davis	Maria	
	Joseph Shawars Elisabeth Cort- recht	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosekranse, Maria Hornbeck
	Asa Otley Sara Westbrook	Samuel	
	Francis Little Lena Nefe	William	Abraham Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
	Levi Van Etten Jannetje West- brook	Jacob	Jacob Westbrook, Lydia Westfael
	Anthony Van Etten Annatje Decker	Anthony	Francis Little, Lena Nefe
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Pal- metier	Esyntje	
	Moses Cortrecht Antje Van Etten	Safferyn	
	Daniel Van fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	William	Solomon Cuykendal, Sarah Cool
	Elias Middagh, Jun. Sara Van Aken	Elisabeth	
	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfaal	Jannatje	Simon Westfael, Jannetje West- brook
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Jeremiah	
	Solomon Middagh Elisabeth Westfael	Solomon	
	Samuel Middagh Maregreet West- fael	Dorothy	Jonathan Hogdeling, Dorothy Middagh
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebecka Wells	Joseph	Joseph Hoornbeck, Maregreet Hoorn- beck
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekranse	Hester	
	Johannis Quick Cathrina Van Aken	Marya	
	Petrus Quick Hanna De Witt	Johannis	
	Benjn. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje	Lydia	Benjn. Varnoje, Lydia Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Hendrick Decker Greetje Brynoek Jonathan Hogdeling Dorothy Middagh Jacobus Decker Osseltje Van Aken	Phebe Saferyn, Petrus Helemus	Petrus V a r n o j e, Sartje Varnoje Saferyn Middagh John Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth Van Aken
	Mary Bennett	Sarah Van Etten	Henery Bennett, Sarah Decker
	Hendrick C. Mid- dagh Janetje Van Aken	Cathrina, Garetje	Helmus Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken, Jacobus Van fleet, Janetje Van Aken
	Hendrick Bennet Susanna Bennet	Maria, Cornelia	Henery Bennet, Sarah Decker, Cor- nelius Cole, Maria Decker
	Sarah Hoghdeling	Joseph Brass	Benj. Hornbeck, Sarah Wells
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty James Williams Anna Barbara Squerrel	Polly Greetje	
Nov. 1.	Hendrick W. Cort- recht Cathrina Middagh Petrus Westbrook Lydia Vreden- burgh	Cathrina Lydia, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 31, 1780. [It is uncertain whether this note refers to Cathrina or Lydia.]	
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1778	John Hasbrouck, Mary Hasbrouck
	Johannis J. West- broek Hester Shymer	Abraham	Abraham Shymer, Lena Westbrook
	Jacob Eberth Hannah Lange- velt	George	
	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antje Van Etten Abraham Westfael Antje Westbrook	Mary Benjamin	Benjn. Rosekrance, Mary McGee
	Jonathan Clark Altje Westfael	Abraham, Isaac	Abraham Westfael, Antje Westbrook

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Nov. 1.	Samuel Cortrecht Margret Westfael	Lydia	Daniel Westfael, An- natje Westfael
	Johannes Cortrecht Susanna Kittle	Johannes	
	Saml. Kittle Rusie Westfael	Jacob	
	Jacobus Rosekrance Jannetje Keator	John	
	Solomon Lane Lena Westbrook	Bethia	
	J o h a n n e s Rose- krance Maria Rosa	Abraham	
	James Wells Jannetje West- brook	Sarah, Isaac	
	Cornelius Brink Sarah Westfael	Benjamin	Benjn. Westfael, Seletta Middagh
	Samuel Williams Lydia Cortrecht	Margeree	
1784.			
July 9.	Jarnton Cleck (Jona- than Clark) Aeltey Westfael	Jacoeb	
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Haremanus V a n Inwegen Margaret —	Jacob	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Et- ten	Joseph	I s a a c Van Tuyl, Cathrina Terwilli- ger
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Margery	
	Aldert Osterhout Marya Kettle	Nathan	Nathan Van Aken, Tryntje Wood
	Hagge Skinner Elisabeth West- brook	Hagge, Magdelana	
	Daniel Van Fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	Rebeca	
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Daniel Van Aken	Daniel V a n Aken, Leah Kettle
	Jacob Van Etten Sarah Decker	John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Elias Gumaer Margaret Depuy Garret Brink Cathrina Cort- recht John Myres Anne Kettle Benjn. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten Sylvester Cortrecht Annatje Davis John Brooks Rachel Blyard Jacobus Decker Usseltie Van Aken Hendrick Cor. Mid- dagh F a m e t j e Van Aken Cornelius Van In- wegen Lena Westbrook Uriah Masterson Hyltje De Witt Jacobus Swartwoud Janneke Hoorn- beek Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken John Evens Ann Birney Levy Van Etten Janetje Westbrook Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t Van Etten Johan <sup>s</sup> D e c k e r, major Sarah H o o r n - beek	Elisabeth Samuel Mary Anthony Wilhelmus Sarah Sarah Wilhelmus John Leah Philipus Cathrina Elisabeth, John Solomon Thomas Mary	Benjn. Depuy, Elisa- beth Swartwoud John <sup>s</sup> Decker, major, Annatje Decker Simeon Westfael, Sarah Cole Cornelius Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken Solomon Westbrook, Mary Westbrook Jacob Gumaer, Alida Decker Moses De Witt, Mary Van Etten
1781 (sic).			
Sept. 6.	Johannes West- brook Angeltje Davis Jacob Dewitt Gumaer Alida Decker Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Benjamin Teatje Altye	Peter Cuddeback, Esther Cuddeback



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Sept. 6.	Petrus Cuddeback Margaret De Witt Jacobus Cuddeback Syntyte Van Vliet	Moses Geradus S w a r t - woud	Moses De Witt, Jan- neke De Witt J o h n <sup>s</sup> Osterhoudt, Jannetje S w a r t - woudt
	Hendricus Van Et- ten Elizabeth Decker Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook Daniel McSweeny Margaret Terwil- liger	Jesaias Janneke John	J e s a i a h Decker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance James Ralls Peggy Gieter Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelten	Cathrina Elisabeth Samuel	
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty Bastian Myres Elizabeth Longe- velt	Maria Elisabeth	Jonas Cortreght, Elisabeth Davis Johannis Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Aken
Nov. 25.	Petrus Varnoye Hannah Conclin	Elisabeth	Nicholas Christoph- er, Elisabeth De Camp
	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen Benj. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje Adam Dennis Mary Helm Wm. Halbert Mary Showers	Helena M a r y, b. 28 Aug. Jacobus, b. July 25 J o h n, b. 7 April Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1780	Jacob Helm, Helena Van Etten Joseph Showers, Elisabeth Cort- reght
	Jacobus Rosekrance Mary Hoornbeck	Blandina	Abm. Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
Aug. 31.	Jacob Dewit Lea Cortreght Cornelers Schoon- hover Helena Devor	Sapherin (Severyn), b. Feb. 3, 1781 Jacob, b. Jan. 19, 1780	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Aug. 31.	Josias Decker Sara Teckworth	Maregreta, b. Nov. 4, 1780	
	Jacob Cortreght Femete Demar- ken	Ante, b. Oct. 2, 1781	
	Jacobus Teehore (Titsoort) Elesabeth Medag	Joel, b. Aug. 23, 1781	
	Solomon Cortreght Anna Ayrs	Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1779	
	Derick Quick Jenneke Bun- schoten	Saperine, b. March 5, 1781	
	Gerit Brink — Cortreght	Solomon, b. July 5, 1780	
	Elias Decker Helena Depu	Hendrick, b. April 22, 1781	
	Hendric Brass Sarah Kool	Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1777	
	Jonathan Middagh Sarah Cortreght	Bostean or Roslean, b. Jan. 18, 1781	
These children were bap. by me Aug. 31, 1781—David Marenus.			
	Jacobus Hornbeck Greetje Ennes	Lena, b. Dec. 23, 1780	
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebekah Wells	Jacobus, b. Feb. 23, 1780	Jaco <sup>s</sup> Hoornbeck, Greetje Ennes
	Anthony Bunschot- en Margret Decker	Lena, b. Feb. 23, 1779	Solomon Decker, Lena Quick
	Sam'l Morrow Lydia Decker	Lydia, b. July 8, 1781	
	John Steward Ann Rymer	Ann, b. April 25, 1780	
Nov. 27.	Francis Little Helena Neffe Asa Otley Sarah Westbrook	Jannekie  Antie	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Nov. 27.	Wm. Rose Mary Dewitt	William	
	Wm. Cuddeback Seletta Van In- wegen	Samuel	Thos. White, Elisa- beth White
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	—	
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Jacob Rosa Mary Rosa	Elisabeth	
	Solomon Lane Magdalena West- brook	Elisabeth	Gideon Van Etten, Cornelia West- brook
	Benjamin Hayns Susanna Shower	Joh <sup>s</sup> Shower	
	Hendrick Decker Geretie Brink	Moses	
	John Redford Teatje Van Gar- den	John	
	Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Janetje Middagh	Nicholas	
	Wm. McCarty Sarah Swartwoud	James	
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	John	
	Wm. Conklin Elisabeth Brink	Nicholas, Esther	Nicholas Conklin, Mary Conklin
	John Conklin Oseltje Varnoje	Jannetje	Joseph Varnoje, Jannetje Varnoje
	Arie Westbrook Maria Dor Cort- recht	Jacobus	Evert Rosa West- brook, Mary Cort- recht
	Johan <sup>s</sup> Rosekrance Mary Rosa	Isaac	
	John Van Sickelen Rebekah Master- son	John	
	Hendrick Jas. Upin- huysen Anatje Reysly (Rigley?)	Elisabeth	Johannis Neerpas, Elisabeth Neer- pas
	Abm. Quick Elisabeth Cort- recht	Simeon	
	Benj'n Fisher Mary Bartran	Jacobus	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Johannes Van Etten, Jr. Cornelia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Van Etten, Rachel Williams
	Joseph Van Aken Elisabeth Westfael	Sarah	Jacobus Van Sickkle, Sarah Van Aken
1783.			
June 22.	Sam'l Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Samuel Swartwoud	
	Arie Vrelingbergh Jane Van Aken	Caty Vrelingbergh	Benj'n Vrelingbergh, Caty Vrelingbergh
	Jacob Cole Lydia Van Aken	Jacob	
	Wm. Cuykendal Leah Decker	Jonathan	
	Josephas Cole Famatie Cole	Petrus	
	Evert Hoornbeek Esther Cuddeback	Abraham	Abraham Cuddeback, Esther Gamaer
	Cornelius Myers Catelyntje Cuykendael	Christopher	
	Joseph Wyndfield Cathrina Quick	Abraham	
	Moses Cortreght Antje Van Etten	Maria	Petrus Schoonmaker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Levi	
	Salomon Cuykendael Marie Westbrook	Cathrina	
	Jacobus Cuykendael Gertruy Van Vliet	Jacobus	
	Jacobus Van Vliet Maregreet Palmetier	Michael	
	John Kenedy Marya Van Vliet	Thomas	Wm. Cuddeback, Esyntje Cuddeback
	Henricus Van Etten Elisabeth Decker	Annatje	Annatje Van Etten
	Joseph Schoonhoven Tryntje Wood	Rachel	Josias Cole, Rachel Wood
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Derick	
	Sarah Hooghteling	Gertruy	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1783.			
June 22.	Isaac Opdegraf — Cathrina Van Aken	Sarah, Abraham Maregretie	
1785.			
May 5.	Peter Van Etten Maregrietie Brink John Quick Maregreet Van Aken Wm. Cole Sarah Wells Cornelius West- brook Mary Westbrook Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse Hendrick Brass Sarah Cole Joseph Thomson Charily Brink James Westfael Caty Quick Simon Cortreght Cathrina Ennes	Derick Joseph Jesse Blandina Jacob Caty Henericus Margaret Peter Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1784 Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1781 Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1779 Moses, b. May 14, 1780 Helena, b. Dec. 7, 1780 Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1779 Mary, b. June 18, 1781 Jacob, b. Oct. 17, 1779 Cathrina, b. April 2, 1781	Joseph Van Aken, Elizabeth Westfael Lydia Vrelinbergh Benj'n Neerpass, Caty Vrelingbergh Peter Hoogteling, Marya Westfael Petrus Cortreght, Maria Westfael Moses Van Kampen, Sarah Oberfield Har Rosekrance, Cathrina Wood John Smith, Abigail Bell Benj. Rosekrance, Mary McGee Johannis Rose- krance, Marya Roosa
1784.[?]			
Aug. —.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator Josias Kortreght Cornelia Roos or Kool Hendricus Brink Helena Van Gar- den Benj <sup>n</sup> Wood Lydia Rosekrance Jacobus Brink Anantie Rose- krance Peter Brink Cathrina Davis		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Aug. —.	Cornelius Westfael Cathrina Neerpass	Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Jacob Neerpass, Christina —
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Fisher Mary Bartron	Johannis, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Johannis D. West- brook, Marya Brink
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	Josephat, b. April 22, 1780	
	Marya Brink	Ephraim, b. June 18, 1779	Josias Kortrecht, Cornelia Cole
	James Mullener Rachel Middagh Gideon Middagh Garetie Cortrecht	Joseph, Ruben William Cortrecht, b. Oct. 10, 1779	
	Christina Eberth	Cathrina, b. May 16, 1781	Hendrick W. Cort- recht, Cathrina Middagh
	Samuel Westbrook Cathrina Vreling- bergh	Petrus, b. Jan. 4, 1781	
1781.			
April 18.	Cornelius De Witt Antje Westbrook	Maria	
Aug. 19.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams Benjamin Ennes Helena Van Etten	Daniel  Benjamin	
1781.			
March 13.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Famatie, b. March 15, 1781	
	Leonard Cole Janekie Brink	Margret, b. Aug. 17, 1781	
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Abraham, b. Feb. 11, 1781	
	Levy Van Aken Marya De witt	Elisabeth, b. April 17, 1781	Jacobus Van Aken, Elisabeth Bun- schoten
1784.			
April 20.	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfael Sylvester Cortrecht Annatie Davis Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Ruben Westfael Deborah Lydia	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelton	Cornelius	
	Jacob Gumaer Alida Decker	Jacob	
	Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook	Solomon	
	Ezekiel Gumaer Naomi Low	Abraham	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Etten	Annatje	Annatie Van Etten
	William Cuddeback Seletta Van in Wegen	Abraham	Abraham C u d d e - back, Esther Gu- maer
	Above baptized 20 April, 1784, by Dom. Soloman Freligh.		
June 8.	Samuel Caski Sarah Decker	Martin	Martin Decker, Mary Van Etten
	Isaac Opdegraf —	Jacob	
	Wilhelmus Tichort Maregreet M i d - dagh	Stephanus	
	A n t h o n y B u n - schoten Maregreet Decker	Cornelius	Cornelius Middagh, Lena Middagh
	Francis Little Lena Neffe	Caty	
	Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t V a n Etten	Mierom	
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Abraham Van Aken	
June 13.	Benjamin Cole Sarah Kimber	Samuel, Margaret, Sarah	
	Samuel Kimber Maria Bennet	Sarah	
	Samuel Van fleet Janetie Clark	Annatie	Cornelius Van fleet, Annatie Van fleet
Sept. 26.	Solomon Kuyken- dal Maria Westbrook	Famety, b. Aug. 13	
	Jacobus Rosekrance Maria Hoornbeck	Ariantie, b. Aug. 13	
	Petrus Gomaer Anntje V a n i n Wegen	Elisabeth, b. Aug. 5	Corn <sup>s</sup> Waller, Jan- netie Waller
	Cornelius V a n i n Wegen Lena Westbrook	J a c o b, b. Aug. 4	Jacob Van in Wegen, Annatie V a n i n Wegen



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784. Sept. 26.	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Jannekie, b. Sept. 21	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jannekie Swartwoud
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Jacob, b. March 26, 1784	
	Lodewyck Van de Marck Garetie Van Aken	Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1784	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Bunschoten
	Harme Rosekrance Elisabeth Van Aken	Jesaias, b. May 6, 1784	
	Absalom Van Aken Magdalena Van Aken	Margaret, b. July 22, 1784	Isaac Van Aken, Margaret Hoornbeek
	Daniel McSweeny Greetie Terwilliger	Rachel, b. 24 May, 1783	
	John English Lydia Westbrook	Levy, b. Aug. 23, 1784	
1785. May 1.	Haremanus Van in Wegen	Josias, b. Jan. 6, 1785	
	Margrita Cool Samuel Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Antie, b. March 11, 1785	
	Abraham Cuddeback Janneke Dewitt Henericus Van Eten	Hester, b. Dec. 26, 1784	Abm. Cuddeback, Hester Swartwoud
	Elisabeth Decker Cornelius Van Aken Hester Depuy	Deborah, b. March 26, 1785	Johannes Decker, Deborah Van fleet
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Palmatier	Helena, b. Jan. 22, 1785	Benj. Depuy, Helena Depuy
	Samuel Kasky Sarah Decker	Elisabeth, b. March 20, 1785	
	Evert Hoornbeck Hester Cuddeback	Mary, b. March 13, 1785	
	Walter Simon Phene Lane	Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1785	
	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	Jacob, b. April 27, 1785	Jacob Hoornbeck, Lydia Hoornbeck
		David, b. Jan. 2, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
May 1.	Wilhelmus Westbrook Alchie Westbrook William Crafford Cathrina Smith	Joseph Jobs, b. May 30, 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1785	
	John Van Etten Margaret Berklow	Henery, b. Dec. 30, 1783	
	Rynier Dewitt Sarah Quick	Maria, b. May 7, 1784	
	Joseph V. Noy Mary Conklin	Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1784	Benjamin V. Noy, Lydia Westfael
	Elias Cortreght Deborah Comstack	William, b. May 15, 1784	
Aug. 27.	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm	Elisabeth	
	Daniel Ennis Magdalana Hoornbeck	Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1785	
	Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen	Susanna, b. June 21, 1785	
	Aaron Westbrook Marya Dewitt Cortreght	Emy, b. June 15, 1785	Roger Clark, Emy Skinner
	Cornelius Kettle Cornelia Westbrook	Rachel, b. July 14, 1785	Manuel Windfield, Rachel Kettle
	Peter Brink, Jun. Anna Grootvelt	Cornelius, b. June 25, 1785	Cornelius Brink, Sarah Hoghteling
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	James, b. Aug. 6, 1785	
Sept. 18.	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	Solomon	
	David Westfaal Fametrie Middagh	Grietie	Cleophas Latier, Greetie Tiechean [Tietshoort]
	Johannes Westfael Rachel Brink	Petrus Brink	Petrus Brink, Rushie Westfael
	Peter Van Etten Margaret Brink	Samuel	Lydia Rosakrance
	Arie Vrelingbergh Sarah Van Aken	Maria	Abm. Van Aken, Martin Dewitt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Sept. 18.	Jeremiah V a n d e - mark Esther Cortreght Aaron Cortreght Heylte Van Gar- den	Cathrina, b. Sept. 10, 1785 Dorothy, b. Oct. 1 [sic.]	
1786.			
March 5.	Josias Cortreght Knelia Cole  Abraham Westfaal Antie Westbroek  S a l o m o n West- broeck Maragriet Dewitt	Gideon, b. F e b . 5, 1786 Salomon, b. Jan. 23, 1786 J a c o b, b. J a n . 30, 1786	Ledia Westfael
March 8.	Levi Van Aken Maria De Witt  Elisa Decker Eva Dingman  Jacob Aptsepack Elizabeth Maticks  Henry Horton Margaret Kimber  Petrus Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1786 Cattrina, b. April 5, 1782 J o h n, b. N o v . 13, 1785 Bethiah, b. M a y 30, — S a r a h, b. M a r c h 10, — E l i a s, b. N o v . 23, 1785	
Jan. 22.	Jeptha Kelleam Mary Lot Samuel Hellem Annatie Westfal  John McCarty Susannah Cator  Hendrick O p e n - house Annatie Risly Ezechiel Lane Jannetie Middag  James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimer	Peter, b. O c t . 8, 1785 Peter, b. S e p t . 17, 1784 Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1785 J a c o b, b. D e c . 1, 1785 Majory, b. N o v . 22, 1785 L e n a, b. N o v . 4, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
June 2.	Cornelius De witt Antie Westbroeck	Hester, b. Sept. 26, 1785	
	David Shoemaker Mary Tayler	Thomas, b. M a y 18, 1785	
	Antony Van B u n - schooten Maragriet Decker	M a r i a, b. S e p t. 10, 1785	
	Philip Traver Maria Shoemaker	Annatie, b. Dec. 22, 1785	
June 8.	Samuel Kettle Rushe Westfaal	Blandina, b. May 12, 1786	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allvord	Jacobus, b. b. A p r i l 26, 1786	
	Cornelius Brinck Sarah Hoogteling	Petrus, b. M a y 27, 1786	Petrus Brinck, Rushe Westfaal
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Et- ten	Joseph, b. —, 1786	
July 9.	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	M a r i a, b. J u n e 1, 1786	
July 30.	Andries Decker Elizabeth Engler	Knelia, b. O c t. 20, 1785	Joannes Van Etten, Knelia Decker
	Ashkenas Shappee Mary Cooly	J e n e, b. S e p t. 15, 1780 K e z i a, b. N o v. 15, 1782 R o b e r t, b. D e c. 19, 1785	
Nov. 5.	William Crofford Cathrina Smith	M a r y, b. A p r i l 15, 1786	
	Anthony Van Aken Rebecca Wells	Lodewyck, b. Oct. 11, 1786	Lode. Van Demark, Gerritie V. Aken
Dec. 31.	Saferyn Westbroek Blandina W e s t - broek	Jenneca, b. N o v. 8, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 31.	James Rider Cattrina Showers	Cattrina, b. O c t . 4, 1786	
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna West- broet	Martynus, b. Nov. 5, 1786	Martynus Desbri, Maragret Lowis [or Louw]
	Jacobus Westbroeck Geertie Brinck	Samuel, b. D e c . 10, 1786	
	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Elisah, b. March 28, 1786	
	Leuwis Mead Levina Mead	Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1784	
Dec. 22.	Nelly Desha	Heyltie, b. N o v . 17, 1786	Morgan Desha, Heyltie Van Gar- den
	Salomon Lane Magdalena West- broek	Melesen, b. O c t . 26, 1785	
	William Van Gar- den Lena Sherred	Samuel, b. b. Aug.—, 1785	
	Joseph Walles Elisabeth Weyer	Sarah, b. O c t . 16. 1786	
	Aaron Van Campen Cathrina More	Elisabeth, b. July 11, 1786	
	William Aray Mary Painter	I s a a c , b. A u g . 30, 1784	
	Andrew Cuikendal Margaret Tomson	Elisabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1785 Sarah, b. N o v . 3, 1786	
	Michael Seely Elshe Van Cam- pen	Susannah, b. Feb. 23, 1784	
	Daniel Smook Francke Fortner	Sarah, b. J u l y 25, 1784 J o h n , b. S e p t . 5, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 22.	Adam Aray Caty Johnson	Jonathan, b. Sept. 25, 1776 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1779 David, b. April 1, 1782 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1784 Lydia, b. March 8, 1786	
1787.			
Feb. 11.	William Desha Elizabeth Wintermoet Daniel Van Garden Grietie Middag Samuel Middag Maragriet Westfal	C a t y, b. Dec. 16, 1786 Charity, b. J a n. 2, 1787 Samuel, b. A u g. 20, 1786	
April 1.	Johannes J. Westbroek Hester Shymer Art Brinck Lena Hoogteling	Hester, b. March 1, 1787 C a t y, b. Sept. 3, 1768	Petrus Hogteling
April 22.	Welhelmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quik Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook Walter Semon Fanny Lane Aaron Cortrecht Heyltie Van Garden Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Hester, b. March 16, 1787 Hester, b. April 4, 1787 Cherk, b. March 15, 1787 Solomon, b. Jan. 15, 1787 Jacobus, b. March 28, 1787 Jesse, b. March 26, 1787	Solomon Lane, Lena Westbrook Jacobus Van Garden, Antie Van Etten

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1787.			
April 22.	Jacob Dewitt Maria Decker	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1786	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Barthran	Simeon, b. March 11, 1787	
June 7.	Cornelius Cettel Cornelia West- brook	Chelly, b. Feb. 8, 1787	
June 11.	George Boman Elshe Metler	Eva, b. March 6, 1787	
	Antony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Maria, b. July 9, 1787	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Rebecca, b. June 21, 1787	"At" — Van Aken, Reb. Wells
	William Van Gar- den Lena Shered	Salomon, b. July 15	
	James Brinck Martha Arnot	Fanny, b. May 1, 1787	
	William Rouly Jane Daly	Samuel, b. May, 16, 1787	
Oct. 28.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allward	Jemime, b. Sept. 27, 1787	
	William Crafford Catrina Smith	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1787	
	Lodewyck Van De- merk Gerretje Van Aken	Jacobus, b. Sept. 29, 1787	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Bunschooten
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1787	Abraham Shimer, Lena Westbrook
	Samuel Helm Hannah Westfal	Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1787	
	John Van Sickle Jane Rosakrans	Jacobus, b. Sept. 21, 1787	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikle	Petrus, b. Aug. 19, 1787	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
April 27.	Solomon Lane Lantie Westbrook	Fanny, b. Nov. 17, 1787	
	Peter Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Ledia, b. Feb. 23, 1788	
June 1.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Maragriet, b. March 8, 1788	
May 29.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck	Cattrina, b. May 9, 1788	
June 1.	Leonard Cole Jenneca Brinck	Joseph, b. March 10, 1788	
	William Cole Sarah Fuller	Andris, b. April 18, 1788	
	David Mooren Tabitha Boorten	William, b. Nov. 8, 1785	
	Antony Van Bun- schooten Maragriet Decker	Thomas, b. Jan. 29	
June 22.	James Bolett Elizabeth Chimer	Cattrina, b. Oct. 28, 1787	
	John Lonsbery Mary Carr	John, b. April 22, 1784	
	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brinck	Hester, b. b. March 1, 1788	
	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Bethcy, b. May 30, 1788	
July 13.	Ary Westbrook Mary Cortright	Alexander, b. April 16, 1787	
	Moses Brinck Anny Cortrecht	Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1788	
	Robert Carman Sarah Tift	Joseph, b. May 27, 1787 Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1779 Roberd, b. May 4, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
July 13.	Robert Carman Sarah Tift	Patty, b. Feb. 22, 1783 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1784 Susannah, b. July 6, 1786 Charlothy, b. Feb. 27, 1788	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	John, b. Nov. 25, 1787	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans Joseph Kettle Sarah Van Etten	Mattheus, b. June 28, 1788 Maria, b. June 17, 1788	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1788	Lidea Westfael
Oct. 12.	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Lidia, b. Sept. 18, 1788	
	Joseph Ennes Maragriet Van Etten	Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1788	
Oct. 26.	Robard Faulkner Ariaantie Schoon- maker	Cornelius Schoon- maker, b. March 23, 1786 Abraham, b. Feb. 4, 1788	
	Jefred Root Rachel Peer	Catherine, b. Feb. 22, 1788	
	Nicholas Van Loon Experience Parks	Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1787	
	Barnardus Deen- merk Mary Chambers	Lea, b. Sept. 14, 1788	
	Wilhelmus Cham- bers Clouwdiana Sophia Deenmerk	Lea, b. July 1, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26.	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784	
		Mathew, b. May 11, 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechiel Williams Lidia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 20, 1788	
	Peter Dingman Creshe Stoffle- been	Eva, b. June 2, 1787	
	John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout	Lidia, b. June 4, 1788	
	Thomas Drake Agnas Fourman	Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786	
		George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785	
		Jacob, b. July 10, 1786	
		Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Simeon Miller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787	
	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	Eva, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bun- schoten	—	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Philip Jacson Sarah McDool	Anny, b. Nov. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Richerd Rachel Devenport	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	Sally, b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plouegh Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoghtel- ing Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. June 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelious De Witt, Jr. Antie Westbroock	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook Maragriet De Witt	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
	Willaim Cortreght Cattrina Helm	Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortright Hyltie Van Gar- den	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Et- ten Rachel Williams Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789 Josua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kittle Rushe Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Garden Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784	
		Mathew, b. May, 11 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechiel Williams Lidia Westbrook	Lea, b. May 20, 1788	
	Peter Dingman Cresshe Stoffle- been	E v a, b. June 2, 1787	
	John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout	Lidia, b. June 4, 1788	
	Thomas Drake Agnes Fourman	R u t h, b. Nov. 12, 1786	
		George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	M a r y, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	R e b e c c a, b. Jan. 28, 1785	
		J a c o b, b. July 10, 1786	
		Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Semeon Meller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	C l a r a, b. Oct. 12, 1787	
	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	E v a, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	M a r i a, b. Aug. 22, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Buns- choten	No child given	
	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	Anny, b. Nov. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Rechar Rachel Deven- port	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	Saly, b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plough Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoght- aling Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. June 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelius DeWitt, Jr. Antie Westbrook	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon West- brook Maragreit De Witt	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
	William Cortrecht Catrina Helm	Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortrecht Hyltie Van Gar- den	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789	
		Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	Samuel Kettle Russie Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	
June 7.	Jacob Schimer Phiby Wallon	Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1789	
June 11.	Daniel Westfal Maria West- broock	Benjamin, b. May 25, 1789	
July 26.	Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quick	Jennika, b. June 23, 1789	
June 28.	John Leutie Elizabeth Fans- worth	Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1781	Wyomy [place of baptism]
		William, b. Feb. 4, 1785	
		Rossanah, b. May 20, 1785	
		Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1789	
June 30.	Ebenezer Earl Susannah Ray	Roberd, b. Dec. 4, 1789	
July 1.	James Earl Susanna Love	Ebenezer, b. May 28, 1789	
	Benjamin Cursan Mary Chesnor	Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1782	
		Benjamin, b. March 25, 1785	
		Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1789	
	Moses Chamber Susanna Young	Peter, b. March 10, 1789	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
July 1.	Stephen Arnold Lois Darbshire	Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1783 Persela, b. June 25, 1786 Delilah, b. March 28, 1788	
July 3.	Perregrin Jones Mary Van Gar- den  Cornelius Cortright Caty Cannaday [Kennedy]	Mary, b. June 17, 1789 Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1779 Benjamin, b. March 19, 1789	Abraham Westbrook Blandina Rosekrans
July 6.	Thomas Reed Jenny Hover  Nathan Draper Hannah Cort- right	Catterine, b. March 17, 1787 Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1789 John, b. May 14, 1789	
July 7.	John King, Jr., Mary Walker  Samuel Finch Mary King	John, b. Aug. 5, 1786 Jacob Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1788 David, b. June 27, 1788	John King Margaret Miller
July 8.	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool  David Shaunts Doritia Shoon- maker	Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1789 Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1788	Wyomy
April 18.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron  Helmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook	Samuel, b. April 4, 1789 Cathrina, b. June 11, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	Cornelius D. (or P.) Westbrook Maria Westbrook	Bl a n d i n a b. Dec. 31, 1784	Ledia Westfaal
May 24.	Daniel Van Garden, Jr. Margaret Middag William Van Gar- den Helen Sherred	Joannes, b. April 20, 1789 An n y, b. April 18, 1789	
Dec.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	J a n n i t i e, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
1790.			
April 25.	Abraham West- brook Jannetie Van Aken	M a r i a, b. F e b. 13, 1790	
1795.			
Aug. 17.	Peter Kittle Nelly Shimer	J a c o b, b. A u g. 2, 1794	
	Samuel Brinck Catrina Kettle	Susannah, b. Feb. 24, 1795	
	Johannes Kortright Susanna Kettle	Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1772	
	Abraham Cudde- back Hester Gornor Elias Middagh Maria Decker	Cornelius, b. Jan. 2, 1772 M a r i a, b. J a n. 29, 1772	
	Jacobus Quick Janake Van An- ken	Leenah, b. F e b. 8, 1772	
	Johannes Decker Debora Van Vliet	Celletie, b. J a n. 8, 1772	
1789.			
Aug. 15.	James Brinck Martha Ernet	H a n n a h, b. July 7, 1789	
Aug. 17.	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Jonathan, b. March 8, 1789	
Sept. 20.	Samuel Quick Maria Helm	C a t y, b. Aug. 14, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789. Sept. 20.	George Lane Blandina Middag	James, b. Sept. 30, 1787	James Bennet Catrine Middag
Aug. 19.	John Brink, Jr. Lena Cole	William, b. April 11, 1789	
Nov. 29.	Isias Cortrecht Knelia Cole	Andriss, b. Nov. 8, 1789	
Dec. 7.	Hendrick Opte- homs Hennah Rysly	Jacobus, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
Dec. 20.	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Jannitie, b. Nov. 15, 1789	
	Jeremia Rosekrans Sarah Stricklin	Jannitie, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
	James Wells Catrine Van Aken	John, b. Feb. 5, 1788 Polly, b. Aug. 28, 1789	
	John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1789	
Dec. 21.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten Elisha Van Aken Catrina Cole	Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789 Elisah, b. Jan. 16, 1789	
1789. March 8.	Antony Van Aken Rebecka Wells	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1789	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikel Abraham Carmen Sarah Allward	Grietie, b. Feb. 21, 1789 Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1789	
1790. April 4.	William Crofford Catterine Smith	William, b. Oct. 22, 1789	
May 15.	Jepthah Killan Mary Lott	Ph eby, b. March 23, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
May 15.	William Cole Sarah Wells	Thomas, b. April 5, 1790	
June 5.	Aaron Vreden- burgh Sarah Van Aken Jaspar Taylor Catrine Ed- mond	Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1790 Samuel, b. April 28, 1786 James, b. Aug. 30, 1788	Helmus Vreden- burgh, Elizabeth Van Garden
July 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westfal Hendrick Westfal Maragriet Brinck Jacobus Enness Hannah Dewitt	Reuben, b. April 23, 1890 Jurean, b. June 26, 1790 Bethey, b. June 14, 1790	
Aug. 15.	Boudewyn Brinck Rachel Van Aken Samuel Helm Anнатie Westfal	Samuel, b. March 2, 1789 Abraham, b. July 2, 1790	"Geswoere Vader" [Sworn father] Johannes Westfal, sponsor
Sept. 5.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck Peter Van Noye Hannah Conk- ling Robert Carman Sarah Tefft	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1790 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1790 John White, b. Feb. 8, 1790	Joseph Van Noye, Mary Conkling
Sept. 25.	William Simon Fanny Lane Samuel Westfal Anny Lane Jonathan Hogaling Dorothea Mid- dag Maria Cortrecht	Lea, b. Oct. 17, 1789 Bethiah, b. Aug. 21, 1790 Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1790 Debora, b. Sept. 4, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
Sept. 25.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1790	
	John Van Garden Rachel Brinck	Abraham, b. April 22, 1790	
	Henry Devenport Kesia Westbrook	Jacobus, b. Sept. 26, 1790	
Nov. 1.	Cornelius Cortrecht Cattrina Caneda	Caty, b. Oct. 11, 1790	
	James Brinck Ariaantie Rose- krans	John, b. Oct. 12, 1790	
	Adriaan Line Elizabeth Cort- recht	Ester, b. Sept. 14, 1790	
1791.		Conrad, b. July 26, 1789	
June 15.	Coenrad Line Alida Look	Maritie, b. Sept. 19, 1789	
	Elias Decker Caty Line	Coenrad, b. Nov. 13, 1789	
	John Fairchild Mary Fredericks	Mary, b. Ap- ril 1, 1790	
	Andrew Decker Elisabeth En- gelaar	John, b. May 23, 1789	
June 27.	Frederick Onson Elizabeth Walker	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1790	
	Leonard West- brook Margaret Brinck	Chark, b. June 22, 1789	
June 29.	Joseph Dewey Susannah Begly	Rhody, b. Nov. 20, 1771	
		Susannah, b. June 18, 1780	
		Sarah, b. June 9, 1786	
		Pheby, b. Aug. 12, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 4.	John Windle Mary Fish	James, b. May 3, 1790	
	Edward Edgerton Prudence Delay	James, b. July 28, 1789	(Was baptized and received as church member July 4, 1790
	Richard Westbrook Anny Hover	Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1789	
	William Howke Peggy West- brook	Blandina, b. Feb. 11, 1790	
	John Ryan Sarah Walker	John, b. Dec. 3, 1786	
		Sarah, b. June 10, 1790	
July 7.	Abraham Van Gargen Elizabeth Love	Isaac, b. Aug. 28, 1789	Bapt. at Wyomy
Jan. 1.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Abraham West- brook, b. Dec. 8, 1790	
1789.			
May 24.	Jacob Miers Sarah Cortrecht	Josias, b. March 24, 1789	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Lidia, b. Dec. 5, 1790	Lidia Westbrook, sponsor.
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Lidia, b. Dec. 22, 1790	Lidia Vredenburgh, sponsor.
1791.			
May 15.	Abraham Westfal, Jr. Maria Masterson	Jannitie, b. March 14, 1791	
June 5.	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brink	Catrina, b. March 5, 1791	
	William Cortrecht, Jr. Catrina Helm Stephen Manrow Pheby Cortright	Hester, b. Oct. 19, 1790 William, b. May 13, 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
June 5.	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Daniel, b. July 2, 1790	
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Jacob, b. April 9, 1791	Jacob Shimer, Lidea Van Aken
	Peter Brink Lidia Brink	Nelly, b. April 26, 1791	Henry Brink, Nelly Krandal
July 17.	Joseph Ennes Maragreit Van Etten	Cat trine, b. May 27, 1791	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elia, b. June 13, 1791	
Aug. 7.	William Crawford Cat trina Smith	John and Amy, b. May 18, 1791	
Sept. 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook	Lidia, b. Aug. 4, 1791	Lidia Westfal
	Cornelius Little Knelia West- brook	Salomon, b. Feb. 9, 1791	
Oct. 23.	Daniel Van Gar- den, Jr. Margaret Middag	Knelia, b. Aug. 18, 1791	
	William Van Gar- den Helena Sherred	Cat rina, b. Aug. 28, 1791	
	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Allie, b. Sept. 13, 1791	
Nov. 20.	Nathaniel Meed Mary Buri l	Daniel Burril, b. Aug. 11, 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 22.	Jasper Taylor Catterina Ed- mond	Jane, b. June 19, 1791	
	Jacob Swartwout Cat trina Van Etten	Joannes, b. Jan. 22, 1792	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
Feb. 15.	Abraham Decker Elizabeth Ennes	Ma g da - lena, b. Jan. 16, 1792	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1792.			
Feb. 15.	Jacobus Westfal Cattarina Quick	Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1792	
April 13.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron Peter Brinck Busche Westfal Jacobus Ennes Hannah Dewitt	Joannes, b. April 1, 1792 Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1791 Jennica, b. May 12, 1792	Joannes Van Etten, Mary McGee
Aug. 26.	Samuel Westfal Anny Lane Derick Sutfin Catrina Van Dyke	Jacobus, b. March 31, 1792 Gysbert, b. May 30, 1792	
Sept. 16.	Mattheus Kittle Elizabeth Gieter	John Kittle, b. May 25, 1792	(Charged with being father of gelege vader.) George Gieter, Antie Van Bunschoten, spon- sors.
Oct. 28.	Petrus Kittle Neeltie Chimer Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	Pheby, b. Sept. 15, 1792 George, b. July 21, 1792	
1789.			
May 24.	Daniel Ennes Helena Hoorn- beck Cornelius Kettle Cornelia West- brook	Sarah Margery	
1792.			
Dec. 9.	Souweruyn West- brook Blandina West- brook	Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1792	
1793.			
March 24.	Tobias Horenbeck Cathrina Van Denmark Reremiah Rose- krans Sarah Stricklen	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1793 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 1, 1792	(Not. bap.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
March 24.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans	Andrew, b. June 19, 1791	
April 21.	Daniel Westfal, Jr. Maria West- brook Jacobus Brinck Arianje Rose- krans Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Sarah, b. March 11, 1793 Janitie, b. Feb. 7, 1793 Peter	
June 10.	Hendrick Jatus? Optenhausen Annatie Risly	Catrina, b. May 27, 1792	
May 12.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon  Salomon West- brook Maragriet De- witt	Isaac, b. March 15, 1793 Salomon, b. April 5, 1793	
Jan. 26.	Ryneer Dewitt Sarah Quick  Andrew Dewitt Maria Middag	Jacobus, b. March 18, 1792 Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792	
June 9.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Rachel, b. April 12, 1792	Isaac I. Van Aken, Rachel Van Aken
June 30.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne  Jaspar Taylor Catharine Ed- mond	Mary, b. March 6, 1793 Jerred, b. April 2, 1793	
Aug. 9.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1793	
Sept. 8.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Berth- ron	Anthony, b. Aug. 15, 1792	Mag. Van Etten, Ant. Van Etten
Oct. 23.	John Sickle Jannetie Rose- krans	Grietie, b. April 19, 1793 Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1793	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
Oct. 23.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1793	
	William Edwards Caty Wells	Sally, b. April 19, 1793	
Nov. 17.	Aare Vredenburgh Sarah Van Aken	Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1793	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Nelly, b. July 31, 1793	
	Jonatan Hogteling Doritia Middag	Doritea, b. M a r c h 27, 1793	
	Stephen Parrish Lena Hogteling	Zebelon, b. June 25, 1793	
	Benjamin Dupuy Osie Styvers	Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1791	
Dec. 25.	Henry Westfal Margaret Brinck	Joshuah, b. Nov. 6, 1793	
	George Quick Lena Quick	Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1790	
		Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1793	
Aug. 28.	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Simion, b. Aug. 2, 1793	
1794.			
March 22.	Luther Foster Ruth Hedger	Silas Howell, b. July 28, 1793	
April 27.	Peter Brinck Lidya Brinck	Harmanus, b. Aug. 19, 1793	Harmanus Brinck, Lena Brinck
	Samuel Hinkly not bap. Jane Waldrum Peter W. Brinck Ann De Groot- velt	Lena, b. April 3, 1793	Lena Brinck
May 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook	Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1792	
		Petrus, b. May 2, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Aug. 3.	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth Swart- wout Rynier Van Sickle Margaret Moore	M a r y, b. July 13, 1794 Rynier, b. Sept. 18, 1787 L u c y, b. Aug. 20, 1789 Janny, b. Nov. 13, 1792 L e d y, b. M a r c h 20, 1794	
Aug. 4.	Samuel C. Seely Patience Marrell	M a r i a, C o r n e l i a, twins, b. F e b. 15, 1791 S h a r l o t t, b. Oct. 28, 1792 H a r i o t t, b. M a r c h 16, 1794	
April 1.	Derick Suttin Catherine Van Dyck	Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1794	
June 12.	Evert Horenbeck Jannetie Van Aken	Greitie, b. April 12, 1794	
Sept. 14.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne  William Cortright Cattrena Helm	A n n y, b. M a y 6, 1794 J o a n n e s, b. Oct. 8, 1793	
Oct. 9.	Daniel McKenzie Elizabeth McIn- tosh	M a r y, b. Aug. 15, 1794	
Nov. 16.	Abraham Everit Deborah Cort- right  Abraham West- brook Jannetie Van Aken	A a r o n W e s t - b r o o k, b. S e p t. 22, 1794 C a t t r i n a, b. O c t. 13, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Dec. 28.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Anny, b. July 25, 1794	
	Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sickle	Geertie, b. Aug. 4, 1794 Hannah, b. July 17, 1791	
1795.			
Jan. 9.	Benjamin Depuy Osie Styvers	Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1794	
	Henry (member) (Blacks) Dina (no mem- ber)	Steven, b. 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1791 Hannah, b. June 3, 1793	
Jan. 20.	Jacobus Westfal Catrine Quick	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1794	
	George Quick Liza (Lena) Quick	Simon, b. Nov. 15, 1794	
March 25.	Francis Rosekrans Ruth Drake (not bap.)	Caty, b. Jan. 20, 1795	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1795	
May 3.	Anthony Van Etten "Magdenina" Van Etten	Cornelius, b. April 1, 1795	
March 25.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Janneca, b. Feb. 4, 1795	
May 9.	Edward Wood Cathrena Brinck	Emanuel, b. Jan. 16, 1795	Emanuel Brinck, Elizabeth Rose- krans.
1794.			
June	John Van Orman Sarah Dupuy	Osee, b. May 12, 1794	
1795.			
March 1.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Saly, b. July 1, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
June 13.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallen	Ledy, b. Feb. 28, 1795	Jacob Shimer, Jr., Ledy Rosekrans
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimar	Pheby, b. Dec. 25, 1794	
May 25.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794	
June 28 & 29.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Joannes Van Et- ten, Rachel, twins, b. May 29, 1795	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
July 4.	Cornelius Kittle Cornelia West- brook	Lea, b. May 27, 1794	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron	James, b. June 19, 1794	James Barthron, Elizabeth West- brook
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Roxeny, b. Nov. 4, 1794	
July 26.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans	Sarah, b. March 31, 1795	
	Jeremiah Rose- krans	Suse, b. May 31, 1795	
	Sarah Strickling Esrael Wells Jeny Lott	Nathan, b. March 4, 1795	
	Ira Fuller Hannah Swart- wout	Denis, b. Feb. 12, 1795	
	William Dutcher Sarah Fuller	Scinthy, b. March 13, 1795	
	William Edwards Pheby Wells	Mahely, b. Feb. 2, 1795	
Aug. 16.	Daniel Cortrecht Plony Westval	"July," b. July 23, 1795	
	Jacobus Ennes Hennah Dewitt	Moses, b. July 18, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
Aug. 16.	John Nyce Lina Westbrook	John West- brook, b. July 6, 1795	
Sept. 27.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Sarah, b. Aug. 15	
Nov. 8.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans	Susannah, b. Feb. 16, 1795	
1796.			
April 3.	Derick Sutfin Cathrine Van Dyke	John Pow- elson, b. M a r c h 15, 1796	
May 15.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Ven De- mark Henry Westes Dina Westes Ethiopians	Thomas, b. March 23, 1796 Lize, b. Oct. 30, 1796	Thomas Ryt Lea Catee
Aug. 3.	Peter V. Brinck Ledia Brinck	John, b. Feb. 2, 1796	John Brinck Elener Cole
July 17.	Hendrick Westfal Greitee Brinck	Abby, b. May 8, 1796	
Aug. 7.	Evan Bevans Caty Parmer	Bethey, b. March 31, 1795	
1795.			
Feb. 23.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Alward	Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Nichols, b. J u n e 9, 1794	
1796.			
Aug. 7.	Frederick Wydelig Maria Herchsel	Catharine, b. Feb. 19, 1796 George, b. Dec. 11, 1785 Eva, b. March 8, 1789 Hester, b. Dec. 27, 1795	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
April 24.	Cornelius Dewitt Antie Westbrook	Cornelius, b. March 29, 1796	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sickle	Pheby, b. Feb. 24, 1796	
Oct. 2.	Peter Brinck, Jr. Jacamyntie Mc- Cary	Dennis, b. Aug. 1, 1796	
1797.			
Feb.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron	Antie, b. Jan. 7, 1797	
April	Jacob Swartwout Catrina Van Et- ten	Elizabeth, b. March, 1797	
May 14.	Gideon Van Gor- don Elizabeth Ennes Alexander Ennis Janetie Dewitt	Jacobus, b. June 20, 1796 Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1797	
May 18.	George Quick Lena Quick	Caty, b. Feb. 15, 1797	
June 4.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Van De- merck Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Rachel, b. May 14, 1797 Maria, b. April 17, 1797 William, b. May 10, 1797	
Sept. 3.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall Wilhelmus Ennes Mary Ennes Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Jann tie, b. Aug. 7, 1797 Lena, b. Aug. 3, 1797 William Johnson, b. July 24, 1797	Cornelius B. West- brook Jannetie Westfall William Johnson Cortright Blandina Cortright
Sept. 7.	Tobias Hoornbeek Catrina Van de Merck John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Lourance, b. Sept. 24, 1795 Jenneke, b. March 15, 1797	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1797. Sept. 7.	Hendrick Cortrecht Cattrina Van Garden James Van Aken Ann Wells	William, b. Aug. 1, 1797 Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1796	
BAPTIZED BY JOHANNES DURYEE, V. D. M.			
Oct. 29.	Benjamin West- brook Lenah Ennes Daniel Westfall Mariah West- brook	Petrus, b. Sept. 30, 1797 Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1797	
1798. June 13.	Edward Wood Caty Brinck  John Low Rushe Van De- merck Jacob Probasco Sarah Van Woert  John William Elizabeth Cort- right Josephat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- right Simeon Cole Gretie Van Aken  Samuel Boyd, sworn father Elizabeth Hog- teling	L a n y, b. M a y 16, 1798 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1798 A braham, b. March 28, 1798 L i d i a, b. Nov. 28, 1797 Dedion, b. Nov. —, 1797 P e t e r, b. D e c. 17, 1797 Benne Boyd, b, June 16, 1798	Har. Brinck, Lente Van Garden
June 24.	Derick Sutphen Caty Van Dyke  John Van Orman Sarah Depui	R i c h a r d, b. June 30, 1798 J o h a n n e s Depui, b. M a r c h 29, 1798	
BAPTIZED BY REV. E. VAN BUNSCHOTEN			
	James Brinck Arriantje Roos- crans	Andrew D i n g e - m a n, b. April 30, 1798	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798.			
June 24.	Abraham West- brook Jannetje Van Aaken Isaac Evert Mary Davies	Sarah, b. June 14, 1798  John Davies, b. March 23, 1798	Aaron Vredenburg Sarah Van Aaken  Jane Davies
	Christopher Long- street (Mother not bap- tized)	Andrew, b. June 8.	
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Carter	Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1797	
	BAPTIZED BY REV. I. M. HORLINGEN		
Oct. 21.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1798	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1798	
	Adam Myers Navmi Mulliner	Roger, b. Nov. 2, 1797 Rebeckah, b. Nov. 22, 1795	
	Bastian Myers Sarah Van Gor- den Elias Patterson Rusha Brinck	Johannes, b. July 23, 1798 Sarah Patter- son, b. Sept. 27, 1798	John Van Gorden, Mary Van Gorden
	Benjamin Vreden- burgh Mary Case	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798	
1800.			
March 9.	Even Beven Caty Carmer	Nicholas, b. Aug. 23, 1798	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Elijah, b. Sept. 8, 1799	
	George Quick Lena Quick	James, b. Feb. 4, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
March 9.	Abraham Hogtelin Lena Wood	Peter, b. Nov. 16, 1799	
	Thomas Decker Jane Case	Caty, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Dingen- man	Daniel Dingman, b. Jan. 12, 1800	
	Levi Decker Martha Follet	Hendericus, b. Nov. 8, 1799	
	Jacob Decker Temperance Marsh	Margaret West- brook, b. Dec. 5, 1799	
	Anthony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Simeon, b. Dec. 10, 1799	
	Derick Sutfin Catherine Van Dyke	Nicholas A r r o - smith, b. Jan. 22, 1800	
Aug. 24.	Abraham West- brook Ann Buckley	Mariah, b. Jan. 19	
	Bastian Myers, Jr. Sarah Van Gar- den	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1800	
	Evan Bevans Catharine Car- mer	James Carmer, b. June 3, 1800	
	David Barthron Mary Van Etten	Hyltie, b. Oct. 28, 1799	
	Isaac Everit Mary Davis	Betsy, b. Feb. 10, 1800	
	Abraham Depuy Sarah McCaby	Benjamin, b. March 12, 1800	
	John Low Rushe Van De- merck	Jeremia Van De- merck, b. Sept. 11, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
Aug. 24.	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Mahala, b. April 24, 1800	
	William I. Cort- right Christena Myers	Hannah, b. July 17, 1799	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Christena, b. March 17, 1800	
	Jacob Crasman Esther Begel	Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1799	
	Sovereign Hoorn- beck Anнатie Decker	Blandina, b. Aug. 5, 1800	
	Peter Brinck Jackmyntie Mc- Caby	John Mc- Caby, b. Jan. 21, 1800	
	Stephen Doolittle, absconded Elizabeth Brinck Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Peter, b. April 7, 1799 Roger Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1799	Peter Brinck, Jack- emyntie McCaby
	Peter Welfelt, ab- sconded Jenneke Barthron	Adam, b. Aug. 4, 1799	Benjamin Fisher, Maria Barthron
	John Van Arnom Sarah Depuy	Benjamin, b. June 1, 1800	
	Jacob Chimer Pheby Wallon	Margaret, b. June 29, 1800	Abraham Skirmer, Margaret Van Ellen
	James Bunel Elizabeth Shimer	Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1799	Jacob Shimer, Pheby Wallon
Sept. 8.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woeltman	Mary, b. June 6, 1800	
	Isaac Decker Rosanna Cort- right	Elinor, b. Aug. 13, 1800	
	Gideon Vannalten Blandina Patson	Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1800	
	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfal	Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1800	Samuel Cortright, Grietyie Westfaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
March 29.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCavy	Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1800	
	Harry Westpertus Dina Westpertus (probably blacks)	William, b. Dec. 3, 1799 Diana, b. Feb. 10, 1801	
	Daniel Van Etten Catherine Decker	Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1800	
	Daniel W. Ding- man Maria Westbrook	Martinus West- brook, b. March 18, 1801	
	George Brink Dorcas Doolittle	Jose, b. Jan. 13, 1799 Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1800 Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1795	
	William Johnston Cortright Christian Meyers	Maria, b. May 9, 1801	
	Andrew Decker Mary Dewitt	Christo- pher, b. Oct. 31, 1800	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Garden	John, b. Feb. 18, 1801	
	John H. Kite Leah Van Der Merk	Maria Ding- man, b. Dec. 2, 1800	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook
	Abraham West- brook Jane Van Aken	Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1800	Wilhelmus West- brook, Aaltje Westbrook
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Sally, b. March 21, 1801	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Hannah, b. March 4, 1801	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
Aug. 23.	Abraham Westbrook Anna Buckley	Marten, b. — 19, 1801	
	Peter Bras Susannah Wood, deceased	Sarah, b. June 18, 1797	
	Soverine Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Margaret, b. March 28, 1801.	
	John Williams Elizabeth Cort- recht	Grietie, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Peter V. Brinck Lidia Brinck	Areantie, b. Oct. 26, 1800	James Brinck, Are- antie Rosekrans
	William Hoogtal- ing Susannah Cort- right	Cornelius Brinck, b. July 4, 1801	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Mary, b. May 2, 1801	
	Christopher Long- street Elizabeth Foun- tain	Christo- pher, b. June 1, 1801	
	Benjamin Brinck Phanny Mulford	George Brinck, b. Feb. 8, 1801	
	James Williams Rhody Heds	Sarah, b. March 11, 1800 Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1801	
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Henry Westfall Margaret Brinck	John, b. Oct. 3, 1800	
	Robert Killgore Rachel Kyte	Polly Mel- ford, b. Nov. 29, 1801	
	Abraham Hoog- teelen Lena Wood	Ledy, b. Feb. 16, 1802	
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Lena, b. Sept. 2, 1801	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woertman	Petrus Van Nest b. April 26	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Ding- man	Jenneca, b. Dec. 17, 1801	
Oct. 3.	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	George Baxter, b. June 14, 1802	
	Aaron Thomas Elizabeth Davis	Mary, b. March 10, 1796	Isaac Everet, Mary Davis
	Francis McCoemac Elizabeth Van Noey	Sary, b. July 6, 1802	
	William Ennes Sary Brison	Joseph, b. June 2, 1802	
	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Dorethy, b. June 4, 1802	
	John C. Low Reese Van De- merk	Caty, b. April 6, 1802	
	Marshal Everet Cary Van Garden	Moses, b. July 9, 1802	
	John Van Etten Caty Kuikendal	Maria, b. June 8, 1802	
Nov. 9.	Nicholas McCarty Lena Decker	Lea, b. Jan. 20, 1800	
	Gideon Van Ette Blandina Betran	Majore, b. July 4, 1802	Johanes Van Ette, Mary Magee
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Permelia, b. Sept. 12, 1802	
Feb. 2.	Abraham Depuy Sarah McKaby	Jonetie, b. April 21, 1801 Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
Feb. 2.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Phebe, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Wm. Hoogtaling Susannah Cort- right	John Cort- right	
April 21.	Daniel Westfall Mary Westbrook	J a n e y, b. J a n. 11, 1803	
	Jacob Kettle Mary Jamison	Samuel, b. S e p t. 19, 1802	
	Herme Rosekrans Elizabeth Van Auken	Petrus, b. O c t. 14, 1798	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Belinda, b. S e p t. 24, 1802	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Gor- don	M a r g a r e t, b. O c t. —, 1803(?)	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	E s t e r, b. F e b. 9, 1802	
	Phillip Decker Magdalen Horn- beck	Cobus, b. D e c. 30, 1802	
	Bastian Myers Sary Van Gorden	Cobus, b. J u n e 30, 1802	
	Soverine Hornbeck Hannah Decker	Joseph, b. D e c. 5, 1802	
	Aaron Freden- burgh Sarah Van Naken	J a n e, b. D e c. 29, 1802	
	Joseph Hornbeck M a r g a r e t V a n Naken	S a r a h, b. M a y 28, 1802	
	Daniel Westfall Mary McKady	Matthew, b. D e c. 4, 1802	
	John Kinte (Kyte?) L e a h V a n D e- mark	J e r e m i a h, b. M a r c h 17, 1803	
	Daniel "Fanstah" (Van Etten) Catherine Decker	Samuel	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
April 21.	Henry (nothing else)	Henry Clinton, b. May 19, 1803	
Sept. 12.	John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Sarah, b. July 9, 1803	
	Cornelius Van Etten Anne Smith	Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1803	
Oct. 2.	Peter Cortright Catherine Cebler	Jacob Evrit, b. Aug. 16, 1802	
1805.			
Aug. 1.	Gideon Cole Mary Van Etten	John, b. June 4, 1805	
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Abraham M. Westbrook Anne Buckley	Hugh, b. March 26, 1804 Ruben Buckley, b. March 26, 1805 Elizabeth Hagerly, b. Aug. 29, 1806	
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Abraham, b. Aug. 6, 1805 Solomon, b. Sept. 1, 1807	
	Abraham I. Westbrook Phebe Ennis	John, b. July 21, 1807	
	Josaphat Westbrook Elizabeth Cortright	Jannetye, b. Aug. 25, 1799 Susannah, b. Nov. 24, 1802	
	Henry Cortright Catherine Van Garden	Susannah, b. March 25, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Peter Kittle Elenor Shymir	Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1799	
	Samuel Cortright Margrietje West- val	Petrus, b. June 28, 1798	
	Jacob Westbrook Jane Decker	Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1798	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Bertron	Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1798	
	Evert Hornbeck Jannetje Van Auken	Daniel, b. May 3, 1798	
	John Cortright Mary Clarke	Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1798	
	Richard West Elenor Green	John, b. Sept. 15, 1798	
	Nicholas McCarty Helena Decker	John, b. Feb. 4, 1798	
	John Kyte Leah Van De- mark	Esther, b. April 9, 1798	
	Peter Brink Lydia Brink	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1798	
	Henry Westval Peggy Brink	Peter, b. June 3, 1798	
	Daniel B. Westfal Mary Westbrook	Jacobus, b. July 3, 1799	
	Severyn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Maria, b. March 26, 1799	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennest	Maria, b. July 19, 1799	
	Cornelius Rosen- krans Janeka Decker	Catharine,	Peter Decker, spon- sor
	Robert Killgon Rachel Kyte	Anne, b. June 20, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807. Oct. 14.	Simeon Cole Grietje Van Auken	Jacobus Van Au- ken, b. Sept. 10, 1800	Jacobus Van Auken Catharine West- brook
	Wilhelmus Ennist Maria Ennist	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1800	Joseph Ennist, Mar- gret Van Etten
	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook	Andries, b. Dec. 25, 1803	
	William I. Cort- right Catrina Myers	Susannah, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Simeoh Cole Margret Van Auken	William, b. Jan. 10, 1804	
	Solomon West- brook Margaret Dewitt	Severyne, b. Feb. 25, 1804	
	Benjamin West- brook Magdalena En- nest	Daniel En- nist, b. Dec. 14, 1803	
	Henry Marvin Anne Van Auken	Caty, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Kort- right	Simeon, b. July 11, 1803	
	Daniel Westfall Polly Maccabe	William, b. March 26, 1803	
July 18.	Abraham Rose- krans Hannah Hoff	Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1805	
	Aaron Thomas Belchry Davis	Daniel, b. -- 25, 1799	Lidia Middag, spon- sor
	Aaron Thomas Lidia Middag	Betchry, b. June 7, 1804	
	Soverins Horen- beek Hannah Decker	John, b. Feb. 3, 1805	
	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	Caty West- brook, b. June 27, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	George Westbrook Alty Cortright	Mehaly, b. Sept. 7, 1805	
		Joannes, b. June 11, 1807	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1804	
		Gilbert, b. June 27, 1807	
	Philip Decker Magdalen Horn- beek	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1805	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Peter, b. April 6, 1806	
	Moses Crawford Rebeka Cole	James, b. June 28, 1807	
	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Jane West- brook, b. Aug. 24, 1804	
		Marian, b. Feb. 26, 1807	
	Marshal Everet Caty Van Garden	Hannah, b. June 18, 1804	
		Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1806	
	Simeon Westfall Esther Brinck	Jane, b. July 26, 1806	
	William Anes Hannah r a w- ford	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1802	
		Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1804	
		Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1807	
	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Diana, b. Oct. 5, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1804 Lidia, b. Sept. 20, 1806	
	Abraham Hogtel- ing Lena Wook (wood)	Caty, b. July 6, 1804 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1807	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807	
July 26.	William Looder Mary Fisher	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
Aug. 8.	Abram Depew Sarah McKavey	Maria, b. March 19, 1804 Dirk, "in November," 1806	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- regh	Lydia Cort- reght, b. Aug. 12, 1806	
	Wilhelmus Hoog- teeling Susannah Cort- regt	Josaphat, b. Feb. 18, 1805 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1807	
	Daniel Kortright Plony Westfall	Simeon, b, Jan. 8, 1804	
	Abraham West- brook Jenny Van Au- ken	Wilhel- mus, b. Dec. 18, 1804	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Cornelius Dewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1804	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 5.	Elias Patterson Russia Brink	Lydia, b. Oct. 20, 1800	
Sept. 6.	Zepharine West- brook Blandina West- brook  Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Hester, b. March 17, 1805 Catharine, b. July 31, 1807 Jacob, b. April 10, 1805 Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1807	
Sept. 20.	Mary Ellis, wife of M. Van Nest John Van Norman Sarah Depuy  Gideon Van Etten Blandina Botrun	Matthew Clark, baptized by Rev.  Abraham, b. June 8, 1802 Sarah, b. July 15, 1804 Christina, b. May 1, 1806	
1808.			
May 7.	Job Westbrook Sarah Annes	Wilhelmus, b. Nov. 6, 1807	
Nov. 27.	John J. Van Etten Catherine Kyk- endall John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1808 Maria, b. — 21, 1808	
Dec. 11.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes  Benjamin West- brook Lenah Ennis Isaiah Van Alten Dinah Westbrook	Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1805 Jonathan Dexter, b. June 15, 1807 Cornelius, b. Aug. 20, 1806 Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.			
Dec. 12.	Peter Decker Lydia Westbrook	L a n y, b. O c t. 27, 1808	
1809.			
Feb. 4.	Daniel Westphall Polly McAbey (Cahey)	J o h n, b. F e b. 9, 1806 S o l o m o n, b. O c t. 6, 1807	
Feb. 6.	Jacob Kite Mary Courtright	W i l l i a m, b. F e b. 17, 1807	
June 12.	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gordon	E r a s t u s S t a r k- w e a t h e r, b. F e b. 4, 1809	
July 23.	Alexander Annes Ariantie Rose- krans	J a m e s R o s e - k r a n s, b. D e c. 29, 1808	
	Josephas Westbrook Elizabeth Cort- right	J a n n i t i e, b. M a r c h 12, 1809	
	B e n j a m i n V a n N o e y H a n n a h D e c k e r	S a r a h, b. N o v. 1, 1808	
	Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Shimer	B l a n d e n a, b. D e c. 2, 1808	
	Andrew Decker Mariah Dewitt	H e s t e r, b. S e p t. 21, 1808	
	Peter Cortright Caty Hebler	S a m u e l, b. S e p t. 20, 1807 H a n n a h, b. J u l y 1, 1809	
Sept. 10.	A b r a h a m R o s e - k r a n s P o l l y W i l l i a m s A b r a h a m I. W e s t - b r o o k P h e b y A n n i s	H a n n a h, b. A u g. 23, 1807 H e s t e r H o o r - b e c k, b. A p r i l 4, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Sept. 10.	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	A braham, b. Feb. 26, 1809	
1810.			
May 6.	Simeon Westfall Hester Brink	L y d i a Anne, b. July 11, 1809	
	Joseph Westbrook Sarah Annis	Hester, b. Oct. 13, 1809	
	George Westbrook Altie Cartright	Cornelius, b. April 22, 1810	
June 26.	Isaac Evert Mary Davis	Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809	
	Wilhelmus Hogtal- ing Susannah Cort- right	L e d y, b. F e b. 25, 1809	
	A b r a h a m H o g t e l- i n g Lena Wood	Jacob, b. Nov. 27, 1809	
	George Brinck Dorcas Duelittle	L e d y, b. Oct. 20, 1807	
		P h e b e Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1809	
Feb. 16.	William Loder Mary Fisher	Anny Cul- ver, b. Dec. 22, 1808	
	Benjamin West- brook Elizabeth West- brook	L e n a, b. Feb. 20, 1811	
Feb. 10.	Benjamin Van Noey Hannah Decker	S o e v r y n, b. July 30, 1810	
	Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Chy- mer	L i d y, b. Dec. 10, 1810	
	Aaron Thomas Ledy Maddag	Joseph, b. June 15, 1810	
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Annes	Blandina, b. Dec. 17, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
March 10.	Arthur Buchanan Polly, his wife	Ollive, b. July 14, 1806 Polly, b. July 21, 1808	
June 12.	Lydia Westbrook (deceased)	Severyne, L., b. Jan. 3, 1810	
	Nehemiah West- brook Blandina Kittle	Simeon Kittle, b. Aug. 1, 1810	
June 16.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall	William, b. Dec. 2, 1808	
	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright	Peter, b. Jan. 31, 1810	
	Simeon Cole Margaret Van Auken	David Finch, b. Nov. 6, 1810	
	Solomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Betsy Van Auken, b. Nov. 16, 1810	
July 16.	William Brink Nancy Haggerty	Lydia, b. July 14, 1808 Caty Jane, b. July 11, 1810	
	Isaiah Van Netten Blandina West- brook	Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1811	
	Polly Foster	Ann Eliza, b. April 29, 1810	Julius Foster, Eliza Hedges, his wife
	William Loder Mary Fisher	Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1811	
Oct. 22.	John Peiddis Leah Van Auken	Caty Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1809	
Dec. 22.	Peter Young Jane Brink, his his wife	Andrew Brinck, b. Sept. 10, 1810	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
May 27.	George Everet Elizabeth Van Garden Moses Crofford Rebecka Cole	Marian, b. July 27, 1811 John, b. Nov. 21, 1811	
July 26.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCaby Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCaby	Alti e, b. July 24, 1809 Dennis, b. Aug. 21, 1811	
1813.			
Aug. 22.	Alexander Ennis Roanny Rose- krans Peter Cortright Catharine Cebler Colomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Alexander, b. Nov. 25, 1812 Jane Young, b. Feb. 19, 1813 Belindy, b. April 22, 1813	
Oct. 15.	Peter Young Jane Brinck	George Everet, b. Sept. 18, 1813	
Nov. 17.	Simion Cole Margret Van Au- ken July Taylor, mother	Caty Van Aucan, b. March 21, 1813 Josephus West- brook, b. May 6, 1813	Josephus West- brook—"evidence" ("evidence is writ- ten sometimes in place of sponsors or witnesses in this book.)
Nov. 18.	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright George Westbrook Alche Cortright	Thomas, b. May 12, 1813 Julian, b. Feb. 25, 1811 Samuel Cort- right, b. Oct. 27, 1813	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Nov. 18.	R u b e n Cortright Deborah Bedel	P e t e r, b. N o v. 1, 1809 P h e b y, b. J a n. 11, 1811 I s a a c B e d e l l, b. A p r i l 18, 1813	
1815.			
Nov. 14.	J o s e p h Westbrook S a l l y E n n e s	L y d i a E n - n e s, b. S e p t. 20, 1814	
	J a c o b K y t e M a r y C o u r t r i g h t	E l i z a b e t h, b. J u n e 13, 1815	
	J e s s e L o d e r L a n a h M a p e s	E l i s h a M a p e s, b. A p r i l 14, 1814	
1816.			
Jan. 7.	M o s e s C r a w f o r d R e b e c c a C o l e	S u s a ' n M a r i a h, b. D e c. 7, 1815	
Jan. 28.	B e n j a m i n W e s t - b r o o k E l i z a b e t h W e s t - b r o o k P e t e r K e a t o r J u l y A n n e, h i s w i f e	C a t h a r i n e, b. J a n. 26, 1815 E l i z a b e t h W e s t - b r o o k, b. D e c. 7, 1815	
Feb. 25.	J a m e s B. A r m - s t r o n g M a r y D. F o s t e r	S u s a n E v - e l i n e, b. D e c. 13, 1813 J u l i u s F o s t e r, b. S e p t. 7, 1815	
	J o h n R e l y e r M a r g a r e t E n n e s	J o s e p h E n n i s, b. A p r i l 7, 1811	
	I s a a c E v e r e t M a r y D a v i s	A l l o n, b. J u l y 24, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Feb. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Simon Cortright, b. Jan. 28, 1813	
	Gesse Loder Lenah Mapes	Susannah, b. March 15, 1813	
	Daniel Ennes Susannah Renyer	Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1811 Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1813	
	John Relyer Margaret Ennes	Philip, b. Aug. 9, 1813	
	BAPTIZED BY REV. CHARLES HARDENBERGH		
Oct. 26.	Moses Craford Rebecca Cole	Hannah, b. June 24, 1816	
	Josephus West- brook Margaret Middag	Noomi Decker, b. Dec. 26, 1815	
	Solomon Kittel Maria Rosekrans	Richard, b. Aug. 24, 1816	
	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gorden	Christine, b. Nov. 16, 1814	
	William Loder Mary Fisher	John Worth, b. April 24, 1813	
	John Loder Anny Culver	Matilda, b. March, 1807	
	Isaiah Van Etten Blandina West- brook	Peter West- brook, b. Feb. 14, 1814	
	Isaih Cortright Miriam Wilson	Jane, b. March 2, 1816	
	Elizabeth Longstreet, adult Peggy Dogety, adult		

## BOOK 2 OF ORIGINAL RECORDS

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
June 19	Peter Decker Seeletje Decker John Van Vliet Catharina Westfall Isaac Decker Maria Decker	Simeon, b. March 16, Margaret, b. March 12 J a c o m - eyntje, b. Jan. 31	
Sept. 11.	Jonas Schoonhoven Ezube Patterson Daniel Decker Catharine Rosegrant Charity Middagh wife of William Donally Tunis Osterhout Pride Quick Abraham Van Imwegen Elizabeth Sammons	D e b o r a h, b. Oct. 27, 1802 J a m e s R o s e - grant, b. M a y 6, 1803 Robert, b. — 16, 1801 S o l o m o n Middagh, b. June 13, 1803 Lenah, b. J u l y 31, 1803	
Oct. 24.	Johannes Van Aken Leah Cuykendal Cornelius Mid- dagh Jenneke West- brook	A n t j e, b. Aug. 18, 1803 E n g e l t j e, b. July 21, 1803	
Oct. 28.	Solomon Decker Lenah Schoon- hoven	James, b. Nov. 12, 1802	
Oct. 30.	William Cuddebeck Annatje Van Im- wegen Josephus McCarty Jane Van Aken	L e v i, b. O c t. 2, 1803 Maria, b. J u n e 16, 1801	Levi Van Aken Maria Dewit
1804.			
April 8.	Jacob Cuddeback Dina Van Etten	N a o m i, b. Feb. 17	
May 6.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer John Van Etten Sarah Vernooy	B e n j a m i n, b. Feb. 22 James, b. March 13	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 6.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith Benjamin Gumaer Pateence Thomas	John, b. Feb. 28 Thomas Lewis, b. March 3	
May 20.	John Neerpass Sarah Squirrel Isaac Van Strander Susanna Oosterhout Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle  William Little Caty Middagh  John Decker Sarah Lambert Elizabeth Hoff wife of Joel Whitlock  Joshua Vredenburg Elizabeth Van Aken  Roman Elmendorf Helena Middagh	William, b. March 14 Rachel, b. March 27, 1803 James Newkirk, b. Oct. 11, 1803 Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1803 Huldah, b. March 29 Joseph Hoff, b. Oct. 27, 1803 Caty, b. Jan. 13, 1803 Richard, b. Jan. 16 Daniel, b. May 1	
June 17.	Solomon Davis Margaret Daily	Ellenor, b. June 9	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Garde Isaac M. Decker Heyetje Westbrook	Abraham, b. Dec. 30, 1803	
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Van Aken Henry Case Caty Neerpass	Helena, b. Sept. 26, 1804 Caty, b. June 25, 1804 William Neerpass, b. April 14, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Benjamin Neerpass Anna Lott	John, b. April 30, 1804	John Neerpass Sarah Squirrel
Feb. 10.	Reuben Westfall Charity Cuykendal	Margaret, b. July 12, 1804	
April 21.	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Patterson	Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1804	
1805.			
May 5.	Peter Vernoooy Hannah Concklin	Aaron, b. March 10,	
June 14.	Elias Cuykendal Elizbeth Gumaer Elias Gumaer Mary Lewis	Wilhelmus, b. June 13 Martha, b. Oct. 26	
1806.			
May 18.	Elizabeth Van Vliet wife John Van Inwegen	Jacobus, July 11, 1804	
July 13.	Maria Westfall wife Henry Van Etten	Antje, b. May 16, 1805	
1807.			
Aug. 13.	David Vininwagen Anna Swartwout	Margret, b. Dec. 11, 1805	
	David Cutright Elezebeth Dampert	Sarah, b. March 6, 1807	
	David Winekoop Elebath Smith	Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1805	
	Solomon Daves Margreth, his wife	James, b. May 17, 1806	
	Wille m Cuddeback, Junior Hannah Wininwagen	Salay, b. Jan. 16, 1806	
	John Wininwagen Elizabeth Van Vliet	Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1806	
	Isaac M. Decker Hilthe Westbrook	Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Peter Decker Salata Decker	Lana, b. May 8, 1805	
		Peter, b. Feb. 28, 1807	
	Samuel Patison Charity Bragan	Josep Maker, b. March 21, 1805	
	Oliver Whitehead Sala Lambert	Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1806	
		Benjamin, b. April 15, 1800	
		Jane, b. July 21, 1806	
		Oliver	
	Cornelius Van Im- wegen, Jr, Deborah West- brook	Mary, b, June 12, 1806	
	Solomon Decker Jane Schonhoven	Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1806	
	Cornelius Rose- crans Jane Decker	Mary, b. March 12, 1795	
	Jacob Gumaer Sara Van Garden	Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1804	
		Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1806	
	William Cuddeback Hannah Van Im- wegen	Lewes, b. Jan. 16, 1807	
	Jeremy Paterson Elizabeth, his wife	Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1805	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1805	
	Solomon Vanetten Gemine Gumaer	John, b. Nov. 20, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Henry Cuddeback Peter Gumaer	Simeon, b. O c t . 6, 1806	
	John Van Etten Saly Vernoy	P e t e r, b. M a y 7, 1806	
	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Paterson	Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1806	
	Abraham Van Im- wegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	J a n e, b. O c t . 18, 1805	
Aug. 15.	Jeremiah Van Aken Mary Westbrook	Rachel, b. J u n e 2, 1804	
	Abram Van Garden Rebecca Bevier	M o s e s, b. A u g . 13, 1806	
	Cornelius Meddagh Cate Van Aken	A b r a m W e s t - brook, b. S e p t . 18, 1804	
	Richard Dekker Cate Brink	M a r i a, b. S e p t . 7, 1806	
	William Dowley G a n e h j e M i d - dagh	R o a n n e y, b. March 1, 1805	
	Jacob Neerpass Cate Cuddebeck	H e n r y, b. J a n . 8, 1804	
	Peter Q. Patterson, deceased Elizabeth Brink	P e g g e, b. D e c . 25, 1805	
	Solomon Brink Phebe Winfield	W i l l i a m, b. F e b . 17, 1807	
	William Little Cate Middagh	B l a n d i n a, b. D e c . 28, 1805	
		P e t e r, b. Ap- ril 8, 1807	
		Y a n n e t y e, b. March 1, 1807	
		J e n e, b. S e p t . 6, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John J. Sammons, Sarah Dekker	P e t e r, b. J a n. —, 1806 L i l l e y Skner, b. J u l y 2, 1795	
	Daniel Howey Jenne Quick	Daniel, b. S e p t. 6, 1803	
	Cornelius Middagh Jenne Westbrook	Thatje, b. N o v. 20, 1804 Lydia, b. O c t. 12, 1806	
	Richard Shimer Ruthe Annest	Jacob, b. N o v. 30, 1806	
	Abram Van Aken Elizabeth Davis	Abram, b. J u n e 26, 1806	
	Jacob Kuddebeek Dinah Van Net- ten	J a k e m - e y n t j e, b. O c t. 30, 1805	
	Henry Bennet Sarah Vernoy	S a r a h, b. N o v. 19, 1803 P e t r u s, b. J u l y 18, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Ploney Quick	S a l l y S h e p - h e r d, b. M a y 26, 1805	
	I s a a c Vanstran- der Susannah Ooster- hout	Lydia Van V l i e t, b. S e p t. 20, 1805	
	Roman Elmendorf Lena Middagh	Teunis, b. D e c. 26, 1805	
	Nathan Van Aken Hester Patterson	Reuben, b. M a r c h 23, 1806	
	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	N e l l y, b. M a y 22, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Jeremiah Quick, b. 4, —	
	Joel Westbrook Elizabeth Hoff	Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1806	
	Benjamin Cudde- beek Dina Van Etten	Levi Van Netten, b. March 3, 1807	Levi Van Netten Jean Westbrook
	Isaiah Van Netten Dina Westbrook	Cornelius West- brook, b. Jan. 24, 1804 Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1806	Cornelius R. West- brook, Mary West- brook
	John B. Quik Jeanna Rose- crans	Jacob, b. July 9, 1806	
	David Clark Estor Shymer	Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1804 "Marcy," b. Feb. 12, 1806	
	Henry Van Camp Phebe Dewitt	Caty, b. Aug. 30, 1805	
	Sarah Quick	Isaac, b. July 27, 1801 Hannah, b. June 10, 1804	
	Frances Smith Margret Quick	Hannah, b. April 7, 1803	
	John Decker Mary Siddles	Joshua, b. May 9, 1805 Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1807	
	Johannes Decker, as Godfather Caty Rosekrans	Caty, b. June 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Carpenter Margret Decker Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Vannaaken	—, b. Jan. 20, 1807 Peter, b. Nov. 13, 1806	
	Abraham T. Westbrook Mary Van Keuren ("Venkearn")	John, b. Dec. 24, 1806	
	David Camfield Mary Shamons	Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1806	
	Benjamin Gumaer Patien Thomis	Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1806	
	Garret Dampport Caty Oosterhout	Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1805	
	Samuel Lambert Ester Kittle	George, b. March 20, 1806	
	Ester Chimers	Polly, b. March 29, 1806	Polly Shimer, witness
Sept. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek Hezekiah Vredenburg Cathrine Shimer	Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1807 Wilhelmus, b. Jan. 5, 1805 Havilah, b. Aug. 30, 1807	
	George Brink Dorcas Dolittle	Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1802 Abbe, b. Oct. 1, 1802 twins Sherlott, b. Oct. 11, 1804	
	Martin Devenport Cathrine Cortregt	Alanson, b. Dec. 30, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Thomas Decker Jenny Case	Absolam Case, b. July 25, 1804 Peter, b. June 18, 1806	
	Henry Case Cate Neerpass	George, b. June 21, 1806	
	John Quick Pegge Van Aken	Pegge, b. April 29, 1807	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1805	
	Benjamin Vredenburg Mary Case	Aaron, b. March 8, 1807	
	— Hester Chambers	Myram, b. Feb. 15, 1805	
	Bernardus Titcherd Hannah Mosher	Simon Middagh, b. Dec. 25, 1804 Nancy, b. May 24, 1807	
	James Decker Gloriannah Case	Mary, b. March 17, 1804 Jean, b. May 17, 1806	
	James Bennet Lydia Hoornbeek	Jacobus, b. April 16, 1804 Zephine, b. Aug. 16, 1806	
	Joshua Vredenburg Elizabeth Van Aken	Levi, b. March 27, 1805	
	Elias Cuikendal Elisabeth Gumaer	Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Levi Van Aken Mary Dewit	S o l o m o n W e s t - brook, b. N o v . 4, 1803	Solomon Westbrook Peggy Dewit
	John Van Vliet Catherine West- phal	A b r a h a m, b. S e p t . 20, 1807	
1808.			
June 5.	Peter Swarthout Jane Westfall	D e b o r a h, b. M a r c h 29, 1808	
	Jacob Cuddebeek Dinah Van Nette	A b r a m, b. J a n . 30, 1808	
	J a c o b V a n E n - wegen Sarah Paterson	C a t h e r i n e, b. J u l y 7, 1807	
	Lewis Van Sickle Syche Van Vleet	J a c o b u s, b. A u g . 20, 1807	
	A b s a l o m V a n Naken M a g d a l e n V a n Naken	J a n e , b. A u g . 23, 1804 C o e r t, b. A u g . 23, 1807	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Play	C a t h e r i n e, b. D e c . 29, 1807	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	S a r a h, b. M a y 14, 1808	
	Cornelius Medack, Jun., C a t h a r i n e V a n Naken	E l e n o r, b. D e c . 14, 1807	
	J a c o b V a n E n - wegen Sarah Sammons	H a n n a h, b. A p r i l 28, 1808	
July 31.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	J o h n, b. A p r i l 8, 1808	
	J o s i a h V a n e n - wegen M a j o r e y V a n Aken	H e s t e r, b. M a r c h 19, 1808	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	D i a n a, b. M a y 26, 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.			
July 31.	James Hovenbeck Elizabeth Dewitt	Benjamin, N. A., b. Dec. 21, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Prude Quick	Catey, W. B., b. Dec. 30, 1807	
Nov. 6.	Joseph Van Noey Mary Conklin	Jacob, b. July 25, 1808	
	James Cole Lidy Van Noey	William, b. Aug. 26, 1807	
	Jacob Quick Elenor Van Garden	Cat y, b. July 12, 1808	
	Solomon Kittle Mary Rosecrans	Herman Rose - krans, b. Aug. 2, 1808	
	Henry Case Caty Neerpass	Jacob, b. June 11, 1808	
	Roman Elmendorf Leenty Meddag	Isaac, b. July 30, 1807	
	Henry Van Etten Mary Westfall	Jesse, b. Aug. 17, 1808	
	Isaac N. Decker Hetty Westbrook	Isaac, b. Sept. 1, 1808	
	Cornelius Van Emwegen Deborah Westbrook	Margaret, b. Sept. 18, 1808	
Nov. 27.	Simon Brink Phebe Winfield	Henry, b. July 26	
	Peter G. Swartwoud Elizabeth Vernoooy	MaryAnn, b. Sept. 7	
1809.			
Jan. 30.	Benjamin Westfall Syntje Gumaer	Margery, b. Jan. 30, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Jan. 30.	Solomon Van Etten Jemima Gumare	J a n e, b. F e b. 5, 1809	
	John J. Sammons Sarah Decker	M a r y, b. M a r c h 6, 1809	
	Oliver Whitehead Sarah Lambert	E s t h e r, b. A p r i l 9, 1809	
	Isaac Decker, Jun- ior Mary Decker	D a n i e l, b. A p r i l 14, 1809	
	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth Huff	J o s e p h, b. D e c. 13, 1808	
	Martin Decker Huldah Cuyken- dal	E l e a n o r, b. D e c. 31, 1808	
	Jacob Neerpass Catharine Kud- deback	A n n e, b. N o v. 7, 1808	
June 4.	Daniel Quick Rachel Osterhout	J o h n, b. A u g. 20, 1808	
	Jacob Gumare Sarah Van Gar- den	A b r a h a m, b. A u g. 15, 1808	
	J e r e m i a h V a n Aaken Mary Westbrook	C a t h a r i n e, b. O c t. 24, 1808	
	Richard Sheimer Ruth Ennis	S a r a h A n n e, b. J u l y 30, 1808	
	Josiah Van Nin- wegen Margery Van Aaken	H e r m a n n e, b. M a y 4, 1809	
	Daniel Vreden- burgh Eleanor Hopkins	J u l i a n a, b. N o v. 26, 1805	
	C h a r a c k V a n Nimwegen Jane Van Etten	A n t h o n y, J a n. 11, 1809	
	John Van Nim- wegen Elizabeth Van Vliet	M a r t i n u s, b. M a r c h 22, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
June 4.	Cornelius Middag Jane Westbrook	Jacob, b. April 19, 1809	
July 9.	Benjamin Cudde- beck Diana Van Etten James Bennet L e d y Hooven- beck	Catharine, b. J u n e 6, 1809 Blandina, b. Jan. 30, 1809	
Oct. 1.	Henry Cuddenbeck Easther Gumaar  Abraham Van Gar- den Rebecka Bovie Benony Maps Mary Nearpass  John B. Quick Diana Rosecrans	Catharine, b. J u n e 28, 1809 M artinus, b. J u n e 10, 1809 A n n y, b. March 18, 1809 M a r t i n C o l e, b. Sept. 29, 1808	
1810.			
April 15.	Jacob Cuddebeck Dinah Van Etten  Joshuah Cole Lea Cole  Sarah Shegrave  Moses Crofford Rebecca Cole  John Bodle Cheziah Parmer  Elias Cuikendal E l i z a b e t h Gemaar A l e x a n d e r West- brook Sarah Cole	I s a a c, b. June 30, 1810 Josias, b. Nov. 23, 1809 C a t y C u d- d e c k, b. Sept. 20, 1809 S a r a h W e l l s, b. A u g. 6, 1809 Jemima, b. F e b. 17, 1809 Hester b. M a r c h 11, 1810 Wilhemus, b. March 11, 1810	

DATE 1810.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
April 15.	John Van Ellen Sarah Van Noey	Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1810	
	Peter Q. Howel Hester Cortright	Jeny Quick, b. Sept. 26, 1809	
	Cornelius Meddag Caty Van Aken	Solomon V., b. July 6, 1809	
	Benjamin Glimps Margaret Wind- field	Moses, b. Jan. 7, 1810	
May 27.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1809	
	Peter Decker Charlotte Decker	Thomas, b. April 29, 1810	
	William Little Catherine Midd- agh	Esther, b. Oct. 13, 1807 Peggy, b. Aug. 11, 1809	
	Aaron Dewit Jane Sammons	Aaron, b. Oct. 8, 1809	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Pray	Benoni, b. March 15, 1810	
	Abraham Van In- wegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	John, b. March 30, 1810	
	William Middagh Huldah Kaskey	Henry C., b. Dec. 11, 1809	
	Martin Kaskey Jane Middagh	Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1809	
	Margaret Middagh	Charity D., b. March 18, 1810	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Gar- don	Dan. Dim- mick, b. April 24, 1810	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1810.			
Aug. 12.	Gerardus Gomaar Eunice Patterson	George, b. Sept. 23, 1808	
	Hezekiah Freden- burgh Catharine Shym- er	Esther, b. May 18, 1810	
	Benjamin Carpen- ter Margaret Decker	Margaret, b. Dec. 20, 1809	
	Peter E. L. Gumaer Mary Van Inweg- en	Jacob, b. Dec. 18, 1809	
	Joshua Van Akin Elizabeth Van Hornbeek	Richard, b. June 12, 1809	
	Nathan Van Aken Esther Patterson	Isaiah, b. May 29, 1810	
	William Kuddebeck Hannah Van In- wegen	Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1808	
Sept. 9.	Frances M. Smith Margaret Quick	John Q., b. March 17, 1810	
	Morin Van Garden Jane "Gigge"	William, b. Oct. 17, 1809	
	Samuel D. Westfall Jane Westbrook	Sarah, b. June 28, 1810	
	James Osterhout Elizabeth Quick	John, b. May 22, 1810	
1811.			
May 19.	Benjamin Horen- beek Mary Schimer	Jacob, b. Dec. 24, 1809	
	Nathaniel Van Ak- en Jane Van Etten	Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1811	
	Daniel Van Etten Margaret Cudde- beck	Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1811	
	Henry Van Etten Mary Westfall	Levi D., b. Oct. 9, 1810	
June 3.	Jeremiah Van Au- ken Mary Westbrook	Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1811	

DATE 1811.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
June 3.	Samuel Lambert, the second Esther Kittle	Alpheus and Al- phred, b. Aug. 25, 1810	
	David Campfield Mary Semmons	Henry Ti- tus, b. Oct. 26, 1810	
	Benjamin Westfall Cyne Gumeere	Simon, b. Nov. 27, 1810	
June 9.	Absalom Van Au- ken Magdalen Van Auken	Jacob Ho- ornbeek, b. Aug. 13, 1810	
June 12.	David Van Inweg- en Ann Swartwout	Margery, b. May 2, 1808	
	Jacob Gumaar Sally Van Garden	Jane, b. July 22, 1810	
June 11.	Benjamin Gumaar Patience Thomas	Ezekiel, b. Oct. 8, 1810	Elias Gumaar Margaret De Puy
		Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1808	
		Martha, b. Sept. 14, 1810	
June 16.	Ruth Enes, wife of Richard Shimer	Catharine Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1810	
	Catharine Brinck, wife of Richard Decker	Lydia, b. March 16, 1810	
July 3.	Abraham Van Aak- en Elizabeth Davids	Catharine, b. Aug. 10, 1809	
Oct. 20	Joel Whitbeck, Elizabeth Hoff	Henry, b. July 1,	
BAPTIZED BY REV. JOHN DURVEA, V. D. M.			
Dec. 15.	Henry Wingfield Deborah West- brook Benjamin Van In- wegen Charity Cole	Mariah, b. Sept. 13, 1811 Lewis, b. Nov. 23, 1811	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
Feb. 15.	Peter Van Noy, Junr. Mary Westbrook	William, b. Oct. 6, 1811	
Feb. 16.	John J. Sammons Sarah Decker	Martines, b. Nov. 9, 1811	
	Martines Decker Huldah Cuyken- dall	Catharine, b. July 12, 1811	
	Josiah Van Inweg- en Marjory Van Au- ken	Jane, b. June 5, 1811.	
May 3.	Solomon Meddag Margaret Van Auken	Elshe, b. June 12, 1811	
	Martin Carpenter Mary Van Stran- der	Isaac, b. Feb. 9, 1812	
	Jacob Neerpas Caty Cuddebeck	Benjamin, b. June 10, 1811	
	Bennoney Maps Mary Neerpas	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1811	
	Joshuah Vreden- burgh Elizabeth Van Auken, deceased	Elijah, b. April 25, 1808	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1811	
	Alexander West- brook Sarah Cole	Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1811	
July 5.	Jacob W. Van Net- ten Charity Gumaer	Huldah, b. April 3,	
	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Jesse, b. Jan. 10,	
	Jacob Van Inweg- en Sally Sammons	Margaret, b. Sept. 12, 1811	
	Isaac Decker, Junr. Mary Decker	John, b. June 20, 1812	
	Corns. Middag, Junr. Catharine Van Aken	Elias, b. Aug. 21, 1811	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
July 5.	Peter E. L. Gomaer Mary Van Enwegen Abm. Cuddeback Catharine Cuykendaal William Cuddeback, Junr. Hannah Van Enwegen Aaron De Witt Jane Sammons Cornelius Middag Jane Westbrook	Cornelius, b. Aug. 22, 1811 James, b. April 12, 1812 Jane, b. July 4, 1811 Abrm., b. May 28, 1812 William, b. June 14, 1811	
July 26.	William Little Catharine Middag	Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1812	
Aug. 16.	Jacob Cuddeback Dinah Van Etten Benjamin Cuddeback, Junr. Catharine Cuikendal Benjamin Cuddebeck Dinah Van Etten	Joseph, b. April 22, 1812 Elias, b. July 30, 1812 Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1811	
Aug. 15.	Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle Daniel Whitlock Sarah Westfall Solomon Van Etten Gemima Gumaer	Daniel, b. May 31, 1813 Levy, b. July 5, 1812 Sally, b. July 22, 1813	
1813.			
Aug. 15.	Levy Van Etten, Junr. Elenor Carpenter Josiah Van Inwegen Marjory Van Aken Jacob Cuddebeck Dina Van Etten	Margaret, b. March 11, 1813 Anne, b. May 17, 1813 Naomy, b. Aug. 31, 1813	
Oct. 31	James R. Cole Jane Cuddebeck	Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1812	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Oct. 31.	Samuel D. Westfall Jane Westbrook	John, b. Feb. 11, 1813	
	Benjamin West- brook Elizabeth West- brook	Willhel- mus, b. June 23, 1813	
	Benjamin Vraden- burgh Mary Case	Mary Conckling, b. Sept. 12, 1812	
	Peter Q. Howel Esther Cortright	Cat y, b. June 9, 1812	
	John Westfall, de- ceased Easter Westbrook	John, b. March 11, 1813	
	Abraham Westfall Maria Van Aeek- en	Jemimy, b. Feb. 12, 1813	
Nov. 21.	Benjamin Carpen- ter Margaret Decker	Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1812	
	Alexander West- brook Sara Cole	Aaron, b. Aug. 26, 1813	
	John Van Inwegen Elizabeth Van Vliet	Solomon, b. June 12, 1812	
	Hezekiah Vreden- burgh Catharine Sheimer	Daniel, b. Sept. 18, 1812	
Nov. 22.	Levy Van Garden Amey Davis	David, b. Sept. 8, 1812	
	Benjamin Van Noy Hannah Decker	Elias, b. Aug. 17, 1812	
	Martin Van Garden Jane Gegy	Silas, b. Feb. 25, 1812	
Nov. 8.	Cornelius Cudde- beck Marjory Cudde- beck	Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1811 Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1813	
	Abraham Van En- wegen Elizabeth Van Enwegen	Esther Gumaer, b. Oct. 20, 1812	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Nov. 8.	Jacob Gumaer Sally Gumaer	Simeon, b. April 1, 1813	
1814.			
Feb. 14.	Benjamin Van En- wegen Charity Cool Cornelius Middag Meriam Van Aken	George, b, Dec. 11, 1813 Edmund, b. May 7, 1813	
July 31.	Henry Windfield Deborah West- brook David Glimps Mary Middag Solomon Middag Margaret Van Auken Benjamin Westfall Syntie Gymaer Peter Van Noy, Junr. Mary Westbrook James Sawyer Catharine Neer- pas	Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1813 Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1812 Lydia, b. May 13, 1813 Catharine, b. Jan. 6, 1814 Sally, b. Dec. 20, 1814 Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1813	
1815.			
Mar. 26.	Levy Van Etten, Junr. Elenor Carpenter Daniel Van Inweg- en Mary Cuykendall	John, b. Feb. 4, 1815 Rachel, b. Nov. 1, 1813	
July 16.	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth Hoff Catharine Westfall, widow of John Van Vliet William Geegge Elizabeth Winner John Van Inwegen Elizabeth Van- Vleet Samuel Van in- wegen Caterina Rose- crans	Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1813 John, b. Nov. 19, 1814 Hiram, b. Oct. 16, 1814 Sally, b. Feb. 15, 1815 Peter, b. April 13, 1815	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1815.			
July 16.	Benjamin Cudde- back, Junr. Catharine Cuy- kendall	Levy, b. July 2, 1814	
	Abraham Westfall Mariah VanAken	Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1814	
	Jacob Nearpass Caty Cuddeback	George, b. Oct. 6, 1814	
	Peter E. Gumaer Esther Cudde- back	Morgan, b. Jan. 27, 1815	
	James R. Cole Jane Cuddeback	Elenor, b. Jan. 27, 1815	
	Benjamin Cudde- back Dianna Van Etten	Senea, b. May 13, 1814	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Benjamin, b. Apr. 2, 1815	
	Isaac Van Aken Elizabeth Court- right	Benjamin West- brook, b. Oct. 21, 1814	
	Mary Van Strander wife of Martin Carpenter	Levy, b. March 8, 1814	
Dec. 3.	David Glimpse Mary Middag	Benjamin, b. June 21, 1815	
	Harmanus Van In- wegen Hannah Cole	David, b. Oct. 22, 1815	
Dec. 5.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer Jacob Gumaer Sally Van Garde	George, b. Aug. 10, Eleanor, b. July 2, 1815	
	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Sally, b. Jan. 13, 1815	
1816.			
Oct. 13.	Daniel Van Vliet Hester West- brook Henry Winfield Deborah West- brook	James, b. May 14, 1816 Aaron, b. Dec. 13, 1815	James Van Vliet Mary Westbrook

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Oct. 13.	Moses Brass Jane Windfield	William, b. Nov. 4, 1813 Stephen, b. Nov. 27, 1815	
	Samuel D. West- phall Jane Westbrook	Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1815	
	Peter Van Noy Mary Westbrook	Jane, b. July 9, 1816	
	Cornelius Cudde- back Margere Van Ak- en	Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1815	
	George Nearpas Mary Westbrook	Anny, b. June 21, 1815	
	Benjamin Westfall Sinche Gumaer	Rusiller, b. April 14, 1816	
	Jeremiah Van Auk- en Mary Westbrook	Lea, b. Aug. 5, 1813 Thomas Clarke, b. Dec. 12, 1815	
	Daniel Van Inweg- en Mary Cuikendall	Betsey, b. May 22, 1816	
	Benjamin Van In- wegen	Eli, b. April 27, 1816	
	Abm. Glimpse Jenny Glimpse	Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1815	
Oct. 28.	Joseph Bennet Polly Van Noy	William, b. Aug. 24, 1814 Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1816	
1817.			
March 2.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith	Jacobus Swart- wout, b. Jan. 22, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
—	Graudus Swartwout Matilda Whitehead	Sally Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1813 Jane Hoorn- beek, b. March 14, 1816	
1817.			
March 16.	Abraham Cuddeback Caty Cuykendall	William Abraham, b. Sept. 6, 1815	
April 10.	Solomon VanVleet, Jr. Sally Carpenter	Benjamin, b. March 13, 1823	
		Joel Whitlock David Canfield Betsey Buckley Easter Corsa(?) Titus a blackman(?) Lenah Hopkins	} adults
April 13.			
May 4.	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth Hoff	Aaron, b. Nov. 19, 1816	
	David Canfield Mary Sammons	William Baldwin, b. Nov. 23, 1816	
	Benjamin Cuddeback Catherine Cuykendall	Rosetta, b. Oct. 19, 1816	
	Samuel Van Inwegen Catherine Rosekrans	Benjamin, b. April 5, 1817	
	Samuel Lambert Easter Kittle	Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1815	
	James R. Cole Jane Cuddeback	Martin, b. April 9, 1817	
May 25.	John J. Sammons Sarah Decker	Huldah, b. Dec. 29, 1813 Cornelius, b. March 17, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1817.			
May 25.	Martin Decker Huldah Cuykendell	Nelson, b. Dec. 4, 1814	
	Isaac Van Stronder Sarah Van Stronder	Matthias, b. March 19, 1816	
June 8.	James D. Swartwout Naomi Cuddeback	Peter, b. April 1, 1817	
June 22.	Peter E. Gumare Easter Cuddeback	Ezekiel, b. May 10, 1817	
July 6.	Isaac Decker, Junr. Mary Decker	Levi, b. May 22, 1817	
	Benjamin Vredenburg Mary Iase—deceased	Glorana, b. May 5, 1816	
July 20.	James Sawyer Catharine Nearpass	John Nearpass, b. April 6, 1817	
Aug. 31.	Titus Westbrook, a black man of Lidia Westbrook Phillis Van Auk- en, a black wo- man of James Van Auken	Enis, b. April 14, 1808 Phillis, b. April 30, 1810 Titus, b. Dec. 12, 1813 Anson, b. June 11, 1817	
Sept. 11.	Marcus Stickney Betsey Buckley	Eliza Maria, b. March 25, 1807 William Franklin, b. May 27, 1809 Washington, b. April 25, 1811	
Dec. 21.	Phillip Swartwout Esther Westbrook	Peter, b. May 25, 1817	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1818.			
April 26.	Samuel D. Westfall Jane Westbrook	Esther, b. Aug. 31, 1817	
	Samuel Lambert Esther Kittle	John, b. March 9, 1818	
June 7.	Abraham Cuddebeck Caty Cuykendell	Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1817	
June 8.	Anthony Van Etten Jane Cuykendell	Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1817	
1814			
Jan. 2.	Salomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Leah, b. May 31, 1813	
1816.			
May 26.	Salomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Harrison, b. Dec. 29, 1815	
1818.			
June 21.	Salomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Maria, b. May 3, 1818	
	Henry Winfield Deborah Westbrook	Phoebe Caroline, b. March 10, 1818	
	Cornelius Middag, Junr. Catherine Van Auken	Eli, b. Aug. 28, 1816 Hannah, b. May 22, 1818	
	Martin Decker Huldah Cuykendall	Peter, b. April 23, 1818	
	Cornelius Westfall Huldah Cuddebeck	Jemina, b. June 21, 1817	
	Charity Middaugh, wife of William Dowley	Huldah, b. Feb. 20, 1812 John, b. Feb. 23, 1814	
July 19.	Cornelius Hornbeck Rachel Vernoy	Eliza, b. Dec. 22, 1817	
	John D. Carpenter Catherine Carpenter	Sarah, b. June 20, 1817	



DATE 1818.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
July 19.	Henry and Caty Case	Anne, b. March 20, 1816	bap. on the presenta- tion of Anna, wid- ow, Wm. Nearpas, guardian of the child
Aug. 2.	William and Mary Cuddebeck	Margaret, b. April 10, 1818	
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Cudde- beck Blandina Van Et- ten Hermanus Van In- wegen Hannah Cole	Elting, b. Oct. 10, 1816 Evalina Swart- wout, b. Dec. 11, 1817	
	Wilhelmus Westfall Mary Cole	Cornelius, b. July 12, 1818	
	Jacob Cuddeback, Junr. Elizabeth Van Auken	Diana, b. July 10, 1818	
Sept. 10.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	Abraham, Van In- wegen, b. July 15, 1818	
Sept. 13.		Mrs. Mary Bloomer, adult Lieshe } Dinah } servants of Van Auken	
Nov. 15.	Jacob Vaninwagen Sarah Vaninwag- en	Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1818	
Dec. 27.	Levi Van Etten, Jr. Eleanor Carpen- ter Benjamin Westfall Synche Gumare Benjamin Cudde- back, Junr. Catherine Cuy- kendall	Jacob, b. March 10, 1817 Sally, b. July 14, 1818 Jemima, b. Nov. 21, 1818	
1819.			
Jan. 10.	Daniel V. A. Vanin- wegen, not pre- sent Mary Cuykendall	Jane, b. May 6, 1818	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1819.			
Jan. 10.	Solomon Van Fleet, Junr. Sarah Carpenter	M a r y, b. March 26, 1819	
May 30.	Grandus Swartwout M a t i l d a White- head	M a r y, b. Aug. 16, 1818	
June 13.	B e n j a m i n Cudde- back Blandina Van Et- ten John D. Carpenter Catherine West- fall	Hannah, b. April 12, 1819 S e n i a, b. N o v. 25, 1818	
June 27.	Charles Gordon, not bap. Mary Rosecrans	Hannah, b. April 15, 1819	
Sept. 5.	A l e x a n d e r West- brook Sarah Cole  William Cortrigt Jemima Huff	J e r u s h a, b. J u n e 17, 1815 J a m e s, b. April 17, 1817 H e n r y, b. M a y 26, 1819 D a v i d, b. J u l y 18, 1819	
Sept. 26.	Samuel Vaninwagen Catherine Rose- crans	J a n e, b. M a y 7, 1819	
Nov. 14.	James Sawyer Catherine Near- pass	B e n j a m i n C a r p e n- t e r, b. S e p t. 17, 1819	
Dec. 12.	Isaac Decker Mary Decker  J a c o b Cuddebeck, Junr. E l i z a b e t h V a n Auken	A n t h o n y, b. Oct. 22, 1819 J o h n, b. S e p t. 29, 1819	
Dec. 26.	Philipp Swartwout Esther Westbrook	J a n e, b. S e p t. 6, 1819	
1820.			
Jan. 9.	Joseph Bennet Polly Vannoy	J a m e s, b. M a y 12, 1819	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1820.			
Feb. 6.	Nicholas Vannoy Sally Bennett	Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1819	
April 23.	Jacob Vradenburgh Catherine Vanauken	Jacobus Vanauken, b. Jan. 15, 1820	
May 7.	David Vannoy Lenah Vanauken	Jacobus Vanauken, b. March 31, 1820	
June 11.	Peter Rosecrans, not present Sally, his wife	Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1819	
June 25.	Henry Windfield Deborah, his wife	Hannah Smith, b. May 25, 1820	
	Cornelius Middaugh Catherine, his wife	Cynata, b. May 10, 1820	
Aug. 20.	Martin Decker Huldah, his wife	Chauncey, b. July 19, 1820	
Sept. 5.	Rev. John Iveson Jane, his wife	Sarah, b. June 28, 1820	
Nov. 19.	Levi Middaugh Margaret, his wife	Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1820	
Dec. 24.	Simeon Westfall Sarah	Ellenor, b. Sept. 11, 1820	
1821.			
Jan. 2.	Peter E. Gumare Hester, his wife	Jacob Cuddeback Elting, b. Oct. 18, 1820	
	Solomon Vanauken Margaret, his wife	Ezra, b. Nov. 13, 1820	
Jan. 22.	John D. Carpenter Catherine, his wife	James, b. Oct. 13, 1820	
	Jacob Cuddeback, Junnr. Elizabeth, his wife	Washington, b. Dec. 21, 1820	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
Feb. 4.	William Cuddeback Mary, his wife	Mary Van Keuren, b. Oct. 2, 1820	
Feb. 18.	Wilhelmus Westfall Marjery, his wife	David, b. Jan. 16, 1821	
March 18.	Johannus Decker Eleanor, his wife	Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1821	
May 20.	Joel Whitlock Elizabeth, his wife	John Hoff, b. Nov. 12, 1820	
	Solomon Vanfleet, Jr. Sarah, his wife	Levi, b. March 14, 1821	
	Dinah, black girl of James Vanauken	Nelson, b. Oct. 6, 1816	
June 3.	Jeremiah Vanauken Mary, his wife	Daniel, b. March 12, 1818 Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1820	
June 17.	Grandus Swartwout Matilda, his wife	Cornelius, b. Aug. 31, 1820	
July 1.	James D. Swartwout Naomi, his wife	Cornelius, b. Aug. 2, 1820	
	John W. Middaugh Sally, his wife	Caty Jane, b. March 31, 1821	
	Benjamin Vaninw- wegen Phebe, his wife	Charity, b. April 24, 1821	
	Hermanus Vanin- wegen Hannah, his wife	Iva, b. March 2, 1820	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Vaninwegen Sally, his wife	Jemima, b. May 19, 1821	
Sept. 2.	James S. Vanfleet Mary, his wife	Daniel Vra- denburgh, b. Aug. 7, 1821	
Oct. 28.	Benjamin Cudde- back Blandina, his wife	Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1821	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1821.			
Dec. 23.	Benjamin Cuddebeek Catherine, his wife	Jacob, b. Sept. 9, 1821	
	David Vannoy Lenah, his wife	Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1821	
	James Vanauken Jane, his wife	Garret, b. Oct. 9, 1821	
1822.			
April 14.	William Vannoy Esther, his wife	Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1822	
June 2.	Garret Sullivan, not present Lenah, his wife	Jemima, b. March 3, 1822.	
June 23.	Jacob Vradenburgh, decd. Catharine, his wife	Lenah Hopkins, b. April 15, 1822	
	Hermanus Van In- wegen, not present Hannah, his wife	Josias, b. May 17, 1822	
July 21.	Phillip Swartwout Esther, his wife	Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1821	
	Jacob Cuykendall Margaret, his wife	Jane, b. June 17, 1822	
Aug. 4.	Simon Cuddeback Marjery, his wife	John, b. Nov. 10, 1821	
	Jeremiah Gumare Charlotte, his wife	Isaac, b. Jan. 3, 1822	
Aug. 18.	Isaac Decker Mary, his wife	Sarah, b. April 21, 1822	
	Isaiah Decker, Junr. Eltse, his wife	Caty Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1822	
Sept. 1.	Joshua Cole Leah, his wife	Lidia, b. May 12, 1816	Presented by Josias Cole, Rosanna, his wife, Guardians.
Sept. 15.	James Sawyer Catherine, his wife	James, b. Feb. 28, 1822.	
	Isaiah Decker Hannah	Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1822	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1822.			
Nov. 10.	Nathan Vanauken Jane, his wife	Mirriam, b. Nov. 21, 1821	
	Joseph Bennett Mary, his wife	Burnett, b. Oct. 26, 1821	
	Peter Rosecrantz, not present Sarah, his wife	A b r a m Bross, b. June 17, 1822	
1823.			
Jan. 19.	Thomas Vanfleet Margaret, his wife	James, b. Nov. 19, 1822	
Feb. 16.	Martin Decker Huldah, his wife	Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1822	
	Jacob Cuddeback, Junr. Elizabeth, his wife	Leah, b. Nov. 27, 1822	
April 27.	Solomon Vanfleet Sarah, his wife	Margaret, b. March 28, 1823	
	Henry Windfield Deborah, his wife	Abraham, b. March 30, 1822	
June 8.	Nicholas Vannoy Sally, his wife	Lanche, b. Jan. 8, 1823	
	John D. Carpenter Catherine, his wife	Eleanor, b. Oct. 22, 1822	
July 20.	Simon Westfall Sarah, his wife	Abraham, b. March 29, 1823	
Aug. 17.	Levi Middagh Margaret, his wife	J a m e s Nelson, b. June 24, 1823	
	Jacob Nearpass Catherine, his wife	J o h n, b. Nov. 22, 1822	
Aug. 31.	Jacob Gumaer Sarah, his wife	Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1817 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1822	
Sept. 28.		Barret Sullivan, adult Jin, black woman of I. Swartwout	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1823.			
Oct. 12.	Phillip Swartwout Hester, his wife	H e n r y B r i n k e r - h o f f , b. April 19, 1823	
	James S. Vanin- wegen Jane, his wife	J e m i m a H o r n b e c k , b. July 19, 1823	
	Frederick Westfall, not bap. Jemima, his wife	N a n c y , b. M a y 11, 1822	
Feb. 1.	Cornelius Middagh Catherine, his wife	M a r g a r e t , b. O c t . 22, 1823	
1824.			
Feb. 29.	Benjamin Vanin- wegen Phebe, his wife	J o s e p h , b. S e p t . 11, 1822	
April 25.	Isaiah Decker, not present Ethe, his wife	J a c o b V r a - d e n b e r g h , b. Feb. 12, 1824	
May 23.		Eleanor Drake, an adult	
June 6.	S a m u e l V a n i n - w i g e n , Catherine, his wife	H e r m a n , b. J u n e 28, 1821	
		J o s e p h H o r n b e c k , b. Nov. 30, 1823	
July 4.	Cornelius C. Elting, Anna Maria, his wife,	P h i l l i p B e v i e r , b. M a r c h 26, 1824	
	Solomon VanAuken, Margaret, his wife	E l i z a b e t h , b. May 8, 1824	
	David Vannoy Lenah, his wife	C a t y , b. M a r c h 22, 1834	
	Wilhelmus Westfall Marjery, his wife	J a c o b G u m a e r , b. Feb. 2, 1824	
Aug. 29.	Jacob Cuykendall Margaret, his wife	W i l h e l m u s , b. July 7, 1824	
Sept. 12.	James D. Swart- wout Naomi, his wife	S a r a h , b. S e p t . 7, 1823	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1824.			
Oct. 10.	William Vannoy Hester, his wife	George, b. May 22, 1824	
	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Cole Van Auken	William, b. Aug. 18, 1824	
Dec. 19.	Jacob Cuddeback, Junr. Elizabeth, his wife	Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1824	
1825.			
Feb. 13.	James Sanger Catherine, his wife	William Stone, b. March 31, 1824	
March 13.	Solomon Van Etten Jemima, his wife	Peter Gum- are, b. July 30, 1824	
March 27.	Sally, wife of John Middagh Elizabeth, wife of Abram Van- enwegen	Eli, b. Nov. 1, 1824 Peter Gum- are, b. Feb. 27, 1821	
May 8.	Mary, wife of Isaac Decker Jemima, wife of Frederick Westfall	Marjery, b. Oct. 1, 1824 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1824	
June 19.	Hannah, wife of Hermanus Van Inwegen	Margaret, b. Dec. 15, 1824	
July 17.	Senia, wife of Ben- jamin Westfall	Jemima, b. Dec. 5, 1820 Peter Gum- are, b. March 23, 1824	
Nov. 6.	Huldah, wife of Martin Decker	Abigail Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1825	
Nov. 20.	Benjamin Cudde- back Blandina Van Et- ten	Jemima, b. April 1, 1825	
1826.			
March 26.	Garret D. Sullivan Lenah, his wife	John, b. March 4, 1826	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1826.	Baltiss Nearpass Sarah, his wife	John, b. Nov. 20, 1824	
May 21.	Benjamin Vanin- wegen Phebe, his wife	Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1824 Solomon, b. Feb. 20, 1826	
	Mary, wife of Jos- eph Bennett	Peter, b. July 20, 1824	
	Cornelius C. Elting Anna Maria, his wife	David, b. March 23, 1826	
June 18.	Marjery, wife of James Horton	William Denton, b. April 28, 1826	
July 16.	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin C. Van Auken	Catherine, b. April 29, 1826	
Sept. 10.	Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Cudde- back	Maria, b. March 28, 1826	
1829.			
Jan. 28.	Solomon Van Auken Margaret, his wife	Jacob West- brook, b. Dec. 24, 1826	
1827.			
Feb. 11.		Isaac Middagh, Adult	
March 25.	Wilhelmus Westfall Marjery, his wife	Charles Harden- berg, b. Jan. 20, 1826	
	Thomas Van Fleet Elizabeth, his wife	Benjamin, b. May 21, 1826	
April 9.	Sarah, wife of Jacob Gumare	Jacob, b. July 18, 1824	
May 20.	James D. Swart- wout Naomi, his wife	Abraham, b. May 13, 1826	
July 15.	Lena, wife of Ben- jamin Westfall	Levi, b. April 13, 1827	

## MARRIAGE RECORD—1737-97.

[Taken from a pamphlet by Rev. J. P. Ten Eyck, printed 1877.]

Marriage ceremonies performed by J. C. FRYENMUTH unless otherwise stated.

- 1738—March 5.\* Johannes Westbroeck, jun., young man, born at Nytsfield, to Magdalena Westbroeck, young woman, born at Horly, and both dwelling at Manissinck, married by Anthony Westbroeck, Justice of the Peace, the last day of March.
- 1738—March 26. Jan van Netten, young man, born at Nytsfield, to Maritje Westfael, young woman, born at Menissinck, and both living there, married by Anthony Westbroeck, Justice of the Peace, April 13.
1742. Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth, young man, born in Switzerland, to Lena van Etten, young woman, born at Nytsfield, married with a license from Gouverneur Morris, in Jersey, by Justice Abram van Camp, the 23d July, 1742.†
- 1742—July 25. Jacobus Quick, young man, born at Rhocester, dwelling in Smithsfield in Bucks County, to Maria Westbroeck, young woman, born at Rhocester, dwelling at Menissinck, married the 22d of August.
- 1743—March 13. Simon Westfael, young man, born in Dutchess County, dwelling in Smithsfield in Bucks County, to Jannetje Westbroeck, young woman, born at Mormel, dwelling at Menissinck, married the 17th of April by Pieter Kuyckendal, Justice of the Peace.
- 1743—August 21. Johannes Bogaert, young man, born in Dutchess County, to Sarah Hoogteeling, young woman, born at Rochester, both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 9th November ditto, by Abraham van Aeken, Justice of the Peace.
- 1741—July 19. Abram Middagh, young man, born at Menissinck, to Lena van Aken, young woman, born at Rochester, both dwelling here, married August 18.
- 1745—March 24. Johannes Kuyckendal, young man, born at Syndiaquai, to Elizabeth Decker, young woman, born at Shippegonck, both dwelling there, married April 19th.
- 1745—May 12. Salomon Decker, young man, born on the Caetsbaen (Katsbaan), to Lena Quick, young woman, born at Metschepekonck, and both dwelling at Metschepekonck, married June 8th.
- 1745—June 2. Benjamin Westbroeck, young man, born at Nytsfield, dwelling at Menissinck, to Catharina Westbroeck, young woman, born at Neapanach and dwelling at Name-nack, married the 28th ditto.
- 1745—July 21. Johannes Kortrecht, young man, to Catharina Kortrecht, young woman, both born at Rochester, and both living in Bucks County in Pennsylvania, married August 27th.

\* Date of first publication of banns.

† Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth, J. M., geboren in Switzerland, met Lena van Etten, J. D., geboren op Nytsfield, getrouwt met een Licence van Gouverneur Morris in Jersey, door Justice Abram van Camp, den 23 July, 1742.

- 1746—January 19. Benjamin Thomson, young man, born in Nieuw Engelant, to Lizabeth Westfael, young woman, born at Machackemech, and both dwelling there, married February 9th.
- 1746—February 23. Cornelis van Etten, young man, born at Nytsfield and dwelling at Namenack, to Heltje Westbroeck, young woman, born at Menissinck and dwelling there, married March 26th.
- 1746—March 24. Jacob Westbroeck, young man, born at Gilsford, dwelling at Menissinck, to Lydia Westfael, young woman, born in Duytsches County and dwelling at Sheppekonck, April 11th.
- 1746—June 15. James McCarty, young man, born in London, to Lisabeth Mey, young woman, born in Hooghduytschlant, both dwelling in Bucks County, married the 13th of July.
- 1747—March 1. Abram van Aken, jun., young man, born at Nepenack, to Margriet Westfael, young woman, born at Menissinck, the first living in Bucks County, and the last at Menissinck, married the 29th ditto.
- 1747—July 26. Dirk Rosenkranz, young man, born at —, and dwelling in Bucks County, to Catharina van Aken, young woman, born at — and dwelling at Machackemech, married the 21st of August ditto. Mach:
- 1747—July 5. James L'ove, widower of Mary Barren, to Marya Cole, young woman, born at — and both dwelling at Walpeck, married the 2d of August by Abram van Kampen, Justice of the Peace. Men:
- 1747—August 30. Pieter Roet, widower of Meerte Berns, to Sara van Garden, widow of Leendert Cole, both dwelling in Walpeck, married the 9th of October. Men:
- 1747—September 13. Jacob van Campen, young man, born at Nepenack, to Rachel Decker, young woman, born at Nesko-tack, both living in Bucks County, married the 9th of October. Mach:
- 1747—October 11. Cornelis Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech, to Lisabeth Westfael, young woman, born at Sineaquan, and both dwelling there, married the 20th of November. Mach:
- 1747—November 22. Cornelis Kortrecht, young man, born at Mormel, to Tjaetje Kortrecht, young woman, born at Rochester, and both dwelling at Smithsfield, married the 25th of December. December 6th, Men:  
 Jacobus Rosenkranz, widower of Sara Decker, to Catharina Cole, young woman, born at Rochester and both dwelling at Machackemech, married the 13th of January, 1747-8. Mach:
- 1748—March 20. Daniel Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech, to Maria Westbroeck, young woman, born at Gilsford, and both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 8th of April ditto. Mach:
- 1748—October 30. Abram van Aken, widower of Margriet Westfael to Catharina Rosenkranz, young woman, born at Rochester, and both dwelling at Theeshacht, married the 1st of December.

- 1748—November 6. Johannes Westbroeck, young man, to Maria Westbroeck, young woman, both born at Wawarssinck, and dwelling at Namenak, married the 4th of December.
- 1748—November 6. Daniel Kuykendal, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Lisabeth van Aken, young woman, born at Wawarssinck and dwelling at Theeshacht, married the 2d of December.
- 1748—December 11. Benjamin Westbrook Vernoy, young man, born at Wawarssinck and dwelling at Namenak, to Lydia Westfael, young woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married the 8th of January, 1749.
- 1748—November 19. Benjamin Quick, young man, born at Metschepeconk and dwelling at Theeshacht, to Hanna Joons, young woman, born at Black River and dwelling at Metschepeconk, married the 6th of January, 1748-9.
- 1749—January 8. Joseph Westbroeck, young man, born at Wawarssinck and dwelling at Namenak, to Lizabeth Kuykendal, young woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married the 27th of January.
- 1749—February 5. Abram Chambers, young man, born at Ship-pack, to Lena Westbroeck, born at Neshotack and both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 3d of March.
- 1749—July 2. Joseph Wallon, young man, born in Nieuw Engellant, to Neeltje Decker, widow of Jacobus Kuddebeck, both dwelling at Metschepeconk, married October 19th.
- 1749—August 27. Joris Kimber, young man, born at Long Eylant and dwelling on the verdroncken lant (Drowned Lands), to Sara Westfael, young woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married the 5th of October.
- 1750—January 7. Isaac Middagh, young man, born at Menissinck and dwelling in Theeshacht, to Femmetje Decker, young woman, also born at Menissinck and dwelling at Shippeconk, married the 16th of February.
- 1750—March 4. Manuel Gonsales, widower of Rachel Louw, dwelling at Memmekatting, to Jannetje van Etten, young woman, born at Nepenack and dwelling at Namenack, married the 23d ditto.
- 1750—April 8. Petrus Brinck, young man, born at Shippekonk, to Sara van Aken, young woman, born at Rochester, and both dwelling at Shippekonk, these banns are forbidden (literal, stopped) the 9th ditto, first by Catharina Hooghteeling and afterwards by Sara van Aken herself in the presence of me, J. C. Fryenmuth, and Antony Westbroeck, elder.
- 1750—April 13. Jacobus van Sickel, young man, born in Readingtown and dwelling there, to Sara van Aken, young woman, born at Rochester and dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 15th ditto.

Johannes Bruyn, young man, to Maria Schoonmaker, young woman, married the 21st of June with a license from his Excellency, the Gouverneur Clinton, of New York.

- 1750—May 13. Cornelis Westbroeck, young man, born at Nepe-  
nack, to Lisabeth Kittel, young woman, born at Mormel and  
both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 7th of June.
- 1750—July 8. Antony van Etten, young man, born at Nepe-  
nack and dwelling at Namenack, to Annatje Decker, young  
woman, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, married  
the 3d of August.
- 1750—July 15. Jacobus Quick, widower of Marys Westbroeck, to  
Jannetje van Aken, young woman, born at Shippekonk, and  
both dwelling in Bucks County, married the 10th of August.
- 1750—June 16. Daniel Consales, young man, born in Ulster  
County and dwelling at Memmekatting, to Elizabeth van  
Vliet, young woman, born in Ulster County and dwelling at  
Machackemech, married the 10th of July.
- 1750—December 2. Jan van Sickelen, young man, born upon  
the Raretan and dwelling there, to Margriet Dewitt, young  
woman, born at Rochester and dwelling in Bucks County,  
married the 14th of January, 1751.
- 1751—January 6. Jacobus Middagh, young man, born at Wac-  
konck, in Ulster County, to Sara Decker, young woman,  
born at Machackemech, and both dwelling there, married the  
29th ditto.
- 1751—April 14. Jan Kermer, young man, born in Kingston, and  
dwelling among (onder) Walpeck, to Lisabeth van Campen,  
young woman, born in Upper Smithsfield and dwelling  
there, married the 15th of May.
- 1751—May 12. Abram Codebek, young man, born at Pienpeck  
and dwelling there, to Hester Swartwout, young woman,  
born at Sindiachquan and dwelling there, married the 29th of  
May.
- 1751—July 3. Joel Quick, young man, to Christina Middagh,  
young woman, both dwelling at Machackemech, married the  
3d of September.
1751. Alexander Ivory, young man, born in Irelant and dwelling  
at Skippekonk, to Maria Cole, young woman, widow of James  
Love, dwelling among Walpek, married December 24th.
- 1751—November 23. Salomon Kuykendal, young man, to Sara  
Cole, young woman, both dwelling at Machackemech, and  
both born there.
- 1752—February 9. Abraham Westbroeck, young man, born at  
Wawarsinck and dwelling at Namenack, to Blandina Rosen-  
kranz, young woman, born at Skippekonk and dwelling at  
Machackemech, married the 6th of March.
- 1752—March 8. Jacob van Aken, young man, born at Rochester,  
to Margriet van Garden, young woman, born at Shippekonk  
and both dwelling there, married the 10th of April.
- 1752—April 5. Evert Roos Westbroeck, young man, born at  
Namenack, to Marya Kortrecht, young woman, born at Men-  
issinck, and both dwelling at Namenack, married the 24th  
ditto.
- 1752—May 24. Cornelis Quick, young man, born at Shippekonk  
and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, to Marya Westfael, young



woman, born Menissinck and dwelling there, married the 14th of June.

1752—July 5. Samuel Fench, young man, born in Goshen, to Lena Bosenkranz, widow of Cornelis Kortrecht, both dwelling in Mechackemech, married the 26th ditto.

1752—August 9. Johannes Osterhout, young man, born at Rochester and dwelling there, to Jannetje Swartwout, young woman, born at Machackemech, and dwelling there, married the — September, by Johannes Westbroeck, Justice of the Peace.

1752—December 17. Petrus Kuykendal, young man, born at Machackemeck and dwelling there, to Catharina Kittel, young woman, born at Wawarsinck and dwelling at Menissinck, married the 12th of January, 1753.

1752—October 28. Samuel van Vliet, young man, to Tjaetje Cole, young woman, both born at Machackemech and both dwelling there, married the 26th of November.

1752—November 12. Daniel van Vliet, young man, to Sara Codebek, young woman, both born at Machackemech and both dwelling there, married the 8th of December.

1752—December 16. Jan Middagh, young man, born at Aukwagkonk, to Elisabeth Kortrecht, young woman, born at Machackemech and both dwelling there, married the 12th of January, 1753.

1752—December 31. Jacobus Gunsales, young man, born at Mammekating and dwelling there, to Sara Westbroeck, young woman, born at Namenack, and dwelling there, married the 28th of January, 1753.

1753—March 4. Cornelis Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Grietje Decker, young woman, born at Menissinck and living there, married the 6th of April.

1753—May 27. Cornelis Middagh, young man, born at Rochester and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, to Elisabeth Bunschoten, young woman, born in Kingstown and dwelling at Menissinck, married the 15th of June.

1753—June 24. Jacobus Devoor, widower of Evje Dingenman, to Lisabeth Prys, young woman, born in N. Engellant and both dwelling at Palingskill, married the 5th of July.

1753—July 15. Francis McGee, young man, born in Irelant, to Cathrina Quick, young woman, born at Metshippekonk and both dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, married the 10th of August.

1753—July 8. Joseph Bacor, young man, born in Trentown, to Sara M'Carty, young woman, born in Bucks County, and both dwelling in Lower Smithsfield, married the 31st ditto.

1753—July 22. James Risla, young man, born in N. Jersey, to Cathrina Hooghteeling, born at Rochester and both dwelling at Menissinck, married the 26th of August.

1753—August 5. Jeremias Bacorn, young man, born in Philipsburrrough and dwelling in Lower Smithsfield, to Margriet Middagh, young woman, born at Memmekating and dwelling at Menissinck.

- 1753—November 11. Daniel van Aken, young man, born at Machackemech and dwelling there, to Lea Kittel, young woman, born at Wawarsink and dwelling at Menissink, married the 15th of December.
- 1753—December 2. Jeremias Kittel, young man, born at Horli, to Lea Davis, young woman, born at Menissinck and both dwelling there, married the 4th of January, 1754.
- 1753—December 16. Johannes van Aken, young man, born at Nepenack and dwelling at Upper Smithsfield, to Maria van Garden, young woman, born at Shippehonk and dwelling among Menissink, married the 18th of January, 1754.
- 1754—February 17th. Thomas Wells, young man, born in Philadelphia and dwelling at Menissink, to Elisabeth Dewitt, young woman, born at Rochester and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield, married the 14th of March.
- 1754—March 31. Petrus Kortrecht, young man, born at Name-nak, to Maria Westfael, young woman, born at Teeshact and both dwelling at Menissink, married the 19th of April.
- 1754—June 2. Mattheus Brink, young man, to Sara Terwilge, young woman, both born at Shippekonk and dwelling there, married the 28th of June.
- 1754—June 2. James Everingame, young man, born in Crosswicks and dwelling at Shippekonk, to Anna Quick, young woman, born at Shippekonk and dwelling in Upper Smithsfield.
- 1754—July 14th. Cornelis Brink, young man, to Lisabeth van Garden, young woman, both born at Shippekonk and both dwelling there, married the 9th of August.
- 1754—July 14. William Vredenburgh von Garden, young man, born in Upper Smithsfield, to Jenneke Terwilge, young woman, born at Rochester and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 9th of August.
- 1754—July 14. William Custard, young man, born in Philadelphia County, to Sara Swartwout, young woman, born in Upper Smithsfield and both dwelling there, married the 5th of August.
- 1754—August 4. Abram Kittel, young man, born at Wawarsink, to Christina Westfael, young woman, born at Menissink and both dwelling there, married the 30th ditto.
- 1754—August 25. Petrus Westfael, young man, born at Mac-hackemech and dwelling there, to Arriaentje Rosenkranz, young woman, born at Teeshachte and dwelling there.
- 1754—September 15. Mattheus Terwilligen, young man, born on the Walkill, to Lisabeth Latier, young woman, born at Smithsfield, and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 24th of October.
- 1754—September 29. Juriaen Westfael, young man, born at Machackemech, to — Terwilligen, young woman, born on the Walkill, and both dwelling at Machackemech, married the 25th of October.
- 1754—October 13. Ezeckiel Decker, young man, born in Smiths-field, to Johanna van Tilburgh, young woman, born in New

Hanover, and both dwelling at Walpeck, married the 8th of November.

- 1754—October 13. Isaac Van Aken, young man, born at Wawar-sink, to Margriet Hoornbeeck, young woman, born at Machackemech, and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 22d of November.
- 1754—December 22. James Perry, young man, born in Wallis (Wales), to Sara Conley, born in Yerlant (Ireland), and both dwelling at Shippekonk, married the 15th of January, 1755.
- 1755—January 26. Alexander Ivory, widower of Marya Cole, to Jenneke Decker, born at Menissink and both dwelling at Walpeck, married the 21st of February.
- 1755—February 16th. Johannes Bevier, young man, born at Nepenack and dwelling there, to Anna Juliana Decker, young woman, born at Shippekonk and dwelling there.

[This closes the marriage record in the handwriting of Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet. The number was 86.]

#### MARRIAGES BY ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, J. P.

- 1756—December 9. Salomon Kortregt, young man, born at Maggemeken, and dwelling there, to Cueliya Cool, young woman, born there.
- 1756—December 4. Daniel Decker, born at Maggemek and dwelling there, to Blandina Vredenburg, young woman, born in Penselvene, and dwelling at Sekepko.
- 1757—January 9. Josep Wesbroek, w. e. m., born at Wawasink, to Debra Krom, young woman, born at Sindeyaequan, and both residing at Manissink.
- 1757—January 22. Robbert Simon, young man, born in Penselvene, to Leya Meddag, young woman, born at Memekaten, and both dwelling at Cindeyaequan.
- 1757—January 22. Willim Macklinnin, young man, born in Irlant, to Sara Van Aken, young woman, born in Penslvene, and both dwelling at Maggagmeck.
- 1757—January 22. Byrn Hemmel, young man, born in Irlant, to Blandina Van Aken, young woman, born at Maghagmek, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—January 1. Jacob Helm, young man, born at Wawasink, to Helena Van Etten, young woman, born at Manissink, and both dwelling at Manissink.
- 1757—March 7. Johannis Decker, w. m., born at Mombackus, to Debora Van Vliet, young woman, born at Maggemek, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—April 16. Benjamin Van Vliet, young man, born at Pinpek, to Johanna Wesval, young woman, born at Sidneyaequan, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—May 19. Jan Van Vliet, w. m., born at Mormel, to Leya Decker, w. v., born at Sidneyaequan, and both dwelling there.
- 1757—July 3. Daniel Cooper, w. m., and Janneke Wesbroek, w. v., married by me with a license from his excellency, Jonathan Belcher, Esqr.



- 1757—June 17. Anthony Wesbroek, jr., young man, born at Manissink, to Schusanna Kettel, young woman, born at Wawasink, and both dwelling at Manissink, married August 5th.
- 1757—July 23. John Lyde, young man, born in Penselvenc, to Arriyantie Rosekrans, w. d. v., born at Tyscrag, and both dwelling there, married August 19.
- 1757—July 16. Johannis Wesval, widower of Ploni Cortregt, to Marigrita Queck, widow of Johannis Van Gardn, both born at Manissink, and dwelling there, married September 2d.
- 1757—August 6. Helmus Vredenburg, young man, born at Cepksbrrie to Elisabet Van Garden, young woman, born at Schibbeconk and both dwelling there, married September 16.
- 1757—August 20. Joseyas Cool, young man, born at Maghagkemeck, to Marrigrit Mollen, young woman, born at Maghagkemeck, and both dwelling there, married September 23.
- 1758—March 4. Johannis Cool, w. m., born at Maghagkemek, to Helena Queck, w. v., born at Rosvesten and dwelling at Tyscrag, married March 31.
- 1758—March 12. Gorgh More, young man, born in Irlant, to Helena Rosekrans, widow, born at Schebekom, and both dwelling at Maghagkemeck, married April 3.
- 1758—February 29. Elisa Middag, young man, born at Wesyester, to Maryte Cimber, widow, born on Lang Eyland, and both dwelling at Maghemek, and married May 1.
- 1758—April 29. Martynus Kuykendal, young man, born at Maghemek, to Catrinte Kool, young woman, born at Maghemek, both dwelling there, married June 2.
- 1758—July 6. Dirck Van Etten, young man, born at Namenock, to Rusye Westvael, born at Pekeepsingh, and both dwelling here, married August 11.
- 1758—July 8. Jacob Figels, young man, born in Hoge Duyst Lant, to Bebbe Dawets, young woman, born in Upper Smithfield, and both dwelling at Maggehemek, married July 28.
- 1759—February 2. Abraham Cuddebeck, young man, born at Pinpeck, to Hester Gumar, young woman, born there, and both dwelling there, married March 9th.
- 1759—January 5. Jacobus Van Aken, young man, born at Tyscrag, to Elisabet Buncscoten, widow, and both dwelling there, married February 10.
- 1759—February 28. Jacob I. Dewit, young man, born in Niew Engelant, to Leya Kortregt, young woman, born at Magghe-meck, and both dwelling there, married March 30.
- 1759—January 26. Huded Sorrad, young man, to Enne Quek, widow, married January 2.
- 1759—May 20. James Patran, young man, to Elisabet Wesbroek, young woman, married May 20.
- 1759—June 2. John Dawets, w. e. m., born in the Raretans, to Elonara Wesval, w. e. v., born at Maggemek, and married July 20.
- 1759—August 19. Hermanus Van Enwegen, young man, born at Pinpek, to Marrigrita Kool, young woman, born at Maggemek, married the 21st.

[The record of the above marriages is in the handwriting of Anthony Van Etten, Justice of the Peace (Vredrichter). The names of persons and places are given as spelled by him.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. THOMAS ROMEYN.

- 1762—November 19. Abram Cool, young man, born in Northampton, and dwelling at Wantage, to Henetje Dekker, young woman, born and residing at Wantage.
- 1762—November 30. Johannis Cortregt, young man, born and dwelling at Naamanack, to Susanna Kittel, widow of Antony Westbroek, also born and dwelling there.
- 1763—January 2. Benjamin Van Vliet, widower, married to Grietje Dekker, widow.
- 1763—January 13. Jacob van Etten and Jannetje Low were married.
- 1763—April 30. Alexander Poole and Divertje Dekker, widow, were married.
- 1763—May 29. Jacobus van de Merken and Catrina Schoonhoven.
- June 26. Tuines Sluiter and Sytje Terwilligen.
- August 22. Alexander van Gerder to Lydia Kermer.
- 1764—December 7. Petrus Hoogtaling and Sarah Westvaal.
- December 14. Leendert Brink to Rachel Cortregt.
- 1765—January 17. Abram Laan and Lena van Campen.
- January 17. Jacob Dekker and Grietje Tilberg.
- February 19. Hendrick Bross and Catrina Cool.
- October. Josua Taylor and Hester —.
- 1766—October. These in the marriage state were confirmed: Gedevie Middag, son of Aert Middag, to Garretje Cortregt, daughter of William Cortregt.
- Nov. 30. These in the marriage state were confirmed: Joseph Hoornbeck, son of Evert Hoornbeck, and Blandina Westbroek, daughter of Jacob Westbroek.
- Dec. 10. Is in the marriage state confirmed: Johannis Westbroek, son of Jonannis Westbroek, to Engeltje Davids, young woman.
- 1766—Dec. 18. Is in the marriage state entered: Jacobus Hoornbeck, young man, to Grietje Ennes, young woman.
- December 26. Is in the marriage state entered: David Ennes to Gentje (?) Hoornbeck.
- List of names of those who were married by me in the year 1767:
- Oct. 8. Is by me married after last publication: Jan ver Wye to Mary Shinny, daughter of Luvonia Shinny.
- Oct. 15. Is by married after last publication: Josias W. Cortregt to Cornelia Cool, widow of Johannis Van Gordon.
- Oct. 19. Is by me married, Luvonia Shinny, junior, after last publication, to Mary Cool, daughter of Cobus Cool.
- 1768—Aug. 12. Is married, Stoffel Dekker to Maria McCarty, after last publication.
- Dec. 2. Is married, Joseph Drake to Maragriet Hoogteling.

- 1768—Nov. 1. Thomas Welsh, young man, married to Gonda Krom, daughter of Rebeca Krom.  
 Nov. 7. Abram Johson, young man, to Elizabeth Devoir, young woman.  
 Nov. 9. Daniel Van Campen to Maria Dekker, daughter of Johannis Dekker.  
 Dec. 7. Joseph Drake to Maria Hoogtaling.  
 Dec. 27. Salomon Dekker, jun., to Mary Thomas.
- 1769—Jan. 3. Cornelis Dekker to Grietje Brink.  
 Jan. 8. Jurian Hoogtaling to a daughter of Abram Middag.  
 Jan. 18. Johannis B. Westbroek to Lydia Horenbeek.  
 Feb. 13. Charles Fleming to Christina Chambers.  
 April 13. Elias Gomaer to Grietje De Pui, daughter of Benjamin De Pui.  
 April 20. Samuel Williams to Lydia Cortregt, daughter of Arie Cortregt.  
 July. John W. Wye to Mary Ennes.  
 August. Benjamin Ennis to Lena Van Etten.
- 1770—Feb. E. Rundle, widower, to Rebacca Fakes.  
 March. Nicolaas De Pui to Elsje Van Campen.  
 February. Johannis Chambers to Hanna Clover.  
 April 9. Samuel Van Garden to Jenneke Swartwout.  
 Dec. 29. Is married, Salomon Dekker, junior, to Mary Thomas.
- 1770—April 19. Is married, Jacobus Roosekrans to Maria Hoornbeck.  
 April 20. Is married, Derik Westbroek to Mary Wilson.  
 April 22. Is married, John Curren to Jimentje Hoornbeck.  
 May 8. Is married, Lodewyck H— to Hester van Gordon.  
 May 12. Is married, Jacobus Swartwout to Jenneke Davids.  
 June 22. Is married, Joseph Ennes to Grietje van Etten.  
 June 27. Is married, Ezechiël Gomaar to Naomi Low.  
 August 26. Is married, Daniel Middag to Maria Bunschoten.  
 Nov. 29. Is married, Samuel de Pui, young man, to Anna Swartwout, young woman.

MARRIAGES BY REV. D. ROMEYN.

- 1771—Nov. 30. Johannes Rosenkrants, young man, born in Magagkamek, to Maria Rosa, young woman, born at Minisink, and both residing there.  
 Nov. 30. William Bemer, young man, born in Germany, to Elizabeth Cool, young woman, born at Shepenagh, and both dwelling in Upper Smithfield.  
 Dec. 1. Joel Dekker, young man, born in Wantage, to Jenneke Cortregt, young woman, born in Mountague, and both dwelling there.  
 Dec. 1. Daniel Dekker, young man, born in Delaware township, to Rachel Williams, young woman, born in the same place and both residing there.

## MARRIAGES BY SALOMON COYKENDAL, J. P.

- 1771—May 1. Salomon Coykendal, junior, and Maria Wesbroek.  
 1775—June 1. Joseph Sawas and Eliesabeth Kortrecht.  
 June 1. Samuel Quick and Jenneke Kortrecht.  
 August 31. Jacobus Quick, jun., and Johanna Peltin.  
 1776—May 16. Jacobus Decker and Asseltie Vanaken.  
 Sept. 12. Joseph Job and Aeltie Wesbroek.  
 Oct. 27. Levy Decker and Eliesabeth Decker.  
 Oct. 28. Andries Dingeman and Catrine Cole.  
 Nov. 8. Gerret Brink and Catryntie Kortrecht.  
 Nov. 8. Benjamin Rashel and Geertie Dason.  
 1784—July 9. Proclamation of Joseph van Noey to Marey  
 Cainlen.

## MARRIAGES BY REV. E. VAN BUNSCHOOTEN.

On proclamation the following persons were married by Elias Van Bunschooten, V. D. M., beginning July 9th, 1785:

- 1785—Sept. 25. William Gige and Lea Davis.  
 Oct. 27. Benjamin Rosekrans and Hannah Travis.  
 Nov. 7. Jacob Quick and Rachel Wood.  
 Nov. 15. Moses Cuambers and Rhoda Riggs.  
 Nov. 24. Gedeon Cortrecht and Rachel Decker.  
 Dec. 21. Daniel Westfaal and Maria Westbroeck.  
 1786—March 14. Petrus Gemaar and Majery Decker.  
 March 19. Thomas Brink and Sarah Bartron.  
 March 19. Daniel Lebar and Elizabeth Chambers.  
 March 23. Daniel Swartwout and Cathrina van Aken.  
 April 6. James Westfall and Caty van Campen.  
 April 6. George Bush and Mary van Campen.  
 April 27. Gedion van Etten and Nelly Deshea.  
 May 7. James Westbrook and Geertie Brink.  
 May 7. Soferyne Westbrook and Blandina Westbrook.  
 May 14. Josias Cooll and Rosina Westfall.  
 May 17. William Cuddeback and Annatje Van Emwegen.  
 May 21. David Litch and Mary Decker.  
 May 31. Daniel V. Garden and Maragrieta Middag.  
 June 1. Matthew Clarck, Anny V. Dyck.  
 Sept. 14. David Van Garden, Mary Emmans.  
 Aug. 23. Valentine Davids, Sarah Hofman.  
 Oct. 24. Jacob Wymant, Eleanor Delong.  
 Nov. 13. Peter Dingman, Gusche Stoffelbeen.  
 Dec. 6. Samuel Seeley, Abigail Wynans.  
 Dec. 13. Robert Sylsbee, Abigail Niemen.  
 1787—Jan. 10. George Quick, Catrina Meddag.  
 Feb. 8. John Decker, Catrina Cortrecht.  
 Feb. 11. Jonathan Van Garden, Ledea Van Sichel.  
 Jan. 29. Jacob Decker, Maria Terwelliger.  
 March 11. Moses Brinck, Anny Cortrecht.  
 March 19. Joannes Neerpas, Sarah Squirrel.\*

\* The proper name of Squirrel in Low Dutch is Inkhorn. The banns were published under the latter name.

- 1787—March 19. Casparus Middag, Lidea Shipperd.  
 April 9. Benjamin Carpenter, Margaret Decker.  
 May 5. Henry Westfal, Margret Brinck.  
 May 29. Symon Westfal, jun., Syntie Cuddebeck.  
 May 29. Valentine Smith, Helena Depuy.  
 May 31. David Dills, Rachel Broadhead.  
 May 31. Jacob Krass, Anna Depuy.  
 June 5. Joseph Swartwood, Nelly Schoonhoven.  
 July 3. Matthew Winans, Mary Van Garden.  
 July 15. Benjamin Depuy, jun., Ariaantie Van Aken.  
 July 23. Alexander Swartwout, Caty Schoonmaker.  
 Aug. 2. Bill Cortrecht, Cattrina Helm.  
 Sept. 11. Jacob Decker, jun., Tempy Marth.  
 Oct. 23. Cornelius Depuy, Susanna Chambers.  
 Oct. 13. Henry Quick, Sarah Quick.  
 Dec. 27. Elisha Decker, Sarah Carmer.  
 Oct. 29. Verdenant Van Etten, Sarah Westbrook.
- 1788—Jan. 1. Jacobus Kuikendal.  
 Jan. 22. Philip McCarty, Polley Van Demerck.  
 Jan. 24. Petrus Swartwout, Jannite Westfaal.  
 Jan. 31. Henry Poh, Jemima Halbart.  
 Feb. 23. Jacob Arneld, Anne Mullen.  
 March 2. Chareck Rosekrans, Sara Cortrecht.  
 May 12. Solomon Rosekrans, Cattrina Van Garden.  
 June 16. Calvin Clark, Polly Barker.  
 June 22. David Van Emwegen, Rachel Van Aken.  
 July 17. Thomas Van Etten, Elizabeth Ennes.  
 Sept. 14. John Coolbaugh, Susannah Van Campen.  
 Sept. 21. Gedeon Cole, Maria Van Etten.  
 Sept. 25. Samuel Quick, Maria Dinnis.  
 Oct. 6. William Barnet, Elizabeth Nyce.  
 Nov. 3. Joseph Cortrecht, Elizabeth Sly.  
 Oct. 10. David Westfal, Jacamyntic Cuddeback.  
 Nov. 9. Manuel Van Etten, Maria Shimer.  
 Nov. 23. Benjamin Decker, Rachel Cortright.  
 Dec. 16. John Brooks, Bethiah Goodspeed.  
 Dec. 18. John Clarke, Elizabeth Smith.
- 1789—Jan. 27. Broer Decker, Mary Van Campen.  
 Feb. 1. Gysbert Carmer, Peggy Decker.  
 Feb. 8. Samuel Westfall, Anny Lane.  
 Feb. 16. Martinus Kuikendal, Antie Cole.  
 Feb. 19. Jacobus Van Aken, Cattrina Westbrook.  
 Mar. 5. Jacob Myers, Sarah Cortright.  
 Mar. 18. Nathanael Van Aken, Maria Westbrook.  
 June 15. Jacobus Van Vliet, Maria Westbrook, widow of  
 Salomon Kuikendal, Jun.  
 June 16. John Van Aken, Grietie Westfall.  
 July 14. Cornelius West: Cole, Annatie Geemaar.  
 Nov. 1. Alexander Sutherland, Sarah Schoonhoven.  
 Dec. 21. Stephen Munroo, Phebe Cortright.  
 Dec. 24. Abraham Swartwout.  
 Feb. 16. Geo. Sprigal, Sofya Lebar.



- 1789—Feb. 28. Petrus Decker, Selitee Decker.  
 July 26. Abraham Westbrook, Jannitee Van Aken.
- 1790—Mar. 31. Levi Cortrecht, Sarah Decker.  
 May 24. George Luths, Mary Evvens.  
 June 5. Benjamin Westbrook, Lena Ennes.  
 Sept. 7. Joseph Rosekrans, Jamima Emmes.  
 Sept. 16. William Edwards, Caty Wells.  
 Sept. 13. Daniel Kittle, Cattrina Crow.  
 Oct. 11. Benjamin Decker, Maria Cole.  
 Oct. 24. James Campbel, Margaret Stewart.  
 Oct. 28. Corneilus Tailor, Caty Brinck.  
 Nov. 20. Richard Decker, Caty Brinck.  
 Dec. 19. Thomas Caskey, Lidia Hopkins.  
 Dec. 19. Cornelius Meddag, Jane Westbrook.  
 Dec. 28. Samuel Gonsalis, Heyltie Dewitt.  
 Dec. 30. Luther Clark, Susannah Ross.  
 Dec. 16. Nathanael Meed, Mary Burrell.
- 1791—Jan. 10. Elias Kuykendall, Elizabeth Gumaar.  
 Jan. 13. Mosis Van Campen, Ann Riggs.  
 Jan. 20. Benjamin Nearpass, Anny Lott.  
 Jan. 30. William Kuykendal, Elizabeth Westbrook.  
 Feb. 7. David Van Emwegen, Antie Swartwouwt.  
 Feb. 17. Martynus Cole, Lena Rosekrans.  
 May 15. Jacob Swartwout, Cattrina Van Etten.  
 May 19. Charles Dutcher, Margaret Cortrecht.  
 Aug. 5. Manuel Westfal, Helenah Decker.  
 Aug. 7. Benjamin Depuy, Maria Depuy.  
 Sept. 11. William Mapes, Cathrina Decker.  
 Sept. 5. Abraham Van Aken, Elizabeth Davids.  
 Nov. 16. Derick Sutfin, Caty Van Dick.  
 Dec. 7. Even Bevans, Caty Carmer.  
 Dec. 8. Abraham Carmer, Sarah Carter.  
 Dec. 19. Ruben Westfal, Tyatie Cuikendal.  
 Dec. 2. John Decker, Sarah Lamberd.  
 Dec. 22. Martin Van Dyck, Mary Beagal.  
 Dec. 31. Matthias Clark.
- 1792—Jan. 1. John Curtis, Polly Munroe.  
 Jan. 1. Jacobus Bennet, Ledia Hornbeck.  
 May 20. Peter Quick, Lucy Lane.  
 May 21. Benjamin Gumaar, Maria Depuy.  
 June 7. Joseas Titchsord, Mary Van Garden.  
 Sept. 13. Jacobus Cole, Rachel Wells.  
 Oct. 25. — Wintfield, — Bennet.  
 Nov. 4. — Nyse.  
 Nov. 18. Daniel Van Aken, Jr., Sarah Van Vliet.  
 Dec. 6. Abraham Decker, Maria Cortrecht.  
 Dec. 6. James Van Demeck, Sarah Hoornbeck.  
 Dec. 25. John Van Demerk, Jeny Annest Curtright.
- 1793—Jan. 17. Daniel Vredenburg, Lena Hopkins.  
 July 7. Peter Cuddeback, Elizabeth Helm.  
 Aug. 11. John Nice, Lena Westbrook.

- 1793—Oct. 28. John Buckbee, Lena Beemer, widow of Peter Decker, deceased.  
 Nov. 25. Evert Horenbeck, Jun., Jane Van Aken.
- 1794—Feb. 27. John Louw, Rushe Van Demerck.  
 March 3. Sephaniah Drake, — Shans.  
 Apr. 27. Daniel Cortrecht, Plomy Westfall.  
 July 24. William Dutcher, Sarah Fuller, widow of William Cole.  
 Oct. 9. Jacob Kunbell, Anny Ansley.  
 Oct. 9. Powel Carpenter, Lucy Kellam.  
 Oct. 26. Joshua Van Aken, Elizabeth Horenbeck.  
 Nov. 16. Samuel Cortright, Anny Kyte.  
 Dec. 18. Levi Meddag, Elshe Van Garden.
- 1795—Jan. 4. Cornelius Cuddeback, Sarah Van Etten.  
 Jan. 8. John Kyte, Lea Van Demerck.  
 Jan. 18. Henry J. Brinck, Nealy Emmens.  
 Jan. 15. Daniel Westbrook Dingman, Mary Westbrook.  
 Feb. 5. Jacob Horenbeck, Lea Van Aken.  
 March 8. Charles Tyler, Ezable Young.
- 1795—March 8. Timothy Tyler, Rachel Meddag.  
 May 22. Thaddeus Caperon, Ledia Ennes.  
 Aug. 2. Moses Decker, Margaret Cuddeback.  
 Sept. 13. Solomon Cuddeback, Margaret Van Etten.  
 Sept. 20. Jonathan Jones, Sebily, wife of John Mushback, dec'd.  
 Dec. 15. John Middagh, Maria Decker.  
 Dec. 20. Henry Van Etten, Maria Westfal.  
 Dec. 17. David Clark, Ester Chambers.  
 Dec. 23. Jacob Westbrook, Jenneca Decker.
- 1796—Jan. 10. Jacob Quick, Leentie Van Garden.  
 March 27. George Deusenbury, Cherity Flemen.  
 Sept. 29. Sovereign Horenbeck, Annatie Decker.  
 Oct. 6. Benjamin Vredenburgh, Mary Case.  
 Dec. 25. Bastian Myers, Sarah Van Garden.  
 Dec. Wilhelmus Ennes, Maria Ennis.
- 1797—Jan. 17. Jacob Smith, Margaret Smith.  
 Jan. 22. Joseph Cole, Lidea Middag.  
 Jan. 22. Simeon Cole, Griete Van Aken.  
 July 28. Henry Wood, Cattrina Kittle, widow of Samuel C. Brink.  
 Aug. 3. Josaphat Westbrook, Elizabeth Cortright.  
 Aug. 26. John Van Vliet, Cattrina Westfall.
- [Continued from original record.]
- 1804—Feb. 8. Gerardus Van Imwegen, Maria Demarest.  
 April 1. William Compton, Mary Depuy.  
 May 6. Joel Schoonhoven, Mary Holden.  
 June 20. Daniel G. Finch, Lydia Van Aken.  
 Aug. 10. Marinus Chambers, Lydia Van Garden.  
 Aug. 19. Peter Quick, Jr., Elizabeth Brink.  
 Nov. 24. John Johnson, Phebe Cuykendal.  
 Nov. 27. John Sammons, Sarah Decker.

- 1804—Dec. 6. John Decker, Mary Siddales.
- 1805—None.
- 1806—Jan. 9. Richard Shiner, Ruth Ennes.  
 May 25—Lewis Lambert, Mary Cashey.  
 June 5. John Middagh, widower, Mary Decker, widow.  
 July 9. John Faulke, Margaret Heiner, wid. of George Stahl. By me John Demarest, V. D. M.
- 1807—Aug. 16. Alexander Westbrook, Sarah Cole. Confirmed by me, Rynier Van Nest.
- 1808—June 16. Lewis Allen, Sarah Bugsbee. By me, J. Demarest, V. D. M.
- 1817—May 17. Cornelius Hornbeck, Rachel Vannoy. By Rev. E. C. Elting, in Montague, Sussex Co., New Jersey.  
 July 26. Wilhelmus Westfall, Marjery Cole. In Minisink, Orange Co.  
 Aug. 9. Anthony Van Etten, Jane Cuykendall. In Minisink.  
 Nov. 24. Isaac Van Standen, Catharine Ranette, widow. In Montague, Sussex County.
- 1818—April 4. Aldert Stearns, Elizabeth Quick. In Montague, Sussex Co.  
 Dec. 19. Samuel Swartwout, Jemima Whitlock. Married in Minnisink.
- 1819—Jan. 21. William Campbell, Hannah Johnson, colored.  
 May 1. Nicholas Vannoy, Sarah Bennet. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 June 12. Joseph Neely, Catharine Vredenburgh. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 June 19—Jacob Vredenburgh, Catharine Van Auken. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 Sept. 25. David Vannoy, Lenah Van Auken. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 Oct. 30. Simeon Westfall, Sarah Cuddeback.  
 Dec. 4. William Vannoy, Esther Westfall. Married in Upper Smithfield, Pike Co., Penn.
- 1820—Jan. 1. James C. Decker, Rachel Van Strander, Minnisink.  
 Feb. 2. Stroud J. Hollingshead, Jannet Labar.  
 May 6. John W. Middagh, Sally Van Auken. Upper Smithfield, Pike Co., Penn.  
 June 17. Jacob Cuykendall, Margaret Decker. In Minnisink.  
 July 1. James S. Vanfleet, Mary Vredenburgh. Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 July 8. Benjamin A. Westbrook, Mary Nearpass, Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 July 8. Johannes Decker, Eleanor Quick. Minnisink.  
 Sept. 16. Samuel Van Auken, Hannah Vannoy. Montague.  
 Sept. 16. David Swartwout, Synche Cuddeback. Peenpack.  
 Dec. 30. Peter Westbrook, Eltsie Westbrook. At Basher Kill, N. Y., by C. C. Elting.



- 1821—Jan. 13. Garret Van Auken, Nancy Butter (or Butler). At Sheholy, Penn.  
 Jan. 25. James Van Auken, Jane Vannoy. Montague, Sussex Co.  
 April 14. Jeremiah Gumar, Charlotte Cuddeback, at Peenpack, Orange Co., by C. C. Elting.  
 June 16. Frederick Westfall, Margaret Cuddeback, Peenpack.  
 June 17. Thomas Vanfleet, Margaret Cuddeback, Peenpack.  
 Aug. 11. Daniel Hilferty, Catharine Westfall, Minisink.  
 Oct. 20. Isaiah Decker, Jr., Eltse Vredenburg, Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 Nov. 17. Isaiah Decker, Hannah Vradenburgh, Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.  
 Nov. 24. John Van Strander, Hannah Carpenter, Minisink.  
 Dec. 1. Abraham Ackerman, Leah Cuykendall, Minisink.  
 Dec. 8. James Dilly, Margaret Vanimwegen, Peenpeck.
- 1822—Aug. 10. Benjamin Cole Van Auken, Elizabeth Vredenburg. Montague.
- 1823—Feb. 22. John Adam Morrison, Catharine Nyce, Montague.  
 June 7. Edward Dilly, Hylah Decker. Minisink.  
 June 14. James Cuddeback, Jemima Cuddeback, Peenpack.  
 Dec. 3. Jacob C. Wilson, Parmelia Patterson.
- 1824—Feb. 21. Thomas H. Johson, Marjery Case. Basher Kill.  
 March 20. James Horton, Marjery Cuykendale. At Minisink.  
 July 10. Jacob Westfall, Mary Westfall. Montague, Sussex Co.  
 Aug. 7. Henry Scott, Anna Doxy. Minisink.  
 Sept. 8. James S. Phillips, Mary Amanda Wallace. Minisink.  
 Sept. 1. William Doxy, Clary Schoonhoven. Minisink.  
 Sept. 8. John H. Broadhead, Louisa Ann Ross.  
 Sept. 25. Pompey Swartwout, Anna Gumaer. Minisink.  
 Dec. 4. Samuel B. Smith, Hilah Caskey. Minisink.
- 1825—Jan. 4. George T. Lambert, Julia Reed. Minisink.  
 May 14. Lewis White, Elizabeth Middaugh. Deerpark.  
 May 14. Henry Little, Jane McDonald. Deerpark.  
 May 30. George Cop, Rachel Kittle. Montague.  
 July 16. Levi Cuddeback, Maria Van Imwegen. Deerpark.  
 Oct. 15. Philip Holden, Huldah Westfall.  
 Oct. 27. Charles Sidgrieves, Jane Depue.

## CHURCH MEMBERS—1745-67.

[Copied from a pamphlet by Rev. J. B. Ten Eyck, printed in 1877.]

The following is the record of members of the Churches of Machackemeck and Mennisinck under the ministrations of Revs. J. C. Fryenmuth and Thomas Romien:

Register of Church members who from time to time by confession and by the exhibition of sufficient credentials were received as brothers and sisters in the Church.\*

1745—April 11. These upon representation of satisfactory certificates in presence of Jan Van Vliet and Johannes Westbroeck, elders, were received:

Madlena Decker, Antjen Rosa, wife of Johannes Westbroeck.

The following were received upon a confession of faith in the presence of the above named elders:

Hendrick Kortrecht and his wife Gerretje van Bunschoten, Derrick Westbroeck and his wife Jenneke van Keuren, Jacob van Etten and his wife Antjen Westbroeck, Cornelis Westbroeck and his wife Antjen Rosa, Jan van Etten, Willem Kortrecht, Magdalena van Etten wife of J. C. Fryenmuth, Benjamin Westbroeck, Cornelis van Etten, Johannes Cornelis Westbroeck, Cornelis Westbroeck, jun., Antony van Etten, Catharina Westbroeck, Heltje Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck, Jannetje van Etten.

1745—April 12. In the presence of the reverend Consistory of Menissinck, having beforehand laid aside the Roman Catholic religion (Roomsche Catholycke Religie), on satisfactory confession of our Christian Reformed faith as a member of our Reformed Church is received Hermanus van Nimwegen.

April 14. In the presence of the same Consistory and Pieter van Aken, elder of Walpeck, upon the exhibition of satisfactory certificates as members of our Church were received:

Hermanus Decker and his wife Antje Keyser.

June 19. In the presence of Hendrick Kortrecht and Dirk Westbroeck, elders of Menissinck, upon confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, the following persons were received:

William Ennes and his wife Lisabeth Quick, Johannes Westfael and his wife, Apollonia Kortrecht, Arie Kortrecht, Aeriaentje van Etten wife of Aert Middagh, Maritje Westfael wife of Jan van Etten, Rachel De Witt wife of Isaac van Aken, Dievertje Maul wife of Andries Decker.

June 23. Upon the representation of satisfactory certificates, in presence of Niclas Du Puy, elder of the Church of Smithsfield, as a member of the above named Church was received Christina Rosenkranz wife of Cornelis Kortrecht.

Sept. 19. In the presence of Hendrick Kortrecht and Dirk Westbroeck, reverend elders of Menissinck, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of the above mentioned Church were received:

---

\* Register van Ledematen, die van tyt tot tyt door belydenisse & vertooninge van genoeghsame getuyghschriften als Broeders & Susters in dese Gemeentens zyn aengenomen.

Margriet Jansen wife of Willem Kortrecht, Annatje van Aken wife of Benjamin Westfael, Naemi Kuttebeck, Margriet Westfael.

As also upon the presentation of a satisfactory certificate Sara Schammers wife of Abram Kermer.

Sept. 20. These in presence of William Cole, reverend elder of Machackemech, upon confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church were received:

David Cole and his wife, Alleonora Westfael, Jacob Westfael.

Dec. 20. In the presence of Dirk Westbroeck elder, and Cornelis Westbroeck, deacon, of Menissinck, on representation of a satisfactory certificate, as member of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, was received Aeltjen van Etten wife of Antony Westbroeck.

1746—March 27. These in presence of the respected elders of Menissinck on satisfactory confession of faith and life were received as members of our Reformed Low Dutch Church :

Antony Westbroeck, Johannes Westbroeck, Maritje Westfael.

Sept. 18. These in presence of Jacob Westfael, respected elder of Machackemech, upon sufficient confession of faith and life, were received as members of our Reformed Low Dutch Church:

Thomas Decker and his wife Jenneke van Nimwegen, Jacobus Rosenkranz, Antje Quick, Beeletje Quick, Maria Koddebeck.

As also upon representation of a satisfactory certificate to the respected Consistory is received Pieter Lammertse Brinck.

1747—April 16. These in presence of Jacob Westfael and Dirk Westbroeck, elders of Machackemech and Menissinck, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, to our Reformed Church were received:

Johannes Westbroeck, jun., and his wife Lena Westbroeck, Jacobus Swartwout, Pieter Gemar, Mattheus Brinck.

Sept. 10. These in presence of David Cole, elder of Machackemech, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation, were received the following:

Johannes Decker and his wife, Lisabeth de Witt, Tjaetje de Witt, Femmetje Decker, Salomon Kuykendal.

1748—April 7. These in presence of the respected elders of Menissinck as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, were received:

Andries Decker, Jacobina Bernhardin.

October 16. These in presence of the respected elders of Machackemech upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church were received:

Gerardus van Nimwegen and his wife Jannetje de Witt, Antje Westbroeck wife of Jacobus Swartwood, Jesyntje Swartwood wife of Jan van Vliet.

As also in presence of the same elders upon certificate were received, October 19:

Jan Alderse Rosa and his wife Catharina van Etten.

1749—Sept. 21. In the presence of the reverend elders of Machackemech upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation as a member of our, according to God's word, Reformed Church, was received Willem Cole.

1750—April 12. These in presence of the reverend elders of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of life and doctrine, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, were received: Rachel van Etten wife of Dirk Kittel, Catharina Kittel.

October 11. These in presence of the reverend elders of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, were received:

Benjamin Depuy and his wife Lisabeth Swartwout, Philip Swartwout and his wife Antje Wynkoop, Lisabeth Gemaer wife of Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Westfael, wife of Cornelis Westfael, Annatje Decker wife of Antonie van Etten, Johanna Westfael.

1751—April 4. Upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation, in the presence of Jacob van Etten, reverend elder of Menissinck, as a member of our, according to God's word, Reformed Church, was received Daniel Cole.

November 16. These upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, in the presence of Jacob Westfael, elder of Machackemech, were received as members of our Church:

Jacobus Middagh and his wife Sara Decker, Debora Schoonhoven wife of Joris Davis.

1752—March 26. In the presence of Jacob van Etten, elder, on satisfactory confession of faith, as a member of our Church was received Alidagh Middagh.

October 20. These in the presence of Johannes Westbroeck, elder of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of faith and life, as members of our Reformed Church were received:

Josias Cole and his wife Marya Kimmel, Lea Decker widow of Salomon Davis, Jaetje Cole.

1753—August 30. These in presence of Thomas Decker, elder of Machackemech, upon satisfactory confession of faith and conversation, as members of our Reformed Church were received:

Arriaentje Oosterhout wife of Herman Rosenkranz, Sara Cole wife of Salomon Kuykendal.

1754—April 11. In the presence of the reverend elders of Menis: upon confession was received Sara van Etten.

1755—March 27. These in presence of Thomas Decker and Johannes Westfael, respective elders of Machackemech and Menissink, as members of our Low Dutch Reformed Church, received in confession:

Arie Vredenburg and his wife Sara Rosenkranz, Symon Westfael and his wife Jannetje Westbroeck, Daniel Gonsales and his wife Lisabeth van Vliet, Jacobus Gonsales and his wife Sara Westbrock, Joseph Westbroeck and his wife Lisabeth Kuykendal, Abram van Aken, Pieter Kuykendal, Joris Davis, Jacobus Westbroeck.

March 29. Also upon confession in presence of Thomas Decker respected elder of Machhackemech, is received Hester Swartwout wife of Abram Kodebek.

[This closes the record of members in Mr. Fryenmuth's handwriting.]

These by me (T. ROMIEN) are received as members:

1762—April 9. In presence of William Ennes, elder of the Church of Jesus Christ, were received on confession:

Hendrick Williamse Cortregt, Derick Romien, Susanna Romien, born van Campen, wife of Do. Romien.

Sept. 26. These in presence of Arie Vredenburg and Philip Swartwout, elders, by confession were received:

Abram Cornelis van Aken, Hermanus van Nimwegen and Margrieta his wife, Catrina widow of Martinus Kuikendal.

1764—April 18. These by satisfactory confession to the Church of Namanach, were received in presence of Johannis Westvaal, elder:

Gysbert Van Gorden and his wife Maria van Gorden, Debora Westbroek wife of Joseph Westbroek.

August 15. These in presence of Arie Vredenburg and Syman Westvaal, elders of Machagkemech, as members of the Low Reformed Dutch Church, were received on confession:

Maragrites van Vliet wife of Benjamin van Vliet, Catrina van Aaken widow of Dirk Roosekrans, Lea van Aaken wife of Daniel van Aaken.

Also upon presentation of satisfactory certificates as members of the Low Dutch Reformed Church, were received:

Jacob Rutscher Dewit, Annetje Westbroek widow of Major Jacobus Swartwout.

By satisfactory confession of faith these are received in presence of Jacob Westvaal and Hermanus van Nimwegen, elders of Machagemek, January 17, 1767:

Ephraim Middag, Helmus Cool, Lea Cool wife of Helmus Cool.

Record of the members received by me in the year 1767:

1767—September. These upon satisfactory confession of — the godly truth, in presence of William Ennes and Hendrick Cortregt, respective elders of Naamnach, were received:

Maragrita Westvaal wife of Johannis Westvaal, Josias W. Cortregt and Susanna W. Cortregt son and daughter of William Cortregt, Jurian Westvaal son of Johannis Westvaal, Maria Westvaal wife of Daniel Westvaal.

[This closes Mr. Romien's record.]

[Continued from original record.]

1785—Dec. 10. James D. Westbrook and wife Maria Brinck, Samuel Westbrook and wife Catrina Vredenburg, Salomon Lane, Marareitee Berkelo wife of Johannes Van Etten, Maria Berthron wife of Benjamin Fisher.

1786—Feb. 11. Abraham Dutcher, Elizabeth Cole wife of William Beemer.

May 6. John Van Etten, Benjamin Fisher, Amy Rimer wife of John Steerland, Lena Westbrook wife of Solomon Lane.



May 6. Gilbert Sutfin and wife Geertie Sutfin, Johannis I. Westbrook and wife Hester Chimer, Lena Van Etten wife of Jacob Helm, William Crawford.

Sept. 27. Jeremiah Van Demark and wife Hester Cortrecht.

Dec. 31. Jonathan Clarck, Lewis Meed, Johannes Van Etten and wife Rachel Williams, Abraham Westfall and wife Antie Westbrook, John Steward, Ledia Westfall widow of Jacob Westbrook, Maria Decker wife of Cornelius Cole, Jannitee Van Etten wife of Jacobus Van Garden, Rushe Westfall wife of Samuel Kettle, Maria Westfal wife of Petrus Cortrecht, Mary McGee wife of Joannes Van Etten, Jr., Jerushe Bromesun wife of Abram Dutcher, Lidia Brinck wife of Cornelius Dewett, Lidia Vredenburg wife of Petrus Westbrook, deceased.

1787—May 19. Mattheus Brinck and wife Mary Adams, Seene Walker wife of Jurian Brinck.

July 11. Petrus Van Etten.

Aug. 18. Sarah Windfield wife of Hu Depuy, Grietie Van Etten wife of Joseph Ennes.

Sept. 28. Joseph Ennes, John Evens, Gideon Cole.

1788—June 20. Cornelius Cole, John Lounsberry, Maria Westbrook wife of Daniel Westfal, Ledy Drake wife of Matthew Williams, Esther Kidder widow of John Herris.

1789—May 8. Maria Van Etten wife of Gideen Cole.

July 8. Philip Jacson admitted to membership and baptized at Wyoming, was born 29 March, 1766.

1790—June 4. Jannatie Pouleson wife of Gysbert Sutfin.

1791—June 3. Derick Sutfin, Henry Openhuis and wife An-natie.









## INDEX

## A

Ackerman, Abraham, 280  
 Adam, Hans, 121  
 Adams, Mary, 285  
 Adkins, Sarah, 71  
 Aersen, Jan, 14  
 Aerson, John, 14  
   Petrus, 14  
 Akle, Sarah, 70, 79  
 Aken, Sarah, 73  
 Allen, John M., xxix  
   Lewis, 279  
   William, xiv  
 Allvord, Sarah, 185  
 Allward, Sarah, 188, 198,  
   209  
 Amy, Mary, 62, 63; 70, 73,  
   90  
 Andriesse, Glaasje, 101  
 Anes, Elizabeth, 222  
   Jacob, 222  
   Moses, 222  
   William, 222  
 Annes, Alexander, 225  
   James Rosekrans, 225  
   Lena, 226  
   Sarah, 224, 226  
 Annis, Pheby, 225  
 Annest, Ruth, 236  
 Ansley, Anny, 278  
 Aptsepack, Jacob, 184  
   John, 184  
 Aray, Adam, 187  
   David, 187  
   Elizabeth, 187  
   Lydia, 187  
   Isaac, 186, 187  
   Jonathan, 187  
   William, 186  
 Armstrong, James B., 229  
   Julius Foster, 229  
   Susan Eveline, 229  
 Arnel, Jacob, 276  
 Arnold, Delilah, 196  
   Lois, 196  
   Persela, 196  
   Stephen, 196  
 Arnot, Martha, 188  
 Ase, Susannah, 90  
 Asherly, Rachel, 22  
   William, 22  
 Atkins, Sarah, 66, 67, 77,  
   82  
 Atos, Ater, Jupe, 156  
 Aulin, Amy, 38

Avarts, Avants, Vernits,  
   Maragriet, 157  
   Hendrik, 157  
 Ayers, Samuel B., xxvii  
   Samuel B., Rev., ix  
 Ayres, Elizabeth, 77, 84  
 Ayrs, Anna, 176

## B

Baaty, Nancy, 36  
 Bacor, Joseph, 269  
 Bacorn, Jeremias, 269  
 Baen, Catharina, 13  
   Geertje, 13  
 Baker, Abraham, 33  
   Daniel, 46  
   Helena, 46  
   Henry, 35, 39  
   Jane, 46  
   John, 36  
   Jonathan, 33, 35, 36  
   Nancy, 39  
   Sarah, 191, 193  
 Barker, Polly, 276  
 Barnet, William, 276  
 Barraber, Lisabeth, 169  
 Barren, Mary, 266  
 Barret or Bayert, Hen-  
   drik, 156  
   Neeltje, 156  
 Barten, Benjamin, 44  
 Barthran, Maria, 188  
 Barthron, Blandina, 203,  
   208, 210  
   David, 213  
   Hyltie, 213  
   James, 208  
   Jenneke, 214  
   Maria, 214  
   Sarah, 41  
 Bartran, Mary, 177  
 Bartron, Daniel, 33, 65  
   Elizabeth, 65, 67, 68, 84  
   James, 24, 33, 68  
   Lidia, 24, 42  
   Maria, 196, 202, 216  
   Mary, 180  
   Richard, 65, 68, 84  
   Sarah, 275  
   Sarah Depuy, 67  
 Barttron, Elizabeth, 42  
   Daniel, 42  
 Baseter, Charles, 146  
   Elizabeth, 146

Basetis (Baxter), Charles,  
   149

  Maria, 149  
 Bash, Johannes, 94  
 Beagal, Mary, 277  
 Beakar, Sarah, 36  
 Beaker, Anny, 41  
   Hanrah, 42  
   Henry, 37  
   Jonathan, 37, 39  
   Mary, 39  
   Rachel, 37  
   Sarah, 37  
 Beale, Joseph R., xxix  
 Beamer, Ann, 166  
 Beach, Eliza Jane, 62  
   Mary, 62  
   William, 62  
 Becker, Anna, 49  
   Joh. Dan., 12  
   Maria Christina, 12  
 Bedel, Deborah, 229  
 Bedell, Jane, 89  
   John, 79, 89  
 Beeple, S. D., Rev., xix  
 Beemer, Adam, 144  
   Ann Elisabeth, 146  
   Catrina, 146  
   Elisabeth, 146, 149, 152  
   Hendrick, 149  
   Henry, 146, 156  
   Johannis, 146, 149, 153  
   John, 146  
   Lena, 278  
   Peter, 146, 157  
   Petience, 156  
   Petrus, 152  
   Rebekka, 157  
   Sarah, 149  
   Thomas, 146  
   William, 153, 284  
 Beemis, Mary, 22  
 Beer, Peter, 155  
   William, 155  
 Begel, Esther, 214  
 Begly, Susannah, 200  
 Behm, Maria Barbara, 14  
 Behmin, Barbara, 112  
 Bel, Abigail, 98, 100, 102,  
   106, 114-116  
   Ebbegken, 103  
 Belcher, Gov., 94  
   Jonathan, 271  
 Bell, Abigail, 107, 109, 110,  
   120, 125, 128, 132, 136,  
   179

- Bemmer, Peter, 149  
     William, 274  
 Bemis, Mary, 25  
 Bennet, —, 277  
     Abraham, xviii  
     Blandina, 243  
     Cobus, 148  
     Cornelia, 172  
     Hendrick, 172  
     Henary, 172  
     Henry, 148, 236  
     Jacobus, 239, 277  
     James, xviii, 198, 239,  
     243, 257  
     Joseph, 252, 257  
     Lydia, 252  
     Maria, 172, 181  
     Petrus, 236  
     Sarah, 236, 279  
     Susanna, 172  
     William, 252  
     Zephine, 239  
 Bennett, Abraham, xix  
     Burnett, 261  
     Henery, 172  
     Joseph, 261, 264  
     Mary, 172, 261, 264  
     Peter, 264  
     Sally, 258  
     Sarah Van Etten, 172  
 Benschooten, Antony, 21  
     Cornelius, 17  
     Elisabeth, 21  
 Benschoten, Antje, 100  
     Anthonie, 100  
     Antonie, 105  
     Elisabeth, 150, 155  
     Gerretje, 100, 102  
     Jenneke, 105  
 Bensley, Adam, 68, 71  
     Anna, 68  
     Catharine, 71  
     Caly, 68  
     Israel, 68, 71  
     Jacob, 68  
 Berck, Catharine, 55  
     Diterich, 55  
 Berg, David, 60  
     Hontetrick, 60  
     Marjory, 60  
 Bergstracer, John, xxiii  
 Berk, Cornelia Van Et-  
     ten, 82  
     Cyrus, 77  
     Elemanda, 83  
     Honteter, 73  
     Hontiter, 84  
     Margaret, 74, 77, 83, 89  
     Mary Magdalen, 82  
     Peter, 82  
     William, 77, 83  
     William Smith, 84  
 Berkelo, Marareitee, 284  
 Berklow, Margaret, 183  
 Bernhard, Catharina, 14  
 Bernhardin, Catharina, 9,  
     112  
     Christina Elisabetha, 5,  
     14  
     Christina Elizabeth, 102  
     Christina Lis., 11  
     Christina Lisabetha, 4,  
     10  
     Jacobina, 14, 282  
     Johanna Margr eta  
     Elisabetha, 111  
     Margareta, 9  
 Berns, Meerte, 266  
 Bertbr—, Elisabeth, 33  
 Bertholf, J. H., Rev., xxii  
 Berthron, Blandina, 204  
     Daniel, 46  
     David, 46  
     Ledy, 45, 47  
     Maria, 284  
     Sarah, 46  
 Betran, Blandina, 217  
     Daniel, 45  
     David, 45  
 Bertrand, Sarah, 48  
 Bertron, Blandina, 220  
     Sarah, 44  
 Besetis, Charles, 156  
     John, 156  
 Best, Margaret, 104  
     Nicolas, 104  
 Bevans, Bethy, 209  
     Evan, 71, 209, 213  
     Even, 74, 277  
     Jacob, 71  
     James C., xxi  
     James Carmer, 213  
     John, 74  
     Sally, 86  
     Sarah, 90, 91  
     Sydney, 74  
 Beven, Even, 42, 43, 212  
     John, 43  
     Moses, 42  
     Nicholas, 212  
 Bevier, Annatie, 4  
     Annatie, 3  
     Hester, 117, 120, 124,  
     127-130, 132  
     Jesse, 124  
     Johannes, 271  
     Marytje, 124  
     Rebecca, 235  
 Bicker, Cattrena, 35  
 Bight, John, 122  
 Bill, John, 151  
 Binckner, Mary, 51  
 Birk, Elizabeth, 70  
     Peter, 70  
 Birney, Ann, 174  
 Bishoff, Maria, 122  
 Blair, Elizabeth, 45  
 Blake, Margaret, 87  
     Susannah, 68  
     Thomas, 68  
 Blenkenberg, Lena, 149  
 Blizzard, Rachel, 170  
 Blizzard, Elizabeth, 74  
 Bloomer, Mary, 256  
 Blyard, Rachel, 174  
 Bodine, Abraham Van  
     Campen, 71  
     John, 68, 71  
     Lena, 51  
     Lenah, 63  
     William, 68  
 Bodle, Jemima, 243  
     John, 243  
 Bodly, John, 151  
 Boel, xxiv  
 Boen, Marytje, 12  
 Bogaert, Antje, 97  
     Benjamin, 125  
     Hannatje, 109  
     Hannes, 109  
     Jacob, 108, 112, 113, 118,  
     125  
     Johannes, 265  
     Lizabeth, 108  
     Sara, 113  
 Bogard, Antje, 101, 102  
     Ezechiël, 99  
     Gysbert, 99  
     Jacob, 101  
     Jesintje, 101  
 Bogardes, Jenneke, 4  
 Bogardus, Jenneke, 125  
     Evert, 10  
 Bogart, Jacob, 104  
     Sara, 104  
 Bogert, N. I. M., xxx  
 Bolett, Cattrina, 189  
     James, 189  
 Bolton, Peggy, 49  
 Boman, Eva, 188  
     George, 188  
     John, 112  
 Bomen, Jan, 103  
     Margarit, 103  
 Bons, Johanna, 30  
 Bonschote, Gerretje, 136  
 Bockstaver, Jacob, xxviii  
 Boom, Elisabeth, 146  
 Boorten, Tabitha, 189  
 Borck, John, 106  
     Julick, 106  
 Borgh, Julick, 106  
 Bortrah, Dirck, 31  
     James, 31  
 Bortron, James, 29  
 Bos, Antje, 17  
     Cobus, 20  
     Dina, 13  
     Hendrick, 13

- Bos, Jacobus, 17  
   Marytje, 13  
   Rachel, 20  
   Sara Elisabeth, 13  
 Bosch, Cathrina, 15  
   Dina, 7  
   Johannes, 15  
   Maria, 101  
 Bosenkranz, Lena, 269  
 Bosh, Angonietje, 6  
   Dina, 12  
   Hendrick, 6  
   Lena, 10  
   Marytje, 6  
 Botrun, Blandina, 223  
 Bouman, Hanna, 106  
   John, 106  
 Bovie, Rebecka, 243  
 Bowman, Maria, 106  
 Boyd, Benne, 211  
   John, Rev., xiv  
   Samuel, 211  
 Bragan, Charity, 234  
 Brandt, ix  
 Bras, Peter, 216  
   Sarah, 216  
 Brass, Hendric, 176  
   Hendrick, 179  
   Henericus, 179  
   Maria, 176  
   Moses, 252  
   Stephen, 252  
   William, 252  
 Breffert, Edtward, 168  
   Mary, 168  
 Breffoert, Edtwort, 166  
   Rebecca, 166  
 Brenck, Cornelis, 170  
   Jen, 168  
   Mateues, 140  
   Lideia, 169  
   Yuerrean, 140  
 Brencke, Russe, 170  
 Brenk, Lendert, 169  
   Cathrynte, 169  
 Breslar, John, 134  
 Brinck, Andrew Dingeman, 211  
   Areantie, 216  
   Art, 187  
   Benjamin, 12, 28, 52, 216  
   Boudewyn, 199  
   Catharine, 246  
   Cathrena, 207  
   Cathrina, 12  
   Cathy, 187, 211, 277  
   Cornelia, 12, 25, 94  
   Cornelis, 5, 103, 109, 113, 114  
   Cornelis, Jr., 126, 133  
   Cornelius, 133, 185  
   David, 27  
   Brinck, Dennis, 210  
   Derick, 47  
   Elesabet, 27  
   Elisabeth, 133  
   Elizabeth, 44, 123, 189, 205, 214  
   Emanuel, 207  
   Ester, 200  
   Esther, 222  
   Fanny, 188  
   Garret, 4  
   Geertie, 186, 189, 199  
   Geertje, 8, 120  
   George, 216, 226  
   Gerret, 5, 6  
   Gertie, 32, 46  
   Greitee, 209  
   Hannah, 197  
   Har., 211  
   Harmanus, 205  
   Henry, J., 278  
   Hermanus, 103, 114  
   Hester, 4, 128  
   Isaac, 1  
   Jacobus, 41, 107, 115, 190, 204, 209  
   James, 188, 197, 200, 211, 216  
   Jan, 103, 114  
   Jane, 46, 51, 228  
   Janitie, 204  
   Jannitie, 28  
   Jenneca, 189  
   Jenneke, 5  
   Johanna, 1, 3, 6, 8, 12, 100, 113  
   John, 12, 52, 209  
   John McCaby, 214  
   Joseph, 189  
   Jurian, 285  
   Lambart, 104  
   Lambert, 6  
   Lammert, 104  
   Ledia, 209  
   Ledy, 226  
   Lena, 5, 27, 32, 106, 205  
   Lenart Cole, 109  
   Lidia, 216, 285  
   Lidya, 205  
   Lisabet, 2, 3, 15, 94, 116, 120, 123  
   Lydia, 246  
   Manuel, 52  
   Maragriet, 37, 199  
   Margreta, 169  
   Margaret, 41, 44, 46, 200, 205, 216  
   Margret, 276  
   Maria, 133, 284  
   Marrigrit, 30  
   Mary, 125  
   Matheus, 116  
   Brinck, Mattheus, 103, 107, 107, 109, 114, 115, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128, 129, 190, 282, 285  
   Matthew, 47  
   Moses, 189, 275  
   Niclaes, 11, 12, 27  
   Peter, 52, 167, 203, 205, 214  
   Peter, Jr., 210  
   Peter V., 209, 216  
   Peter W., 205  
   Petrus, 116, 133, 185, 267  
   Phebe Jane, 226  
   Pieter Lammertse, 282  
   Polly, 203  
   Rachel, 2, 200  
   Roelof, 1  
   Rusha, 212  
   Salmon, 167  
   Samuel, 109, 197, 199  
   Sara, 3  
   Sarah, 38, 41, 52  
   Stephanus, 1  
   Susannah, 197, 209  
   Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 41, 44, 46  
   William, 41  
 Brink, Abbe, 238  
   Abigail, 179  
   Aert, 137  
   Ann, 56  
   Anna, 21  
   Antje, 17, 20  
   Arie, 103  
   Beniaman, 30  
   Benjamin, 64, 173  
   Benjn., 31  
   Cate, 235  
   Catharine, 48, 56  
   Catherine, 47, 60  
   Cathrena, 29  
   Cathrina, 179  
   Cathy Jane, 277  
   Charity, 179  
   Clara, 215  
   Corneleja, 16  
   Cornelia, 16, 18, 24  
   Cornelis, 99, 100, 131, 167, 270  
   Cornelis, Jr., 134  
   Cornelius, 139, 160, 164, 173, 183  
   Cornelius, Jr., 164  
   Daniel, 52, 58, 65, 68  
   Dereck, 166  
   Derick, 56  
   Dina, 102  
   Elanah, 31  
   Elibeth, 28  
   Elinar, 30  
   Elisabeth, 18, 19, 20, 58, 136, 177

- Brink, Eliza, 238  
   Elizabeth, 55, 68, 136,  
     162, 201, 220, 235, 278  
 Ephraim, 180  
 Eva, 13, 17, 20  
 Femetje, 152  
 Garret, 174  
 Geertje, 15, 275  
 Geertje, 17, 18, 48, 98,  
   162  
 Geertye, 27  
 George, 215, 238  
 Geretie, 177  
 Gerit, 176  
 Gerret, 98, 101, 105, 132,  
   275  
 Gerrit, 1  
 Gerty, 158  
 Grietje, 274  
 Harmanus, 141, 150  
 Helena, 5  
 Hendrickje, 20  
 Hendricus, 179  
 Hendrik, 144  
 Hendrikje, 22  
 Henry, 52, 58, 202, 241  
 Hester, 226  
 Ionathan, 31  
 Jacob, 179  
 Jacob Kuikendal, 158  
 Jacobes, 166  
 Jacobus, 13, 19, 141, 161,  
   179  
 James, 56, 60  
 Jams, 38  
 Jane, 50, 53, 65, 68, 227  
 Janekie, 180  
 Jannatje, 171  
 Jenneke, 99  
 Jenny, 60  
 Jini, 38  
 Johannes, 5, 13, 20, 134  
 Johannis, 17, 30, 171, 180  
 John, Jr., 198  
 Jonas, 161  
 Jose, 215  
 Joshua, 64  
 Jure, 167  
 Lambertus, 99, 101, 103  
 Lanah, 64  
 Leendert, 152, 273  
 Lena, 98, 141  
 Lenah, 24  
 Leonard, 161  
 Levi, 47, 48, 56, 58  
 Lidia, 161, 162, 202  
 Lisabet, 19, 131  
 Lovisa, 65  
 Lydia, 105, 220, 227  
 Manuel, 31, 64  
 Maragrita, 139  
 Maregrietie, 179  
 Margareth, 50, 60, 183
- Brink, Margreta, 33  
   Margriet, 35  
   Margrietje, 134  
   Margrita, 16  
   Maria, 16, 94, 100, 101,  
     143, 148, 161, 166  
   Mary, 56, 179  
   Marya, 137, 180  
   Mateus, 136  
   Matheus, 100, 102, 132,  
     164, 270  
   Mattheus, Jr., 134  
   Moses, 179  
   Mosis, 147  
   Necholas, 24  
   Niclaes, 13, 93  
   Nicolaes, 136  
   Nicolas, 29  
   Nicolaus, 16  
   Nelly, 202  
   Peggy, 220  
   Peter, 141, 179, 202, 220  
   Peter, Jr., 183  
   Petrus, 100, 131, 134,  
     137, 140, 144, 147, 150,  
     183  
   Petrus, Jr., 137  
   Petrus Van Garden, 150  
   Rachel, 18, 20-22, 150,  
     183  
   Ruben Westfael, 180  
   Russia, 224  
   Samuel, 31, 55, 160, 164,  
     167, 174  
   Samuel C., 278  
   Sara, 15  
   Sarah, 18-21, 30, 47, 56,  
     60, 215  
   Sherlott, 238  
   Simon, 241  
   Solomon, 176, 235  
   Stephanus, 17  
   Thomas, xi, 29, 31, 47,  
     48, 52, 56, 60, 275  
   Thomis, 38  
   William, 29, 35, 38, 198,  
     227  
   Yannetye, 235
- Brison, Sary, 217  
 Bristol, John Decker, 79  
   Leavitt B., 79, 83  
   Mariah, 83  
 Britin, Betsy, 45  
 Broadhead, A b r a h a m  
   Coolbaugh, 85  
   Cornelia, 36, 64, 66, 68,  
     69, 75, 77, 82, 86, 90  
   Effe, 77  
   Effy, 79  
   Garret, 36, 50  
   Garret, Jr., 85  
   Gerret, 34, 37  
   Hannah, 63, 66, 70, 74, 80
- Broadhead, Joannah, 79  
   Johanna, 34  
   John, 13  
   John H., 280  
   Nicholas, 37, 77, 79  
   Rachel, 83, 276  
   Sarah, 66, 70, 72, 77, 84  
 Broca, Abraham, 33  
   Judica, 33  
   Brocau, Jane, 56  
 Brodhead, C. W., xviii  
   W. F., xxi  
 Brokaw, Abraham, 37, 38,  
   43  
   Jane, 48, 51, 61, 76, 79,  
     85, 86  
   Judith, 58, 65  
   Margery, 38  
   Maria, 37  
   Mary, 53, 77, 81  
   Sally, 43  
 Bromesun, Jerushe, 285  
 Brooks, Betsey, 71  
   Elizabeth, 54, 65, 74, 80  
   Elizabeth (Betsie), 58  
   Gorge, 170  
   Hannah, 79, 84  
   John, 170, 174, 276  
   Sarah, 174  
 Bross, Abram, 155  
   Hendrick, 273  
   Henry, 155  
 Brown, Benoni, 14  
   Cornelia, 58  
   Daniel, 36  
   David Decker, 74  
   Ebenezer, 14  
   Elias, 66  
   Henry, 153  
   Henry Marvin, 80  
   Jacob Hufty, 63  
   Johanna, 35  
   John, 58, 63, 66, 70, 74, 80  
   Joseph, 38  
   Martha, 171, 173  
   Natan, 35  
   Nicholas Broadhead, 70  
   Rachel, 38  
   Reuben, 35  
   Walter, 35, 36  
 Bruyn, Johannes, 267  
 Brynck, Gertje, 168  
   Lambart, xiii  
 Brynoek, Greetje, 172  
 Buchanan, Arthur, 227  
   Ollive, 227  
   Polly, 227  
 Buckbee, John, 278  
 Buckley, Ann, 213  
   Anne, 219  
   Betsey, 253, 254  
 Buckly, Anna, 216  
 Bugsbee, Sarah, 279

- Buk (Cuk), Mary, 144  
 Bulbungh, Dereck, 166  
 Bull, Chrisse, 76  
   Elizabeth, Maria, 76  
   Hannah Rogers, 76  
   Rosenkrans Chrisse, 76  
 Bunel, Jacob, 214  
   James, 214  
 Bunnel, James, 184, 208  
   Lena, 184  
   Matth., 34  
   Pheby, 208  
 Buncehoten, Jacob, 27  
   Jacobus, 27  
 Bunschooten, Rev. Mr.,  
   xvii  
   Antje, 17  
 Bunschoten, Abraham, 25  
   Agnietje, 32  
   Anthony, 176, 181  
   Antje, 158  
   Antoni, 13  
   Antony, 6, 109  
   Cobus, 141  
   Cornelia, 11, 13  
   Cornelius, 181  
   Elizabeth, 141, 180, 269  
   Elizabeth, 182  
   Gerretje, 129  
   Gerritje, 130  
   Isaak, 25  
   Jakobus, 25  
   Jenneke, 176  
   Jesyntje, 109  
   Lena, 176  
   Maria, 167, 274  
   Lisabeth, 129, 137  
 Buntschote, Elizabeth, 135  
 Bunscooten, Elisabet, 272  
 Buriel, Mary, 202  
 Burrell, Mary, 277  
 Burtron, Sarah, 52  
 Bush, Anny, 206  
   Benjamin, 204, 206  
   George, 275  
   Henrik, 15  
   Johannes, 15  
   Lena, 15  
   Mary, 204  
   Rebekka, 15  
 Buss, George, 69  
   Jacob, 66, 69, 74  
   John, 74  
   Polly, 66  
 Buth, John, 59  
   Mary Littesua, 59  
 Butter (Butler), Nancy,  
   280  
 Buttler, Sara, 2  
 Butts, Fanny, 60  
   Jacob, 59  
   Jane, 59, 60  
   John, 59, 60
- Buzzard, Elizabeth, 70
- C**
- Caanan, Sarah, 34  
 Cainlen, Marey, 275  
 Caler, Magdalena, 52  
 Camfield, David, 238  
   Jacob, 238  
 Cammers, Christina, 28  
   Susana, 28  
   Welhelmis, 28  
 Campbel, James, 277  
 Campbell, William, 279  
 Campfield, David, 246  
   Henry Titus, 246  
 Cancalis, Jannitie, 28  
   Manuel, 28  
 Caneda, Cattrina, 200  
 Canfield, Abraham Van  
   Inwegen, 256  
   David, 240, 244, 247, 251,  
     253, 256  
   Elizabeth, 244  
   Jesse, 247  
   John, 240  
   Sally, 251  
   William Baldwin, 253  
 Cannady, Cattrina, 37  
   (Kennedy), Caty, 196  
 Cansalis, Sara, 28  
 Cape, Elizabeth, 62, 72  
   Sarah, 39, 43, 72  
 Caperon, Thaddeus, 278  
 Caress, Elizabeth, 58  
   Leonard, 59  
   Susannah, 59  
 Carman, Charlothy, 190  
   Deborah, 189  
   John White, 199  
   Joseph, 189  
   Patty, 190  
   Roberd, 189  
   Robert, 189, 190, 199  
   Sarah, 190  
   Susannah, 190  
 Carmen, Abraham, 198  
   Daniel, 198  
 Carmer, Abraham, 185,  
   188, 204, 209, 212, 277  
   Asa Baldwin, 49  
   Catharina, 24  
   Catharine, 71, 74, 209,  
     213  
   Cattrina, 43  
   Caty, 212, 277  
   Daniel, 209  
   Elijah, 212  
   Elizabeth, 38  
   Gilbert, 39, 49  
   Gysbert, 276  
   Isaac, 72, 73  
   Isaac, Jr., 62
- Carmer, Jacobus, 24, 185  
   Jemime, 188  
   Johanna, 34  
   John, 39  
   Lena, 44  
   Luther, 72  
   Nichols, 209  
   Peter, 204  
   Sarah, 62, 276  
   Susannah, 73  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 238,  
   245, 249, 276  
   Catherine, 255, 258, 261  
   Eleanor, 256, 261  
   Elenor, 248, 250  
   Hannah, 249, 280  
   Isaac, 247  
   James, 258  
   John D., 255, 257, 258,  
     261  
   Margaret, 245  
   Martin, 247, 251  
   Powel, 278  
   Sally, 253  
   Sarah, 88, 255, 257  
   Senia, 257  
 Carr, Mary, 189  
 Carson, Rachel, 39  
 Carter, Sarah, 204, 209,  
   212, 277  
 Cartright, Altie, 226  
 Case, Anne, 256  
   Caty, 256  
   George, 239  
   Gloriannah, 239  
   Henry, 232, 239, 241, 256  
   Jacob, 241  
   Jane, 213  
   Jenny, 239  
   Marjery, 280  
   Mary, 212, 239, 249, 278  
   William Neerpass, 232  
 Cashey, Mary, 279  
 Caskey, Hilah, 280  
   Thomas, 277  
 Caski, Martin, 181  
   Samuel, 181  
 Cass, George, 58  
   Jacob, 58  
 Caster, William, 29  
 Castnor, Maria, 27  
 Catee, Lea, 209  
 Cator, Susannah, 184  
 Cattington, Christophel,  
   143  
   Joseph, 143  
 Cebler, Catharine, 228  
   Catherine, 219  
 Cermer, Abram, 16  
   Christina, 16  
   Grietie, 16  
   Jacobus, xii  
   Lena, 28



- Cermer, Ludija, 16  
   Lydia, 141  
   Sara, 16  
 Cettel, Chelly, 188  
   Cornelius, 188  
 Chaimber, Cloudean, 29  
   Sarah, 29  
   Wm. Helms, 29  
 Chambers, Mary, 30  
 Chamber, Peter, 195  
   Moses, 195  
 Chambers, Abraham, 163  
   Abram, 117, 443, 267  
   Benjamin, 25  
   Catrien, 28  
   Caty, 47  
   Christoffel, 21  
   Christina, 24, 274  
   Elizabeth, 275  
   Ester, 278  
   Helses, 21  
   Hester, 239  
   Jacob, 164  
   Johannis, 274  
   John, 23, 28, 47  
   Lena, 143, 190  
   Margaret, 79, 81, 87  
   Maria, 23  
   Marinus, 278  
   Mary, 30, 190  
   Moses, 47  
   Myram, 239  
   Neeltje, 164  
   Polly, 47  
   Susanna, 276  
   Wilhelmus, 25, 190  
 Chaortrecht, Susanna, 165  
 Chandlar, Hester, 123  
   John, 123, 130  
   Samuel, 130  
 Chandler, Antje, 126  
   John, 126  
 Chasnor, Margaret, 43  
 Cheat, Adam, 136  
 Cheiners, Hester, 166  
   Jacob, 166  
 Chesly, Jenny, 162  
 Chesner, Ann, 53  
 Chesney, Margriet, 34  
 Chesnon, Margaret, 36, 39  
   Mary, 30  
 Chesnor, Margaret, 46, 49  
   Margriet, 41  
   Mary, 29, 195  
 Chestnor, Anna, 57  
   Anne, 31  
   James, 31  
 Chettel, Johaenna, 166  
 Chidister, Massa, 83  
 Chimer, Elizabeth, 189  
   Hester, 285  
   Jacob, 214  
   Margaret, 214  
 Chimer, Neeltie, 203  
 Chimers, Ester, 238  
   Jacob, 167  
   Lena, 167  
   Polly, 238  
 Chitister, Merey, 80  
 Choertrecht, Gerte, 165  
   Jantet, 165  
 Choertrect, Hendrick W.,  
   165  
 Chollins, Barbary, 41  
   Thomas, 41  
 Chram, Johannes, 25  
   Necholas, 25  
 Chress, Christian, 140  
   John, 140  
 Christopher, Nicholas, 175  
 Chymer, Elizabeth, 226  
 Cimber, Maritje, 154  
   Maryte, 272  
 Cimmer, Joris, 142  
   Sarah, 142  
 Cinney, Rachel, 28  
 Citel, Elizabeth, 136  
   Jan, 136  
 Cittel, Cornelius, 136  
   Jeremia, 136  
 Cittle, Elizabeth, 136  
 Clarck, Jonathan, 285  
   Matthew, 275  
 Clark, xviii  
   Abraham, 172  
   Calvin, 276  
   Catharina, 101  
   Catrina, 151  
   Daved, 166  
   David, 237, 278  
   Elisabeth, 140  
   Elisah, 186  
   Elizabeth, 66  
   Elizabeth, Smith, 73  
   Isaac, 172  
   Jacob, 237  
   Jacobus, 153  
   James, 140, 151, 153  
   Janetie, 181  
   John, 39  
   Jonathan, 172, 173, 186,  
     197  
   Jonnetan, 166  
   Luther, 277  
   Marcy, 237  
   Mardochia, 101  
   Matthew, 223  
   Matthias, 277  
   Roger, 183  
   Samuel, xviii, 28  
   Thomas, 28  
   William, xx, 39, 73  
 Clarke, John, 276  
   Mary, 220  
 Clavonsher, Sara, 112  
 Cleck, Jacob, 173  
   Jarnton, 173  
 Clevensher, Sara, 2  
 Clevis, Sara, 130  
 Clifford, Henry W., 85  
   Mary Green, 85  
 Clint, Elizabeth, 59  
 Clinton, Gen., ii  
   Gov., 267  
   De Witt, ii  
   James, Gen., ii  
   William, 133  
 Clover, Hanna, 274  
 Cock, Anna, 113  
 Cockrum, Susanah, 31  
 Cocks, Cathrina, 39  
   Joseph, 39  
 Coddebak, Abram, 139  
   Abram, Jr., 139  
 Codebek, Abram, 123, 124,  
   128, 268  
   Jacobus, 124  
   Petrus, 128  
   Sara, 269  
 Coel, Harmans, 26  
   Marrigrit, 26  
   Rachel, 26  
 Col, Leendert, 168  
   Marey, 168  
 Cole, Abraham, 113  
   Abram, 51, 155  
   Andries, 6-8, 12, 14, 94,  
     114, 122  
   Andris, 189  
   Anna, 22  
   Antie, 276  
   Benjamin, 118, 181  
   Catharina, 106-108, 113,  
     124, 127, 266  
   Catrena, 167  
   Catrina, 169  
   Catrine, 275  
   Cattrina, 198  
   Caty Van Aucan, 228  
   Charity, 246  
   Cornelia, 7, 180  
   Cornelis, 116, 119, 129  
   Cornelis Westbroeck,  
     119  
   Cornelius, viii, 172, 485  
   Cornelius West., 276  
   Daniel, 283  
   David, 109, 111, 113,  
     116, 118, 120, 124, 125,  
     282  
   David Finch, 227  
   Dina, 7  
   Dorethy, 217  
   Elener, 209  
   Elenor, 251  
   Elisabeth, 8, 107, 113,  
     123

- Cole, Elizabeth, 247, 284  
   Famatie, 178  
   Femmetje, 108  
   (Foly), Femmetje, 144  
   Gedeon, vii, 276  
   Gideon, 197, 198, 208,  
     217, 219, 285  
   Hanna, 10, 12, 93  
   Hannah, 251, 256  
   Helena, 3  
   Hermannes, 7  
   Hermanus, 3, 10  
   Heyltje, 129  
   Jacob, 12, 50, 51, 111,  
     116, 178  
   Jacobus, 7, 10, 13  
   Jacobus Van Auken, 221  
   Jaetje, 283  
   James, 241  
   James R., 248, 251, 253  
   Jane, 65, 67  
   Jannitie, 197, 198  
   Jesse, 179  
   Joannes Van Etten, 208  
   Johanna, 6  
   Johannes, 111, 113, 118,  
     125, 128, 132  
   John, 219  
   Joseph, 189, 278  
   Josephas, 178  
   Joshua, 240, 247, 260  
   Joshuah, 243  
   Josias, 107, 108, 113, 116,  
     124, 130, 137, 178, 243,  
     260, 283  
   Knelia, 184, 198  
   Lea, 243  
   Leah, 240, 247, 260  
   Leendert, 7, 13, 266  
   Lena, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13,  
     198  
   Leonard, 3, 180, 189  
   Lidia, 260  
   Lisabeth, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12,  
     13, 108, 109, 111, 112,  
     114, 115, 117, 118, 126,  
     131, 137  
   Margaret, 181  
   Margret, 180  
   Margrietje, 113, 131  
   Maria, 5, 22, 109, 111,  
     113, 125, 128, 129, 137,  
     248, 268, 277  
   Marjery, 279  
   Martin, 253  
   Mary, 155, 256  
   Marya, 6, 7, 112, 114,  
     117, 266, 271  
   Martynus, 277  
   Nelly, 205  
   Nenzi, 6  
   Peter, 211  
   Petrus, 116, 178
- Cole, Rachel, 22, 78, 87,  
   208  
   Rebecca, 188, 229, 230,  
     243  
   Rebecka, 228  
   Rebeka, 222  
   Rosanna, 260  
   Samuel, 124, 181  
   Sara, 14, 109, 111, 118,  
     127, 137, 243, 249, 268,  
     283  
   Sarah, 13, 50, 174, 179,  
     181, 240, 247, 257, 279  
   Sary, 29  
   Sarte, 167  
   Simeon, 211, 221, 227,  
     278  
   Simion, 228  
   Tjaetje, 125, 269  
   Tjatje, 127  
   Thomas, 199  
   Wilhelmus, x, 107, 113  
   Willem, 108, 118, 124,  
     125, 132, 283  
   Willem, Jr., 109  
   William, 107, 110, 113,  
     188, 189, 199, 205, 221,  
     241, 278, 282  
   Wm., 179
- Coles, Phebe, 76, 82  
 Coll, Maregreetje, 170  
 Compen, Elisabeth, 18  
   Cornelius, 18  
 Compton, William, 278  
 Comstac, Rody, 168  
 Comstack, Deborah, 183  
 Comstock, Debera, 164  
   Debora, 165, 169  
   Phebe, 149, 152  
   Roedy, 166  
 Comstok, Debora, 159  
   Phebe, 145  
 Conckel, Christina, 34  
 Concklin, Hannah, 233  
 Conger, Willard, xxix  
 Conklin, Elias, 175, 183  
   Ellsabeth, 183  
   Esther, 177  
   Helena, 175  
   Jannetje, 177  
   John, 177  
   Nicholas, 175, 177  
   Mary, 177, 183, 241  
   Wm., 177
- Conkling, Hannah, 184,  
   189, 199  
   Mary, 199  
 Conclin, Hannah, 175  
 Conley, Sara, 271  
 Consales, Elisabeth, 121  
   Daniel, 118, 121, 124, 268  
   Johanna, 118, 123
- Consales, Joseph, 100  
   Manuel, 12, 121, 124  
   Maria, 12, 118, 120, 121,  
     123  
   Sara, 100  
 Consalesduk, Lena, 2  
 Consalis, Manuel, 28  
 Consalus, Maria, 140  
   Mary, 43  
   Samuel, 43  
 Consolis, Lena, 34  
   Samuel, 44  
   Sarah, 44  
 Conterman, Anna Maria,  
   122  
   Pieter, 94  
 Contriene, Maria, 22  
 Contriman, Maria, 22  
 Contryman, Maria Elisa-  
   beth, 11  
 Cooke, Sylvester, Rev.,  
   xvii  
 Cool, Abram, 16, 140, 146,  
   156, 273  
   Andrew, 16  
   Andreas, 103  
   Andries, 3, 17, 19, 22,  
     100, 146  
   Catrina, 16, 140, 145-  
     147, 152, 153, 273  
   Catryntje, 99  
   Charity, 250  
   Catharina, 100, 102, 165  
   Cobus, 273  
   Corneles, 140  
   Cornelia, 3, 19, 134, 144,  
     158, 273  
   Cornelis, 99, 102, 134, 153  
   Cornelius, 136, 140, 144,  
     151, 154  
   Cornelius Westbroek,  
     151  
   Cueliya, 271  
   Daniel, 145, 151  
   David, 99, 102, 107  
   Elisabeth, 139, 146  
   Elizabeth, 274  
   Femitje, 154  
   Gideon Westbroeck, 143  
   Grietje, 134, 153  
   Grietye, 168  
   Gritje, 140  
   Harmanus, 17, 18  
   Hejltje, 142  
   Helmus, 284  
   Hendrik, 18  
   Isaac, 19  
   Jacob, 22, 151  
   Jeseos (Jacob), 148  
   Johannes, 1, 102, 106  
   Johannis, 146, 272  
   Josephat, 106  
   Josephus, 145, 154



- Cool, Joseyas, 272  
 Josias, 102, 142, 154  
 Lea, 284  
 Leendert, 18  
 Lena, 1, 100, 140  
 Lenert, Jr., 100  
 Leonard, 1  
 Lisabeth, 99, 103, 105  
 Maragriet, 142, 144  
 Margriet, 17  
 Margrietje, 107  
 Margrita, 182  
 Maria, 98-100, 103, 105,  
 134, 140, 144, 146, 151,  
 154  
 Martinus, 144  
 Mary, 273  
 Mosis, 17  
 Petrus, 102, 143, 150,  
 154, 156  
 Rachel, 19, 100  
 Sara, 102, 134  
 Sarah, 145, 147, 150, 171  
 Simion, 150  
 Wilhelmus, 148, 151  
 Willem, 100, 102  
 William, viii, 104, 145,  
 154  
 William, Jr., 108  
 Coolbaugh, Abraham, 84  
 Abm., 77  
 Andrew Jackson, 80  
 Hannah, 73, 78, 81, 86,  
 90  
 James, 83  
 John, 80, 276  
 John V., 84  
 Moses, 83  
 Moses W., 80  
 Sarah, 71, 80, 84, 88  
 Susannah, 77  
 William Findley, 80  
 Coole, Catrinity, 168  
 Catryntyte, 168  
 Jacob, 168  
 Josias, 168  
 Samuel, 168  
 Sara, 168  
 Cooll, Josias, 275  
 Cooly, Mary, 185  
 Cooper, Daniel, 271  
 Isaac, 24  
 Coon (Boom), Elisabeth,  
 142  
 Cop, George, 280  
 Cornell, William, xxviii  
 Corthrecht, Elizebeth, 35  
 Corthregt, Abraham, 28  
 Cornelia, 28  
 Corthright, Cornelius, 29  
 Elizebeth, 29  
 Henrey, 29  
 Stoffel, 29  
 Corthright, William, 29  
 Cortrecht, Aaron, 187  
 Abraham, 27  
 Abraham Decker, 27  
 Abraham P., 31  
 Annie, 27  
 Anny, 189, 275  
 Are, 166  
 Bill, 276  
 Catrina, 169  
 Catrina, 37, 201  
 Caty, 200  
 Cornelius, 200  
 Cristefol, 27  
 Daniel, 208, 278  
 Debora, 199  
 Elesabet, 34  
 Elias, vii, 164  
 Elizabeth, 41, 45  
 Febe, 164  
 Hendrick, 27, 211  
 Hendrick Wm., vii  
 Hester, 189, 201, 285  
 Jacobus, 27, 187  
 Jannitie, 32  
 Jesias, vii  
 John, 166, 200  
 Joseph, 276  
 July, 208  
 Lena, 27  
 Levi, 277  
 Margaret, 277  
 Maria, 199, 277  
 Rachel, 38  
 Resyna, 31  
 Petrus, 285  
 Reuben, 199  
 Samuel, 199  
 Sara, 276  
 Sarah, 136, 201  
 Thomas, 27  
 William, 189, 201, 211  
 William, Jr., 201  
 Cortregth, Elizabeth, 223  
 Cortreght, —, 176  
 Aaron, 184, 194  
 Andriss, 198  
 Ante, 176  
 Aron, 169  
 Blandina, 166  
 Cathrina, 172, 174  
 Cornelis, 106  
 Daniel, 106, 175, 181  
 Deborah, 180  
 Dorothy, 184  
 Elias, 169, 183  
 Elisabeth, 171, 175, 177  
 Elizabeth, 200, 216  
 Elsabth, 167  
 Esther, 184  
 Garetie, 180  
 Gedeon, 275  
 Gideon, 184  
 Cortreght, Hendrick W.,  
 172, 180  
 Isias, 198  
 Jacob, 176  
 Janneke, 171, 175  
 Jannete, 169  
 Johannes, 169, 173  
 John, 177  
 John, Jr., 26  
 Jonas, 175  
 Jones, 167  
 Josias, 166, 184  
 Lea, 175  
 Ledea, 169  
 Lidea, 166  
 Lydia, 173  
 Maria, 178, 179  
 Maria Dor, 177  
 Mary, 177  
 Marya, 169  
 Marya Dewitt, 183  
 Moses, 171, 178  
 Nicholas, 177  
 Petres, 167  
 Petrus, 179, 194  
 Rachel, 26  
 Safferyn, 171  
 Samuel, 167, 173, 192,  
 194, 214  
 Sarah, 176  
 Simon, 179  
 Solomon, 176, 181  
 Susanna, 169  
 Sylvester, 171, 174, 180  
 Wilhelmus, 174  
 William, 183, 192, 194  
 Yennek, 166  
 Cortreck, Catrina, 275  
 Janttje, 43  
 Cortregt, Abraham, 23  
 Abram, 17, 19, 23, 154  
 Abram P., 19  
 Anna, 20  
 Annatie, 17  
 Annatje, 158  
 Anne, 152  
 Anthony, 23  
 Arie, 138, 274  
 Benjamin, 17, 20, 22  
 Billinest, 16  
 Catharina, 162  
 Cathrine, 238  
 Catrina, 16, 17, 19, 141,  
 144, 148, 153, 157  
 Christina Elisabeth, 23  
 Christoffel, 23  
 Cobes, 23  
 Cornelia, 20, 21, 146, 147  
 Cornelus, 17  
 Daniel, 18, 141, 143, 146,  
 158, 164  
 Derik, 18  
 Elias, 140, 152, 159

- Cortregt, Elisabeth, 23,  
     144, 148, 149, 151  
     Eliza, 21  
     Garretje, 273  
     Gedion, 158  
     Gerritje, 150  
     Gideon, 141  
     Gisbert, 144  
     Hendrick, 22, 94, 138,  
         146, 159, 284  
     Hendrick Jansen, 159  
     Hendrick Johnson, 140  
     Hendrick Williams e,  
         144, 284  
     Hendrik, 136, 140, 143,  
         144, 150  
     Janitje, 150  
     Janneke, 18, 143  
     Jannetje, 24, 143, 164  
     Jannitje, 150  
     Jenneke, 16, 274  
     Jesaias, 158  
     Johannes, 21, 136  
     Johannis, 144, 273  
     John, 18, 20, 136, 140,  
         141, 146, 150  
     John, Jr., 20  
     Joseph, 18  
     Josias, 150  
     Josias W., 273, 284  
     Lea, 146  
     Lydia, 21, 149, 158, 274  
     Maragriet, 144, 159  
     Margriet, 146  
     Maria, 140  
     Maria DeWit, 136  
     Mosis, 158  
     Petrus, 138, 147, 158, 164  
     Ploni, 272  
     Rachel, 18, 19, 152, 273  
     Rebecca, 19  
     Salomon, 138, 146  
     Samuel, 21  
     Sarah, 23, 149  
     Silvester, 151  
     Solomon, 147  
     Sophryn, 158  
     Susanna, 159  
     Susanna W., 284  
     Susannah, 223  
     Symon, 147  
     William, 94, 144, 273,  
         284  
     William Johnson, 158  
     Ysaac, 154  
 Cortright, Aaron, 192  
     Abraham, 25  
     Abraham P., 25  
     Abraham Peter, 72  
     Abram, 42  
     Alche, 228  
     Alty, 222  
     Antony, 42  
 Cortright, Benjamin, 25,  
     196  
     Blandina, 210  
     Caty, 63, 64  
     Cornelia, 25  
     Cornelius, 37, 70, 196  
     Daniel, 72, 206, 210, 214,  
         227  
     Deborah, 206  
     Elizabeth, 211, 219, 225,  
         278  
     Esther, 249  
     Hannah, 192, 194, 196,  
         225  
     Henry, 30, 219, 244  
     Isaac, 30, 72  
     Isaac Bedell, 229  
     Isaih, 230  
     Jacob Evrit, 219  
     Jane, 48, 51, 230  
     Jane Young, 228  
     Janntie, 210  
     Jenny, 45  
     Jentie Ennes, 25  
     Joannes, 206  
     John, 220  
     John Drake, 69  
     Lidia, 192, 194  
     Maria, 215  
     Mary, 37, 48, 52, 63, 67,  
         189, 206, 227, 228  
     Peter, 219, 225, 228, 229  
     Petrus, 192, 220  
     Phebe, 276  
     Pheby, 201, 229  
     Rachel, 276  
     Rosanna, 214  
     Ruben, 229  
     Sally, 69  
     Samuel, 214, 220, 225,  
         278  
     Sarah, 70, 208, 210, 214,  
         218, 220, 224, 276  
     Susannah, 51, 72, 216,  
         218, 219, 221, 226  
     Thomas, 72  
     William, 206, 227  
     William I., 69, 214, 221  
     William Johnson, 210  
     William Johnston, 215  
 Cortright, David, 257  
     William, 257  
 Corsa, Abram, 16  
     Benjamin, 30  
     Benjamin, 32  
     Easter, 253  
     Dennis, 16  
     Dinis, 30  
     Pecke, 32  
     Pieter, 32  
 Corsan, Hannah, 37  
     Rachel, 36, 37  
 Corso, Hannah, 35  
 Corso, Peter, 35  
 Corua (Corsen), Benja -  
     min, 158  
     Petrus, 158  
 Coss, Catharine, 84  
     Daniel, 91  
     George, 64, 77, 84, 91  
     James Foree, 77  
     Maryanne, 73  
     Samuel, 64  
 Coster, William, 20  
 Costor, Abraham, 19  
     William, 19  
 Cotregt, Gerritje, 141  
     Maragriet, 158  
 Cottenton, Christoffel, 148  
     John, 148  
 Cotton, Peggy, 52  
 Counterman, Peter, 12  
 Course, Benjamin, 168  
     Maria, 168  
 Courtright, Amanda, 83  
     Beniaman, 30  
     Catrina, 30  
     Cornelius, 76, 78, 83, 87  
     Daniel, 87  
     Eleyebeth, 29  
     Elisha, 31  
     Elizabeth, 251  
     Elizebeth, 31  
     Jane, 87  
     Mariah, 78  
     Mary, 225, 229  
     Nelly, 76  
     Susannah, 66  
 Counsoles, Mare, 164  
 Countryman, Hendrick, 7  
     Rachel, 7  
 Cova (Fero), Anna, 156  
 Coykendal, Salomon, 275  
     Salomon, Jr., 275  
 Craan, Johannes, 32  
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 188  
     Moses, 183  
     William, 183, 188  
 Craford, Hannah, 230  
     Moses, 230  
 Cral, John, 139  
     Samuel, 139  
 Cran, Elizabeth, 36  
     Joannes, 36  
 Crasman, Jacob, 214  
     Mary, 214  
 Crawford, Amy, 202  
     James, 222  
     John, 202  
     Moses, 222, 229  
     Susan Mariah, 229  
     William, 202, 285  
 Credmore, Abraham, xviii  
 Cregan, Peter, 38  
     Rachall, 38

- Cressman, Daniel, 54  
   George, 54, 59  
   Ira, 59  
   John, 54  
   Sally, 59  
   Sarah, 54  
 Crinkel, Christeenne, 28  
 Crisman, Elesabet, 34  
   George, xxiii  
   Johan, 34  
 Croeck, Geertruyd, 10  
 Croel, Antje, 143  
   John, 143  
   Lea, 143  
 Crofford, John, 228  
   Mary, 185  
   Moses, 228, 243  
   Sarah Wells, 243  
   William, 185, 198  
 Crom, Sarah, 151  
   William, 151  
 Crook, John, Jr., xix  
 Crosman, Febe, 169  
   Jacob, 165  
   Samuel, 165, 169  
 Crosswell, Esther, 52  
 Crouse, George, 86  
   George Wintamute, 86  
 Crow, Catrina, 277  
 Crub, Andries, 142  
   Petrus, 142  
 Cuambers, Moses, 275  
 Cuck, Mary, 29  
   Ruben, 29  
 Cuddeback, Abm., 182, 248  
   Abraham, 181, 182, 197, 253  
   Abram, 178  
   Benj., 170  
   Benjamin, xviii, 170, 230, 231, 251, 253, 257, 259, 263  
   Benjamin, Jr., 248, 251, 256  
   Blandina, 259  
   Caty, 232, 251  
   Charlotte, 280  
   Cornelius, 197, 232, 238, 252  
   Cornlius, 278  
   Diana, 256  
   Easter, 254  
   Elias, 248  
   Elizabeth, 258, 261, 263, 264  
   Esther, 174, 178, 251  
   Esyntje, 178  
   George, 251  
   Geradus Swartwoud, 175  
   Hannah, 257  
   Henry, 230, 231, 235, 251  
   Hesther, 182  
 Cuddeback, Huldah, 255  
   Jacamyntie, 276  
   Jacob, iii, 230, 231, 248, 264  
   Jacob, Jr., 256, 258, 261, 263  
   Jacobus, 175  
   James, 248, 280  
   Jane, 248, 251, 253, 263  
   Jemima, 256, 263, 280  
   John, 260  
   Joseph, 248  
   Leah, 261  
   Lewes, 234  
   Levi, 280  
   Levy, 251  
   Margaret, 278, 280  
   Maria, 264  
   Marjery, 260  
   Martha, 252  
   Mary, 259  
   Mary Van Keuren, 259  
   Moses, 175  
   Naomi, 230, 231, 254  
   Peter, 174, 238, 277  
   Petrus, 175  
   Rosetta, 253  
   Salay, 233  
   Samuel, 177  
   Sarah, 279  
   Senea, 251  
   Simeon, 235  
   Simon, 260  
   Solomon, 278  
   Synche, 279  
   Thomas, 259  
   Washington, 258  
   Willem, Jr., 233  
   William, 181, 234, 259, 275  
   William Jr., 248  
   William Abraham, 253  
   Wm., 177, 178  
 Cuddebeck, A b r a h a m ,  
   252, 272  
   Catharine, 243  
   Cate, 235  
   Caty, 247  
   Cornelius, 249  
   Elting, 256  
   Isaac, 243  
   Jacob, 243, 248  
   Jacob, Jr., 257  
   Jane, 248, 255  
   John, 257  
   Lena, 110, 113  
   Levi, 230, 231  
   Margaret, 245, 256  
   Maritje, 110  
   Marjory, 249  
   Mary, 256  
   Marya, 113, 116  
   Naomy, 248  
 Cuddebeck, Sally, 249  
   Syntie, 276  
   Willem, 113  
   William, 230, 231, 256  
 Cuddebeek, Abram, 240  
   Benjamin, 237, 260  
   Catherine, 260  
   Jacob, 240, 260  
   Levi Van Etten, 237  
 Cuddebek, Abram, 144  
   Catrina, 152  
   Heyltje, 156  
   Jacob, 144, 156  
 Cuddenbeck, Catharine,  
   243  
   Henry, 243  
 Cuikendal, Andrew, 186  
   Catharine, 248  
   Elias, 239, 243  
   Elisabeth, 186  
   Hannah, 239  
   Hester, 243  
   Sarah, 186  
   Tyatie, 277  
 Cuikendall, Mary, 252  
 Culver, Ann, 58  
   Anna, 47, 48  
   Anny, 230  
   Hannah, 42  
 Curren, John, 274  
 Cursan, Benjamin, 195  
   Elizabeth, 195  
   Mary, 195  
 Curtis, John, 277  
 Curtreg, Elezebeth, 38  
 Curtright, Alasabeth, 43  
   Jeny Annest, 277  
 Curtright, Isaac, 49  
   Leah, 49  
 Cursaw, Isaac, 43  
   Jane, 43  
   Peter, 43  
 Cushing, David, xxix  
 Custard, Benjamin, 54  
   Cyrus, 85  
   Elizabeth, 85  
   John Van Camp, 85  
   Mary, 161  
   Mason, 85  
   Sarah, 56  
   Susanna, 31  
   Susannah, 56  
   William, 54, 56, 59, 85, 161, 270  
 Custer, Rebeca, 72  
 Cutright, David, 233  
   Sarah, 233  
 Cuttebeck, Benjamin, 107,  
   113, 243, 248, 256  
   Lena, 107  
   Maria, 107, 249  
   Willem, 107

- Cuttenbeck, Elsje, 104  
 Lena, 106  
 Maria, 104  
 Cuykendaal, Catharine, 248  
 Cuykendael, Catelyntje, 178  
 Cathrina, 178  
 Jacobus, 178  
 Salomon, 178  
 Cuykendal, Charity, 233  
 Cornelius, 163  
 Elias, 233  
 Huldah, 242  
 Jonathan, 178  
 Leah, 230, 231  
 Phebe, 278  
 Samuel, 163  
 Solomon, 171  
 Wilhelmus, 233  
 Wm., 178  
 Cuykendale, Marjery, 280  
 Cuykendall, Catharine, 251  
 Catherine, 253, 256  
 Caty, 253  
 Huldah, 247, 255  
 Jacob, 260, 262, 279  
 Jane, 260, 279  
 Leah, 280  
 Margaret, 260, 262  
 Mary, 250, 256  
 Wilhelmus, 262  
 Cuykendell, Caty, 255  
 Huldah, 254  
 Jane, 255
- D**
- Dacker, Eliner, 39  
 Sarah, 34  
 Daily, Charles, 15  
 Margaret, 232  
 Margareth, 50  
 Willjam, 15  
 Daley, Daggy, 41  
 Margaret, 56  
 Daly, Jane, 188  
 Jannetje, 33  
 Dami, Russie, 109  
 Dampont, Elezabeth, 233  
 Garret, 238  
 Samuel, 238  
 Danels, Eva, 38  
 Danmark, Benardus, 34  
 Christina, 34  
 Daniel, Anna, 3, 5  
 Darbshire, Lois, 196  
 Dason, Geertie, 275  
 Davens, Mary, 26  
 Timothy, 26  
 Daves, James, 233  
 Margreth, 233  
 Daves, Solomon, 233  
 David, Catrina, 167  
 Davids or Daniels, Mar-  
 itje, 152  
 Ann, 151  
 Beeletje, 149  
 Beletje, 98  
 Belitie, 136  
 Belletje, 144  
 Catrina, 141, 147  
 Cobus, 158  
 Daniel, 103  
 Debora, 135  
 Elisabeth, 158  
 Elizabeth, 246, 277  
 Engeltje, 144, 155, 273  
 Eva, 139, 154  
 Jacobus, 147, 151  
 Janneke, 151  
 Jenneke, 147, 274  
 John, 144  
 John, Jr., 154  
 Joris, 102  
 Lea, 136, 143, 149  
 Leonora, 144  
 Lesabeth, 167  
 Maria, 141  
 Maritje, 156  
 Oseltje, 141  
 Petrus, 158  
 Salomo, Jr., 103  
 Salomon, viii  
 Salomon, Jun., 98  
 Solomon, 158  
 Valentine, 275  
 Davies, Jane, 212  
 Leah, 164  
 Mary, 212  
 Davis, Mr., xiv  
 Amey, 249  
 Anatje, 171  
 Angeltje, 171, 174  
 Annatie, 180  
 Annatje, 124, 161, 174  
 Belchry, 221  
 Beletje, 137  
 Catharina, 114  
 Cathrina, 179  
 Catlyntje, 24  
 Daniel, 232  
 Elisabeth, 116, 175  
 Elizabeth, 161, 217, 236  
 Engeltje, 115, 161  
 Jacobus, 132, 137, 164  
 (Jaems), Joris, 106  
 Jan, 134  
 Janny, 168  
 Jany, 134  
 Jenneke, 118, 161  
 J. Kirby, Rev., xiii  
 John, 135  
 Joel, 108  
 Jonas, 109  
 Davis, Joris, 108, 112, 115,  
 118, 124, 125, 130, 283  
 Lea, 130, 159, 270, 275  
 Maria, 130, 170  
 Mary, 213, 217, 222, 226,  
 229  
 Petrus, 119, 135  
 Polly, 164  
 Salomon, 114, 116, 119,  
 125, 283  
 Salomon, Jr., 108, 109  
 Samuel, 108  
 Solomon, 232  
 Dawets, Bebte, 272  
 John, 272  
 Dayis, Saloman, 98  
 Dayly, Margaret, 52  
 Margarit, 46  
 Paggy, 44  
 Susannah, 72  
 Deary, Susannah, 49  
 De Camp, Elisabeth, 175  
 Deckker, Annatie, 136  
 Grietie, 135  
 Janneke, 168  
 J. H., 136  
 Johannes, 135, 136  
 Johannes, Jr., 168  
 Joseph, 168  
 Lea, 136  
 Nancy, 168  
 Tomas, 136  
 De Dutscher, Margariet,  
 107  
 De Duyser, Margriet, 97  
 De Duyster, Margriet, 97  
 Deen, Sara, 3  
 Deenmark, Bernardus, 33  
 Jenneke, 33  
 Deenmarken, Femmetje,  
 166  
 Deenmerk, Barnardus, 190  
 Clouwdiana Sophia, 190  
 Fametje, 161  
 Femetje, 161  
 Lea, 190  
 De Grootvelt, Ann, 205  
 De Hooges, Claertje, 97  
 Decker, Aaron, 48, 51, 54,  
 56, 59-61, 76, 79, 85, 86  
 Abigail Ann, 263  
 Abm., 90  
 Abraham, 10, 26, 27, 30,  
 34, 45, 49, 51, 60, 63,  
 67, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87,  
 130, 202, 232, 277  
 Abraham D., 86, 91  
 Abraham Brokaw, 48  
 Abram, 4, 6, 7, 13  
 Abram H., 12  
 Abram Hendrickse, 4  
 Absolam Case, 239  
 Affe, 36

- Decker, Affy, 50  
 Alida, 108, 137, 114, 181  
 Amanda, 60  
 Amos Atkins, 77  
 Andrew, 191, 193, 200,  
 215, 222, 223, 225  
 Andrew D., 60-62, 77,  
 83, 87  
 Andries, 108, 112, 113,  
 118, 120, 124, 130, 138,  
 160, 185, 281, 282  
 Andries Dingman, 41  
 Anna, 51, 55, 57, 58, 153  
 Anna Juliana, 271  
 Annatie, 214, 278  
 Annatje, 108, 109, 112,  
 115, 123, 124, 126, 128,  
 131, 132, 137, 171, 174,  
 268, 283  
 Anne, 28  
 Anthony, 257  
 Antie, 26, 31, 34, 36, 124  
 Arie, 30  
 Barbara, 3  
 Beeletje, 12  
 Beletje, 122  
 Belinda, 61  
 Bellinda, 79  
 Benjamen, 164  
 Benjamin, 7, 8, 30, 38,  
 104, 109, 114, 251, 276,  
 277  
 Benjamin Cortright, 63  
 Bernardus, 51  
 Blandiena, 43  
 Blandina, 52  
 Broer, 25, 26, 104, 108,  
 110, 113, 115, 124, 127,  
 276  
 Caleb, 61  
 Calvin, 59  
 Caroline, 87  
 Casparus Freyenmoet,  
 118  
 Catharina, 5, 12, 24, 33,  
 93, 119  
 Catharina Mapes, 72  
 Catharine, 36, 56, 83, 90,  
 247  
 Catherine, 215, 218  
 Cathrina, 11, 13, 105, 277  
 Cathrine, 39  
 Catrena, 169  
 Catrina, 34  
 Cattrina, 36, 184  
 Caty, 39, 63, 73, 78, 213,  
 237  
 Caty Jane, 260  
 Cecilia, 77, 89  
 Cecillia, 76, 82  
 Celletie, 197  
 Ceselia, 71  
 Charlotte, 244, 259
- Decker, Chauncey, 258  
 Christoffel Maul, 108  
 Christophel M., 169  
 Christopher, 160, 172,  
 175, 215  
 Clara, 191, 193  
 Cobus, 218  
 Coenrad, 200  
 Cornelia, 27, 29, 33, 127,  
 178  
 Cornelia Van Leuwan,  
 10  
 Cornelis, 32, 108  
 Cornelius Dewitt, 223  
 Cornilia, 30  
 Danel, 166  
 Daniel, 25, 27, 30, 33, 54,  
 63, 81, 164, 230, 231,  
 242, 271  
 Daniel, Jr., 90, 92  
 David Van Garden, 51  
 Efy, 34, 37  
 Eleanor, 242, 259  
 Eleonora, 2, 6, 10  
 Elia, 35  
 Elias, 24, 32, 36, 38, 104,  
 115, 176, 191, 193, 200  
 Eliesabeth, 275  
 Elijah, 49, 83, 90  
 Elinor, 214  
 Elisa, 26, 163, 184  
 Elisabeth, 5, 112, 178, 182  
 Elisha, 25, 28, 31, 36,  
 191, 193, 276  
 Elisha, Jr., 36  
 Eliza, 26, 261  
 Elizabeth, 25, 35, 51, 58,  
 61-63, 170, 175, 205,  
 208, 222, 260, 265  
 Elizebeth, 60  
 Eltse, 260  
 Ephraim, 46  
 Esegel, 34  
 Ethe, 262  
 Eva, 191, 193  
 Ezechiël, 131  
 Ezeckiel, 270  
 Ezegiel, 37  
 Femmetje, 8, 9, 97, 109,  
 110, 114, 119, 124, 130,  
 138, 267, 282  
 Garret Broadhead, 50  
 Garretye, 168  
 Geertje, 97  
 George Washington, 59  
 Gerret, 3  
 Gerrit, 97  
 Gertje, 104  
 Grietje, 3, 97, 128, 130,  
 131, 269  
 Hanah, 44  
 Hanna, 11
- Decker, Hannah, 43, 47,  
 62, 72, 77, 84, 218, 221,  
 225, 226, 249, 260  
 Hannah Anne, 67  
 Hannah Mifflin, 80  
 Hannatje, 25  
 Hannes, 108  
 Helemus, 172  
 Helena, 114, 220  
 Helenah, 277  
 Henderick, 41  
 Hendericus, vii, 8, 213  
 Henderikus, 24, 25  
 Hend'k, 33  
 Hendrick, 12, 30, 31, 97,  
 108, 114, 115, 168, 172,  
 176, 177  
 Hendricus, 34, 93, 127  
 Henry, 35, 38, 43, 45, 49,  
 51, 54, 56, 58, 61, 67,  
 80, 86  
 Henry Shoemaker, 50  
 Hermanus, 281  
 Hester, 225  
 Hiram, 85  
 Huldah, 232, 258, 261,  
 263  
 Hylah, 280  
 Iemimi, 30  
 Isaiah, 260, 262, 280  
 Isaiah, Jr., 260, 280  
 Isaac, 51, 214, 230, 234,  
 241, 251, 257, 260, 263  
 Isaac, Jr., 242, 247, 254  
 Isaac Cortright, 64  
 Isaac M., 232, 233  
 Isaac N., 241  
 Isaac Steel, 88  
 Jacob, 26, 46, 72, 97, 105,  
 113, 124, 213, 275  
 Jacob, Jr., 276  
 Jacob Vradenbergh, 262  
 Jacobus, 107, 110, 111,  
 114, 124, 169, 172, 174,  
 275  
 Jacomeyntje, 230, 231  
 James, 28, 230, 231, 239  
 James C., 279  
 James Force, 79  
 James Madison, 67  
 James Rosegrant, 230,  
 231  
 James Van Campen, 80  
 James Washington, 61  
 Jan, 2, 97, 98  
 Jan, Jr., 3  
 Jane, 36, 48, 54, 57, 59,  
 60, 61, 77, 82, 220, 233,  
 234  
 Jane Mapes, 63  
 Janeka, 220  
 Janneke, 53  
 Jannetie, 44



- Decker, Jannetje, 8, 10-12,  
     122, 132, 163  
 Jannetjen, 93  
 Jannica, 41  
 Jason, 84  
 Jean, 239  
 Jenneca, 38, 278  
 Jenneka, 34  
 Jenneke, 8, 10, 12, 24,  
     33, 46, 83, 132, 271  
 Jennika, 38  
 Jennike, 32  
 Jenny, 210, 215, 219  
 Jesaiah, 175  
 Joannes, vii, x  
 Job, 61  
 Joel, 110  
 Johannes, 71  
 Johanna, 1, 2, 4  
 Johannes, 8, 10, 82, 94,  
     107, 110, 112, 118, 124,  
     130, 182, 197, 237, 279,  
     282  
 Johannes, Jr., 131  
 Johannes Van Aken, 112  
 Johannis, 26, 32, 35, 38,  
     271  
 Johannus, 259  
 Johans, 174  
 John, 25, 30, 35, 37, 51,  
     53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61,  
     77, 81, 200, 232, 237,  
     247, 275, 277, 279  
 John, Jr., 76, 79, 82, 89  
 John Brown, 72  
 John Westbroek, 62  
 Johns, 174  
 Johonas, 67, 77  
 Johannas, 66  
 Jonathan, xxiv, 107, 114  
 Joseph, 132  
 Joshua, 237  
 Josias, 176  
 Jury, 35  
 Knelia, 185  
 Lana, 234  
 Lany, 225  
 Lea, 3, 8, 32, 33, 92, 97,  
     108-110, 114, 116, 119,  
     125, 131, 132, 283  
 Leah, 85, 89, 178  
 Leja, 166  
 Lena, 4, 5, 10, 13, 94,  
     104, 165, 217  
 Levi, 24, 50, 213, 254  
 Levi Van Etten, 92  
 Leya, 271  
 Levy, 72, 275  
 Liedaja, 15  
 Lisabeth, 12, 108, 110,  
     123, 129  
 Louwrenz, 12, 94
- Decker, Lydia, 6, 8, 10, 12,  
     13, 93, 176, 182, 183  
 Madlena, 281  
 Magdalena, 202  
 Majery, 275  
 Manuel, 63, 64  
 Maragriet, 185, 189  
 Maregreet, 181  
 Maregrèta, 176  
 Margaret, 49, 245, 249,  
     276, 279  
 Margaret Maria, 57  
 Margaret Westbrook,  
     213  
 Margret, 39, 176, 238  
 Margriet, 1, 5, 7, 109,  
     112, 116, 118, 124, 128  
 Margrietje, 1  
 Maria, 1, 4, 111, 119,  
     172, 175, 188, 191, 193,  
     197, 230, 231, 278, 285  
 Mariah, 67, 89  
 Marinda, 92  
 Maritie, 28  
 Maritje, 106  
 Marjery, 263  
 Marteinus, x  
 Martin, 181, 242, 254,  
     255, 258, 261, 263  
 Martines, 247  
 Mary, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61,  
     67, 76, 78, 174, 234,  
     239, 242, 247, 251, 254,  
     257, 260, 263, 275, 279  
 Mary, —, 49  
 Marya, 11  
 Molly, 89  
 Moses, 72, 177, 278  
 Mercy, 66  
 Nancy, 60  
 Neelgje, 104  
 Neeltje, 108, 110, 111,  
     114, 119, 267  
 Nelson, 254  
 Paul, 76  
 Peggy, 276  
 Peggy Mariah, 90  
 Peter, 56, 220, 222, 225,  
     231, 234, 239, 244, 255,  
     278  
 Petrus, 107, 109, 114,  
     118, 277  
 Phebe, 172  
 Philip, 131, 222  
 Phillip, 218  
 Polly, 172  
 Rachel, 1, 3, 94, 109,  
     110, 112, 114, 117, 125,  
     130, 266, 275  
 Racheltje, 104, 114  
 Reggy Mariah, 87  
 Richard, 246, 277  
 Richard Fulk, 63
- Decker, Rosse Vanaken,  
     32  
 Ruth Mariah, 71  
 Rymerick, 132  
 Saertje, 138  
 Salata, 234  
 Saliche, 65  
 Salita, 56  
 Sality, 55  
 Salomon, 104, 107, 110,  
     114, 115, 119, 124, 128,  
     132, 137, 265  
 Samuel, 24, 32, 72, 109,  
     118, 169  
 Samuel, 165  
 Sara, 2, 5, 9, 13, 14, 45,  
     94, 104, 107-109, 111,  
     114, 124, 125, 128, 131,  
     137, 266, 268, 283  
 Sarah, 15, 36, 38, 41, 44,  
     49, 61, 88, 111, 114,  
     132, 172, 173, 174, 181,  
     182, 242, 247, 253, 260,  
     277, 278  
 Sarah Anne, 79  
 Sarah Eveline, 91  
 Sary, 58  
 Seeletje, 231  
 Seleche, 79, 83  
 Seletje, 53  
 Selitee, 277  
 Selitie, 35  
 Simeon, 82, 230, 231  
 Simon I., 86, 88  
 Simon Ingles, 49  
 Solomon, 176, 230, 231,  
     234  
 Susanna, 3, 50  
 Thomas, 50, 52, 57, 59,  
     79, 107, 108, 114, 115,  
     118, 119, 123, 124, 128,  
     137, 213, 237, 239, 244,  
     282, 283, 284  
 Tomas, 27  
 Willem, 4, 114  
 William, 103  
 William Wayne, 86  
 Wilson Monroe, 80  
 Dekker, Alida, 147, 155, 159  
 Andreas, 103  
 Andries, 17, 100, 101,  
     103, 105, 133, 139  
 Annaatje, 105, 134  
 Annatie, 141  
 Annatje, 98, 145, 146,  
     150, 156, 159  
 Antje, 21, 23, 139  
 Antye, 27  
 Benjamin, 17, 20, 21, 22,  
     102, 155, 162  
 Blandina, 145, 159  
 Boudewyn, 144  
 Broer, 98, 100, 102, 150

- Dekker, Catharina, 99, 105  
 Catrina, 153, 154  
 Catrine, 155  
 Cornelia, 19  
 Cornelis, 102, 274  
 Cornelius, 19, 27, 143, 162  
 Daniel, 21, 102, 134, 141, 159, 162, 274  
 David, 145  
 Debora, 105  
 Divertje, 105, 273  
 Elias, 18, 98, 154, 164  
 Elies, 17  
 Elisa, 17, 18, 100  
 Elisabeth, 157  
 Eliza, 19  
 Evon, 18  
 Ezakiel, 19  
 Ezechiel, 23, 142  
 Femmetje, 98, 99, 101  
 Geestje (Grietje), 23  
 Grietje, 138, 147, 273  
 Gritje, 147  
 Hans, Jr., 138  
 Henetje, 273  
 Henderikkus, 16  
 Hendrik, 141  
 Hendrikkus, 144  
 Henrick, 98, 99  
 Henrik, 100  
 Hermanus, 101  
 Jacob, 18, 23, 141, 143, 149, 150, 273  
 Jacob, Jr., 102  
 Jacob, Jun., 98  
 Jacobus, 103, 105, 143  
 Janache, 18  
 Janatje, 133  
 Janche, 146  
 Janeche, 154  
 Janneke, 17  
 Jannetje, 134, 141, 143  
 Jeneke, 155  
 Jenneke, 21, 160  
 Jennetje, 164  
 Joel, 161, 274  
 Johannes, 98, 99, 103, 105, 134  
 Johannes, Jr., 141, 147  
 Johannis, 101, 148, 155, 274  
 Johannis, Jr., 146, 155, 160  
 Johannis Broerschen, 21  
 John, 142  
 Jonecke, 144  
 Joris, 102  
 Josias, 102, 144, 152, 156  
 Laurentz, 105  
 Leaatje, 103  
 Lea, 98, 103, 139, 143, 146, 149, 157  
 Dekker, Leentje, 152  
 Lena, 17, 105, 140, 162  
 Lenora, 100  
 Levi, 134  
 Lidea, 136  
 Lisa, 148  
 Lydia, 20, 21, 98, 153  
 Magdalena, 150  
 Magerie, 155  
 Manuel, 164  
 Maragritie, 139  
 Mareitje, 101  
 Margriet, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105  
 Maria, 23, 140, 144, 148, 153, 162, 274  
 Martinus, 140, 144, 146, 148  
 Mary, 21  
 Moses, 161  
 Neeltje, 139  
 Nieltje, 133  
 Peter, 145, 155  
 Petrus, 99, 102, 140, 152, 153  
 Philippus, 133  
 Rachel, 19, 20, 100, 102, 105, 134  
 Richard, 235  
 Roanney, 235  
 Salomon, 99, 102, 141, 153  
 Salomon, Jr., 153, 274  
 Samuel, 152  
 Sara, 98, 101, 102, 103, 134  
 Sarah, 22, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154, 156, 157, 236  
 Stephanus, 139, 143, 157  
 Stuffel, 273  
 Symon, 156  
 Theatie, 141  
 Thomas, 98, 101, 102  
 Wilhelmus, 103  
 Willem, 133  
 Delang, Sara, 13  
 Delay, Prudence, 201  
 De Long, Arriaentje, 5  
 Eleanor, 275  
 Demarest, J., 279  
 John, xxvii, xxviii, 279  
 John T., xxviii  
 Maria, 278  
 Demarken, Femete, 176  
 Demerken, Cloudina, 28  
 Demmon, Elijah, 49  
 Jesse, 49  
 John, 49  
 Demund, Isaac S., xxix  
 Denmark, Dorothea, 2  
 Denemarken, John Christoffel, 4  
 Denemerken, Blandina, 18  
 Christoffel, 4  
 Denemerken, Claudina  
 Sophia, 4  
 Joh. Christoffel, 4  
 Margriet, 8  
 Denis, Hester, 105  
 Denmark, Bornodis, 30  
 Christofil, 30  
 Cloudina, 25  
 Cornelea Hover, 30  
 Denmarken, Dorothea, 12  
 Dennemaken, Christoffel, 10  
 Dennemarck, Antje, 3  
 Christophel, 3, 92  
 Dennemark, Christoffel, 14  
 Grietje, 2  
 Margriet, 102  
 Margrieta, 14  
 Dennemarke, Anna Dorothea, 6  
 Christoffel, 6  
 Dorothea, 6  
 Margriet, 99  
 Dennemarken, Bernardus, 15  
 Christoffel, 9, 11, 15  
 Femmetje, 9  
 Johan Christoffel, 5, 11, 102  
 Margriet, 2, 10  
 Denemerken, Blandina, 21  
 Margriet, 4  
 Dennis, Adam, 175  
 John, 175  
 Depew, Abram, 223  
 Dirk, 223  
 Maria, 223  
 Depu, Helena, 176  
 De Pue, Mosis, 17  
 Nicolaas, 17  
 Depue, Aaron, 57  
 Anna, 87  
 Benj. 54  
 Benjamin, 70, 74, 89  
 Blandena, 44  
 Caty Anne, 80  
 Daniel, 87  
 Daniel, Jr., 23, 25, 28  
 Elesabeth, 43  
 Elias, 25  
 Elijah, 89  
 Elisabeth, 23, 57  
 Elisabetha, 54  
 Elizabeth, 68, 83, 89  
 Ensy, 82  
 Hannah, 54, 88, 90  
 James Van Campen, 74  
 Jane, 81, 89, 280  
 Johannes, 15  
 John, 43, 44, 54, 57, 61  
 John, Jr., 57, 61, 80  
 Margaret, 91

- Depue, Maria, 23, 26  
   Marretje, 105  
   Mary, 61  
   Melcher, 82, 89  
   Moses, 54, 57, 87, 91, 105  
   Nathan, 91  
   Nicholas, 25, 57, 91  
   Nicolaas, 28  
   Nicolas, 54  
   Samuel, 89  
   Sara, 16  
   Sarah, 15, 61, 89  
   Sarah Overfield, 89  
   Susanna, 89, 105  
   Susannah, 69, 81
- De Pui, Benjamin, 19, 143, 144, 151, 274  
   Elisabeth, 144, 154  
   Grietje, 274  
   Hendrikkus, 152  
   Henry, 152  
   Janneke, 151  
   Johannis, 142  
   John, 143  
   Lena, 143  
   Maria, 17  
   Nicolaas, 274  
   Samuel, 274  
   Sarah, 18  
   Susanna, 142  
   Wyentje, 18
- Depui, Benjamin, vii  
   Samuel, vii  
   Sarah, 211
- Depuis, i  
   S., i, ii  
   Samuel, ii
- De Puy, Benjamin, 161  
   Daniel, 59  
   Jacobus, 161  
   John, Jr., 59  
   Margaret, 246  
   Mary, 59
- Depuy, Abraham, 169, 213, 217  
   Anna, 276  
   Antie, 182  
   Benj., 170, 182  
   Benjamin, x, xiii, xxvi, 63, 81, 207, 213, 277, 283  
   Benjamin, Jr., 276  
   Benjn., 174  
   Cornelius, 276  
   Daniel, 47  
   Eleanor Maria, 55  
   Elijah, 81  
   Elyah, 76  
   Elisabeth, 168, 170  
   Elizabeth, 63  
   Greetje, 170  
   Grietje, 168  
   Helena, 182, 276  
   Hester, 182
- Depuy, Hu, 285  
   Isaac, 217  
   Jane, 55, 76  
   John, 35, 47  
   Jonetie, 217  
   Margaret, 68, 174  
   Margrietje, 159  
   Maria, 277  
   Martynes, 170  
   Mary, 278  
   Moses, xiii, 35, 63, 169  
   Moses, Jr., 170  
   Sam'l, 170, 178  
   Samuel, x, 55, 168, 170, 183  
   Samuel Swartwoud, 178  
   Sarah, 40, 42, 207, 214, 223  
   Susan, 76
- Dery, Susanna, 35
- Desbri, Martynus, 186
- Desha, Caty, 187  
   Heyltie, 186  
   Morgan, 186  
   Nelly, 186, 275  
   William, 187
- Deshea, Nelly, 275
- Deussenbury, George, 278
- Devans, Abraham, 24  
   Elizabeth, 24
- Devenport, Alanson, 238  
   Henry, 200  
   Jacobus, 200  
   Martin, 238  
   Rachel, 192, 194
- Devens, Hannah, 40  
   Leonard, 40
- Devin, Abraham, 113  
   Antje, 106  
   Leendert, 12  
   Niclaes, 10  
   Terrenz, 10, 12, 93, 113  
   Terrins, 103, 106
- Devince, Abraham, 31  
   Elizebeth, 31
- Devins, Abraham, 19  
   Jacobus, 159
- Devis, Jan, 138
- Devoir, Benjamin, 154  
   Cornelius, 142  
   Daniel, 142  
   Elizabeth, 274  
   Helena, 142  
   Lena, 140, 154  
   Rachel, 142
- Devoor, Abram, 1, 139  
   Adam, 3  
   Alida, 119  
   Andries, 5  
   Benjamin, 7  
   Brechie, 123  
   Cornelis, 2, 7, 100, 119, 130
- Devoor, Daniel, 5, 120, 123, 130, 139  
   Dariel, Jr., 120  
   David, 100, 119, 123, 139  
   Elisabeth, 120  
   Engeltje, 130  
   Hendrick, 7  
   Isaac, 139  
   Jacobus, 1-3, 5-7, 119, 120, 121, 269  
   Johannes, 119  
   John, 121  
   Lena, 2, 168  
   Lisabeth, 120  
   Mattheus, 119, 123  
   Rachel, 5, 120, 122  
   Sara, 7, 122  
   Wilhelmus, 119  
   Willem, 5, 7, 119, 121
- Devor, Helena, 175
- Devour, Antje, 153  
   Elias, 154  
   Heltje, 18  
   Jacobus, 147, 154  
   Tjaatje, 147
- Devous, Antje, 160
- Dewett, Cornelius, 285
- Dewey, Joseph, 200  
   Pheby, 200  
   Rhody, 200  
   Sarah, 200  
   Susannah, 200
- De Wit, Anna, 163  
   Blandina, 98, 101, 107  
   Cornelis, 169  
   Elcy, 44  
   Elizabeth, 101  
   Elsy, 43  
   Jacob, 169  
   Jannetie, 135  
   Jannetje, 99, 101, 106  
   John, 98  
   Lisabeth, 98, 99  
   Rachel, 99, 100, 104, 106  
   Rener, 169  
   Tjaadje, 101, 105
- Dewit, Aaron, 244  
   Andrew Cupes, 69  
   Andrus, 157  
   Catharina, 62  
   Cornelius, 62  
   Elizabeth, 69  
   Grietie, 143  
   Henry, 69, 77  
   Jacob, 157, 175  
   Jacob I., 272  
   Jacob Rutscher, 284  
   Jannetie, 103  
   John, 62, 69  
   John H., 69  
   Liedia, 163  
   Lovina, 69  
   Maria, 136, 230, 231



- Dewit, Mariah, 77  
 Mary, 240  
 Peggy, 240  
 Peter, 69  
 Rachel, 69  
 Sally, 69  
 Sapherin (Severyn), 175  
 Tjaadje, 103
- De Witt, Abrm., 248  
 Aaron, 248  
 Ann, 154  
 Andries, 112  
 Anna, 137  
 Anny, 207  
 Annatje, 153  
 Blandina, 108  
 Bodwyn, 146  
 Cornelis, 126, 129, 158  
 Cornelius, 141, 148, 180  
 Cornelius, Jr., 162, 192, 194  
 Elisabeth, 110, 141  
 Elizabeth, 192, 194  
 Elshe, 41, 46  
 Eyke, 6, 7, 10  
 Eyken, 15  
 Famatie, 18c  
 Grietje, 11, 13, 18, 20, 126, 128  
 Hanna, 171  
 Heiltje, 138  
 Henry, 112  
 Hyltje, 138, 174  
 Jacob, 129, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 151  
 Janetje, 128  
 Janneke, 175, 182  
 Jannetje, 107-109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 282  
 Johanes, 138  
 J. R., vii  
 Lisabeth, 11, 107, 108, 118, 137, 282  
 Lodewyk Hoorbeek, 162  
 Maragreit, 194  
 Maragriet, 189, 192  
 Maragrita, 16  
 Margaret, 175  
 Maria, 119, 145, 149, 158, 162, 180, 184  
 Margriet, 124  
 Margrita, 21  
 Mary, 149  
 Marya, 115  
 Moses, 174, 175  
 Paul, 122  
 Rachel, 115, 122, 125, 126, 281  
 Rynier, 141, 180, 189, 207  
 Sara, 122  
 Sarah, 148, 158  
 Tjaati, 121  
 Tjaatje, 109
- De Witt, Tjaetje, 118, 282
- Dewitt, Andrew, 204  
 Cornelius, 163, 185, 210  
 Egbert, 112  
 Elisabeth, 270  
 Elizabeth, 241  
 Gretie, 25  
 Hannah, 198, 199, 203, 214  
 Henna, 208  
 Hester, 185  
 Heyltie, 277  
 Jacob, 120, 160, 188  
 Jacob R., ix, 151, 154  
 Jacobus, 204  
 Janetie, 210  
 Jenneke, 154  
 John, 72  
 Lisabeth, 130  
 Maragriet, 184, 204  
 Margaret, 221  
 Margriet, 268  
 Maria, 120, 142, 148, 183, 222, 223  
 Mariah, 225  
 Martin, 183  
 Martinus, 120  
 Mary, 177, 215, 219, 224  
 Marya, 130, 180  
 Moses, 204  
 Mosis, 151  
 Paul, 120  
 Phebe, 237  
 Pieter, 120  
 Ryneer, 204  
 Rynier, 183  
 Samuel, 160  
 Sarah, 72  
 Susannah, 72
- Dey, Maria, 140  
 Dieven, Jacobus, 101  
 Therrens, 101  
 Dills, David, 276  
 Dilly, Edward, 280  
 James, 280
- Dimman, John, 31  
 Sarah, 31
- Dimon, Assa Budd, 53  
 Elisabetha, 53  
 Elizabeth, 67  
 Hannah, 67  
 James, 51  
 John, 51, 53, 67
- Dina, 207  
 Dinah, 256, 259
- Dingeman, Adam, 16  
 Andries, 275  
 Eva, 163  
 Kornelia, 213  
 Maritje, 159  
 Petries, 16  
 Rachel, 92
- Dingemans, Andries, 103  
 Cornelia, 103
- Dingenman, Adam, 1, 2, 4-8, 11, 12  
 Alida, 2, 4, 6, 110, 121, 122  
 Andries, 2, 5, 7, 110, 125, 127  
 Cornelia, 7  
 Eva, 1-3, 6, 7  
 Evje, 5, 7, 119-121, 269  
 Hendrick, 7  
 Jacob, 5  
 Jacobus, 11, 12  
 Rachel, 1
- Dingman, A., 41  
 Adam, 93, 146  
 Alida, 26  
 Andres, 167  
 Andrew, 92  
 Andrew, Jr., 88  
 Andries, 19, 143, 221  
 Andries, Jr., xii  
 Andris, 26, 35  
 Caroline, 92  
 Cornelia, 19, 85, 143, 167  
 Daniel, 66  
 Daniel V. Campen, 36  
 Daniel W., 62, 215, 221  
 Daniel Westbroek, 26  
 Daniel Westbrook, 278  
 Elizabeth, 33  
 Eva, 19, 26, 28, 146, 184, 191, 193  
 Eve, 25, 31  
 Evi Sayre, 92  
 J., 41  
 Jacob, 26  
 Jacobus, 31  
 James, 28, 36  
 Jane, 62  
 Johannis, 31  
 Kornelia, 217  
 Lea Elizabeth, 91  
 Margaret, 77  
 Margaret Jane, 86  
 Martin W., 79, 82, 86, 91  
 Martinus Westbroek, 215  
 Mary, 88  
 Oladan, 31  
 Peter, 191, 193, 275  
 Priscilla Mariah, 79  
 Ragel, 35  
 Solomon Hornbeck, 82  
 Susan Elizabeth, 92
- Dingmanse, Alida, 21  
 Andrew, 17  
 Andries, 17, 21  
 Cornelia, 21  
 Elisabeth, 17  
 Eva, 17  
 Lydia, 17

- Dinmark, Bornodis, 30  
   Leah, 30  
   Sarah, 30  
 Dinnis, Maria, 276  
 Ditschious, Sara, 104  
   William, 104  
 Ditsoort, Anna, 99  
   Annaatje, 98  
   Bernhardus, 101  
   Jacobus, 97, 98  
   Maria, 1, 101, 105  
   Neeltje, 103, 105, 107,  
     110, 114  
   Sara, 98, 114  
   Stephanus, 97, 101  
   Willem, 101, 114  
   William, 103, 107  
 Ditzoort, Maria, 4  
 Divans, Jacobus, 144  
   Maria, 144  
 Divens, Abraham, 26  
   Josip, 31  
   Leendert, 31  
   Levey, 26  
 Divoor, Abram, 21  
 Divvins, Rachel, 22  
   Terrens, 22  
 Dixon, Mary Ann, 91  
   Thomas, 91  
 Dodesinck, Mally, 92  
 Doff, Elisabeth, 125  
   Thomas, 125  
 Dogety, Peggy, 230  
 Dolittle, Dorcas, 238  
 Donally, William, 230, 231  
 Doolittle, Dorcas, 265  
   Peter, 214  
   Stephen, 214  
 Dorsius, Rev., xxiv  
   Peter Henry, Rev., xxiii  
 Doty, Marinda, 90  
 Dowley, Henry, 235  
   Huldah, 255  
   John, 255  
   Pegge, 235  
   William, 235, 255  
 Doxy, Anna, 280  
   William, 280  
 Drach, Elizabeth, 48  
   Peter, 48  
   Joh. William, 48  
 Drake, Eleanor, 262  
   Ephraim, 65  
   Evje, 11  
   George, 191, 193  
   John, 11  
   Joseph, 156, 273, 274  
   Joshua, 65  
   Ledy, 285  
   Ruth, 191, 193, 207  
   Sephaniah, 278  
   Thomas, 191, 193  
 Draper, John, 196  
   Nathan, 196  
 Dravese, Marya, 26  
 Dreaper, Nathan, 192, 194  
   Saly, 192, 194  
 Dreck, Joseph, 168  
 Du Bois, Cornelia, 159  
   Josephat, 101, 106  
 Duellittle, Dorcas, 226  
 Duff, Thomas, 131  
   William, 131  
 Duk, Lena Consales, 100  
 Duke, Elizabeth Consales,  
   110  
 Dunnum, Sarah, 47  
 Dupue, Lidia, 25  
 Dupuis, N., ii  
   Nicholas, ii  
 Du Puy, Catharina, 3  
   Hanna, 3  
   Lisabeth, 3  
   Maritje, 4  
   Moses, 3  
   Moses Nicolase, 3  
   Nicolas, 3, 281  
   Susanna, 2, 4  
 Dupuy, Benjamin, 6, 7,  
   116, 118, 121, 124, 128,  
   205  
   Catharina, 122  
   Catharine, 120  
   Elizabeth, 128  
   Hannah, 205  
   Johannes, 6, 14, 120, 122  
   Johannes, Jr., 10  
   Margrietje, 128  
   Maria, 124  
   Maritje, 7, 8  
   Moses, xiii, 124  
   Samuel, 118  
   Sara, 6, 10, 14, 94  
   Sarah, 207  
   Susanna, 8, 14  
 Du Puys, Samuel, 2  
 Duryea, John, Rev., 246  
 Duryee, Johannes, 211  
 Dutcher, Abraham, 284  
   Abram, 285  
   Charles, 277  
   Scinthy, 208  
   William, 208, 278  
 Dyckman, Rachel, 191, 193
- E
- Eager, i  
 Eakle, Sarah, 84  
 Earl, Ebenezer, 195  
   James, 24, 195  
   Martha, 26, 29  
   Matha, 30  
   Roberd, 195  
   Suffiah, 24  
 Eastlich, Alexander, 45  
   Betsy, 45  
 Easterline, Susannah, 85,  
   90  
 Eberth, Cathrina, 180  
   Christina, 165, 180  
   George, 172  
   Jacob, 165, 172  
   Marshal, 165  
 Edgerton, Edward, 201  
   James, 201  
 Edmond, Catharine, 204  
   Catterina, 202  
   Cattrine, 199  
 Edwards, Mahely, 208  
   Sally, 205  
   William, 205, 208, 277  
 Edwart, Catrina, 20  
   Frederick, 20  
 Einans, Johan, 27  
 Elbertson, Engeltje, 156  
   Nicholas, 156  
 Eldredge, Nathaniel, 89  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 89  
 Eldrige, Hannah Nyce, 84  
   Nathaniel, 84  
 Elie, Hester, 4  
 Ellis, Mary, 223  
 Elmendorf, Cornelis, 104  
   Isaac, 241  
   Richard, 232  
   Roman, 232, 236, 241  
   Teunis, 236  
 Elmer, N., xxviii  
 Elten (Eltinge), Jaco-  
   mynte, 109  
   Jocomyntje, 111, 137  
 Elting, Anna Maria, 262,  
   264  
   C. C., viii, 279, 280  
   Cornelius, 264  
   Cornelius C., xxviii,  
     xxviii, 262  
   Cornelius C., Rev., ix  
   David, 264  
   E. C., Rev., 279  
   Jacomyntje, 99, 101, 106  
   Phillip Bevier, 262  
 Elyea, Sally Ann, 89  
 Emans, Johan, 32  
   Lena, 32  
 Emens, Anne, 167  
   Caty, 40  
   Elaneh, 35  
   Eliesabeth, 16  
   Jemima, 40  
   Nicholes, 16  
 Emery, Cornelia, 69  
   Cyrus, 64  
   Elenor, 66  
   Hannah, 70, 72  
   Hannah Eliza, 90  
   George, 72

- Emery, James Hamilton, 82  
 John Keen, 72  
 Julia Anne, 68  
 Nathan, 64, 66, 68, 69,  
 75, 77, 82, 86, 90  
 Oliver Perry, 75  
 Phebe Jane, 77  
 Sarah, 72  
 Susan, 86
- Emins, Catharine, 36
- Emmans, John, 24  
 Mary, 275  
 Nicolas, 24  
 Rachel, 2
- Emmens, Alexander, 7  
 Catharina, 13, 32  
 Cathrina, 37  
 John, 5  
 Lea, 18  
 Lena, 42  
 Marya, 11  
 Niclaes, 7, 9, 10, 13  
 Niclas, 7  
 Nicolaas, 18  
 Nicolaes, 5, 11  
 Polly, 51  
 Nealy, 278
- Emmes, Jamima, 277
- Emmins, Daniel, 21  
 Nicolaas, 21
- Emmons, John, 31  
 Sarah, 31
- Empson, Abraham, 40  
 Ann, 45  
 Benjamin, 40, 45  
 Caty, 40  
 Elizabeth, 40  
 Joseph, 40  
 Rachel, 45  
 Sarah, 45  
 William, 40
- Emson, Anne, 71  
 Bengamin, 43  
 Roberd, 43
- Enderes, Christian, 50
- Enes, Catharine Jane, 246  
 Ruth, 246
- Enest, Cornelis, 39  
 Elijah Clark, 58  
 Isaac, 58
- England, Tenty, 2
- Engelar, Elisabeth, 200
- Engler, Elizabeth, 185
- English, John, 182  
 Levy, 182
- Ennes, Alexander, 8, 137,  
 160  
 Benjamin, 167  
 Benjamin, 105, 157, 160,  
 164, 180  
 Catharina, 160  
 Catharine, 75, 79, 89
- Ennes, Cathrina, 179  
 Catrina, 157  
 Catrine, 202  
 Cobus, 151  
 Cornelius, 133  
 Danel, 167  
 Daniel, 70, 75, 82, 110,  
 151, 159, 162, 163, 190,  
 203, 223, 230  
 David, 273  
 Diana, 222  
 Elenor, 64  
 Elesabet, 27  
 Elexander, 222, 223  
 Elisabeth, 16, 18, 19, 21,  
 94, 139, 157  
 Eliza Maria, 67  
 Elizabeth, 35, 66, 82, 162,  
 192, 194, 202, 207, 210,  
 218, 224, 276  
 Greetje, 176  
 Grietje, 20, 143, 273  
 Hannah, 64, 65, 67  
 Hiram, 230  
 Isaac, 64, 65, 67  
 Joseph, vii  
 Ledía, 278  
 Leentje, 159  
 Lena, 201, 204, 209, 210,  
 216, 277  
 Lenah, 211  
 Lidea, 167  
 Lidia, 223  
 Lisabeth, 13  
 Loiza Seely, 66  
 Jacob, 70  
 Jacobus, 203, 208  
 Jannetje, 2, 4-8, 15, 101,  
 110  
 Jennica, 203  
 Johannes, 164  
 John, 66, 128, 170, 230  
 Joseph, 123, 162, 170, 185,  
 190, 202, 217, 274, 285  
 Margaret, 64, 79, 86, 87,  
 229, 230  
 Margriet, 116, 160  
 Maria, 163, 167  
 Mary, 210, 274  
 Matilda Jane, 65  
 Moses, 208  
 Nicolaas, 157  
 Peggy, 70, 76  
 Ruth, 279  
 Sally, 229  
 Sarah, 203  
 Simon Cortright, 230  
 Wilhelmus, 210, 278  
 Willem, 99  
 William, vii, 105, 109,  
 110, 116, 123, 125, 128,  
 131, 133, 137, 139, 157,  
 160, 162, 217, 281, 284
- Enness, Bethey, 199  
 Cornelia, 104  
 Jacobus, 199  
 William, 104
- Ennest, Elizabeth, 220  
 Jannetje, 6, 102  
 Magdalena, 221  
 William, 102, 136
- Ennis, Alexander, 210, 228  
 Benjamin, 274  
 Daniel, 150, 155, 183  
 Elisabeth, 155  
 Lenah, 224  
 Maria, 210, 278  
 Phebe, 183, 219  
 Ruth, 242
- Ennist, Elizabeth, 221  
 Jannetje, 2  
 Joseph, 221  
 Maria, 221  
 Wilhelmus, 221
- Epson, Benjamin, 40  
 Jane, 40
- Erel, Martha, 38  
 Matte, 27
- Erl, James, 191, 193  
 Martha, 40, 43  
 Mathew, 191, 193  
 Samuel, 191, 193
- Ernel, Jacob, 38
- Ernet, Martha, 197
- Erwen, Catharina, 14
- Etten, Jacomyntje, 107, 113
- Evelandt, Antje, 16
- Evelant, Antie, 17  
 Frederick, 20
- Evens, Elisabeth, 174  
 John, 174, 285
- Everet, Allon, 229  
 Elizabeth, 222  
 George, 228  
 George Baxter, 217  
 Hannah, 222  
 Isaac, 217, 222, 229  
 Jane Westbrook, 222  
 Marian, 222, 228  
 Marshal, 217, 222  
 Moses, 217
- Everett, Christine, 230  
 Erastus Starkweather,  
 225  
 George, 225, 230
- Everigame, James, 133, 270
- Everit, Aaron Westbrook,  
 206  
 Abraham, 206  
 Betsy, 213  
 Christina, 163  
 Cristion, 169  
 Hanna, 153  
 Isaac, 213  
 Jacob, 153  
 Maria, 163

- Everitt, John D., xviii  
 Evert, Hannah, 226  
 Isaac, 212, 226  
   John Davies, 212  
 Every, Molly, 168  
 Evvens, Mary, 277  
 Eysenberg, George, 77  
   Hannah Nyce, 92  
   John, 77, 92  
   Mary, 92  
   William Nyce, 92  
 Eysenberge, Mary, 84  
 Eysenberger, James Nyce, 84  
   John, 84  
 Eysenbergh, Elizabeth  
   Jane, 80  
   John, 80
- F**
- Fairchild, John, 200  
   Mary, 200  
 Fakes, Rebacca, 274  
 Fanstah (Van Etten), Daniel, 218  
   Samuel, 218  
 Fansworth, Elizabeth, 195  
 Farletier, Clea, 137  
   Moses, 137  
 Faulke, John, 279  
 Faulkner, Abraham, 190  
   Cornelius Schoonmaker, 190  
   Robard, 190  
 Feber, Martin, 122  
 Feltus, George Haws, xxix  
 Fench, Jacobus, 127  
   Samuel, 127, 269  
 Feydlie, Adam, 144  
   Jacob, 144  
 Figeli, Jacob, 136  
   Syme, 136  
 Figels, Jacob, 272  
 Figly, Eva, 149  
   Jacob, 149  
 Finch, Daniel G., 278  
   David, 196  
   Samuel, 196  
 Fish, Mary, 201  
 Fishcharrelt, Elisabeth, 123  
 Fisher, Benjamin, vii, 188,  
   196, 202, 212, 214, 284  
   Benjn., 177, 180  
   Elia, 202  
   Elizabeth, 212  
   Jacobus, 177  
   James, 216, 217, 223  
   Johannis, 180  
   John, 219, 224  
   Maria, 223, 224  
 Fisher, Mary, 216, 223,  
   226, 227, 230  
   Permelia, 217  
   Samuel, 196  
   Sarah, 219  
   Simeon, 188  
 Fishler, George, 85  
   John Van Scoda, 85  
   Nathaniel, 85  
   Susannah, 85  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, xxviii  
 Fleming, Charles, 27, 274  
   Charls, 24  
   Sarah, 27  
   Thomas Whiting, 24  
 Flemen, Cherity, 278  
 Flemmen, Jeramia, 33  
   Margaret, 33  
 Flimmen, Caarls, 28  
   Cristina Cambers, 28  
 Follet, Martha, 213  
   Marthah, 50  
   Mattha, 72  
 Forbis, Eleonora, 14  
   Hanna, 143  
 Forbus, Elenor, 93  
 Force, Rev., 58  
   Rev. Mr., xi  
   James G., xxix  
 Ferguson, Benjamin, 144  
   Thomas or Hanna, 144  
 Fortner, Francke, 186  
 Forva (Corva), Ann, 152  
 Fortnor, Lewis, 45  
   Margarit Kuikendal, 45  
 Foster, Ann Eliza, 227  
   Julius, 227  
   Luther, 205  
   Mary D., 229  
   Polly, 227  
   Silas Howell, 205  
 Fountain, Elizabeth, 216  
 Fourman, Agnas, 191  
   Agnes, 193  
 Frazer, Jane, 71, 90  
   John, 63  
   William, 63  
 Frazure, Jane, 74  
 Freebes, Mar. Cathrina, 15  
 Freeland, Eva, 1  
 Freeman, Rev., xxiii  
   Sarah, 34, 36, 41  
 Fredenburg, Antje, 101,  
   105  
   Arie, 103  
   Catrina, 151  
 Fredenburgh, Aaron, 218  
   Esther, 245  
   Hezekiah, 245  
   Jane, 218  
 Fredericks, Mary, 200  
 Freligh, Solomon, 181  
 Frelinghuysen, Dom.,  
   xxvii  
   Rev., xxiii  
 Fremen, Sarah, 38, 44  
 French, Aaron, 212, 218  
   Caty, 52  
   Elizabeth, 56, 212  
   Ester, 218  
   Marie, 54  
   Moses, 59  
   Richard, 52, 54, 56, 59  
   Sarah, 56  
   Selitie, 52  
   Susy, 52  
 Freyenthuth, Johannes  
   Casparus, 109  
   Joh. Casp., 106  
 Friman, Sara, 32  
 Frink, Henry, 51  
   John, 51  
 Fritche, Susan, 49  
 Fruche, Sevilla, 62  
   Susannah, 62, 66, 77  
 Fruchey, Susannah, 83  
 Fryenmoet, xiii, xiv, xxiv,  
   xxv, xxvi  
   Dom., xv, xvi, xxvi  
   Rev., xiv  
   Rev. Mr., xi, 15, 94, 271  
   Casparus, Rev., xxvii  
   Heyltje, 116, 128  
   J. C., 120, 121, 123, 128  
   J. C., Rev., 132, 136  
   Joh. Casparus, 116  
   Joh. Dom., 163  
   Johannes Casparus,  
     xxiii, xxvii  
   Johannes Casparus  
     Dom., iii, iv  
   Johannis Casparus, 142  
   Maria, 121  
 Fryenmout, J. C., 118  
 Fryenmuth, Mr., 284  
   Antje, 111  
   Dorothea, 106  
   J. C., 93, 108, 265, 267,  
     281  
   J. C., Rev., 281  
   Joh. Casparus, viii, 1,  
     103, 111, 265  
 Frynmoet, Magdalena, 142  
 Fuller, Denis, 208  
   Eli, xv  
   Ira, 208  
   James B., xv  
   Sarah, 189, 208, 278
- G**
- Gaeress, Abraham, 53  
   Isaac, 53

- Gaeress, Leendert, 53  
 Gamaar, Esther, 178  
   Grietje, 136  
 Ganis, Mary, 71  
 Gans, Elizabeth, 65  
 Gares, Caty, 61  
   John, 61  
   Susan, 61  
 Garis, Elizabeth, 75  
   John, 75  
   Peter, 75  
 Gariss, Barbara, 85  
   Elijah, xi  
   Isiah, xi  
   Leonard, xxiii  
 Garretson, Gilbert S., xxix  
   Gilbert S., Rev., xxii  
 Gates, Cornelius, xxviii  
 Geavins, Agnes, 156  
 Geegge, Hiram, 250  
   William, 250  
 Geemaar, Annatie, 276  
 Gegy, Jane, 249  
 Gemaa, Hester, 138  
 Gemaar, Antje, 101  
   Elizabeth, 243  
   Ezechiel, 105  
   Hester, 139, 144  
   Jacob de Wit, 103  
   Lisabeth, 103  
   Peter, 105  
   Petrus, 275  
   Pieter, 101, 103  
 Gemaer, Elizabeth, 121  
   Ezechiel, 153  
   Grietje, 136  
   Lisabeth, 109, 118, 283  
   Margrieta, 131  
   Pieter, 118, 121  
 Gemar, Lisabeth, 107, 113  
   Maria, 109  
   Pieter, 109, 282  
 Gemes, Matte, 27  
 Geres, Catharine, 55  
   Jonas, 55  
   Lohnhart, 55  
 Germer, Catrina, 136  
 Gibbons, Nancy, 147  
 Gibs, Ruth, 155  
 Gibson, John, 35  
   Mary, 35  
 Gieter, Elizabeth, 203  
   George, 203  
   Peggy, 175  
 Gige, William, 275  
 Gigge, Jane, 245  
 Gillet, Eusebia, 156  
 Gladden, Temperenz, 94  
 Glimpse, Jenny, 252  
 Glimps, Abram, 147  
   Benjamin, 244  
   David, 250  
   Moses, 244  
 Glimps, Sally, 250  
 Glimpse, Abm., 252  
   Benjamin, 251  
   David, 251  
   Maria, 252  
 Goetschius, I. H., Rev.,  
   138  
   J. H., Rev., 133  
   John Henry, xxiv  
 Golden, Bethuel, 82  
   Elisha, 82  
   George C., 82  
   Isaiah, 82  
   William Nyce, 82  
 Gomaar, Alida, 144  
   Annatie, 155  
   Elias, 159  
   Elizabeth, 147, 159  
   Ezechiel, 274  
   George, 245  
   Gerardus, 245  
   Grietie, 141  
   Jacob, 144, 147, 155  
   Jacob De Witt, 159  
   Maria, 141, 159  
   Peter, 141  
   Petrus, 147, 159  
   Tiatje, 159  
 Gomaer, Alida, 21  
   Cornelius, 248  
   Elias, 154, 168, 274  
   Elizabeth, 181  
   Ezegeel, 169  
   Hester, 151  
   Jacob, 21  
   Maria, 147, 154  
   Peter E. L., 248  
   Petrus, 181  
   Samuel, 168  
 Gomar, Alida, 146  
   Jacob, 146  
   Maragietje, 146  
 Gonsales, Benjamin, 128  
   Daniel, 128, 283  
   Jacobus, 128, 283  
   Manuel, 12, 14, 128, 129,  
     267  
   Maria, 126, 129, 132, 137  
   Rymerick, 132  
   Samuel, 128, 132  
   Sara, 14  
 Gonsalies, Maria, 15  
 Gonsalis, Benjamin, 152  
   Elizabeth, 46  
   Manuel, 25  
   Maria, 25, 143, 160  
   Samuel, 46, 152, 277  
 Gonsaly, Catharine, 41  
   Lena, 40  
   Manuel, 40  
   Mary, 40  
   Samuel, 41  
 Gonsolis, Sarah, 30  
 Goodspeed, Bethiah, 276  
 Goodwin, Sellie, 155  
   William, 155  
 Gordon, Allener V., 34  
   Charles, 257  
   Hannah, 257  
 Gornel, Jacob, 38  
 Gornor, Hester, 197  
 Green, Elenor, 220  
 Grootvelt, Anna, 183  
 Grub, Andres, 132  
   Sara, 132  
 Grull, John D., xxx  
 Guillot, P. J., xxii  
 Guimar, Peter, iii  
 Gumaar, Benjamin, 246,  
   277  
   Easter, 243  
   Elias, 246  
   Elizabeth, 277  
   Ezekiel, 246  
   Jacob, 246  
   Jacob D., vii  
   Jacob Dewitt, ix  
   Margaret, 246  
   Martha, 246  
 Gumaer, Abraham, 181  
   Anna, 280  
   Benjamin, 232, 238  
   Daniel, 234  
   Charity, 247  
   Cornelius, 235  
   Eleanor, 251  
   Elias, 170, 174, 233  
   Elizabeth, 174, 239  
   Elizabeth, 233  
   Esther, 181, 230, 231, 251  
   Ezekiel, 181  
   Gemima, 248  
   Gemime, 234  
   Gerardus, 233, 235  
   Hannah, 233, 234  
   Jacob, 174, 181, 234, 245,  
     250, 251, 261  
   Jacob Dewitt, 174  
   Levi, 261  
   Martha, 233  
   Mary Jane, 261  
   Morgan, 251  
   Peter, 235  
   Peter E., 251  
   Peter E. L., 245  
   Sally, 250  
   Samuel, 238  
   Sarah, 261  
   Simeon, 250  
   Sinche, 252  
   Syntje, 241  
   Teatje, 174  
   Thomas Lewis, 232  
 Gumar, Hester, 272  
   Jeremiah, 280



- Gumare, Abraham, 242  
 Charlotte, 260  
 Ezekiel, 254  
 Hester, 258  
 Isaac, 260  
 Jacob, 242, 264  
 Jacob Cuddeback El-  
 ting, 258  
 Jemima, 242  
 Jeremiah, 260  
 Peter E., 254, 258  
 Sarah, 264  
 Synche, 256
- Gumeere, Cyne, 246
- Gun, Christian, 53  
 Susanna, 53  
 Thomas, 53
- Gunn, Elizabeth, 73
- Gunsales, Jacobus, 269  
 Maria, 12
- Gunsalis, Anthony, 174  
 Benj., 170  
 Benjn., 174  
 Elizabeth, 170  
 Emanuel, 22  
 Samuel, 22  
 Sarah, 31
- Gunsaly, Mary, 71  
 Sarah, 69
- Gunsaules, Catharine, 79,  
 81, 89  
 Eliza, 82, 89  
 Eelse, 56  
 Manuel, 81  
 Mary, 80, 90  
 Samuel, 56, 81, 88, 90  
 Sarah, 86, 88  
 Susanna, 56  
 William Overfield, 90
- Gunsaulis, Sarah, 81
- Gustin, Anthony, 81  
 Thomas P., 81
- Gymaer, Syntie, 250
- H**
- H—, Lodewyck, 274
- Hacate, Eleonora, 156  
 George, 156  
 Stephen, 156
- Haccate (Maccate),  
 Huwe, 147  
 James, 147  
 Maragriet, 147  
 (Maccarte), Stephen,  
 147
- Hage, Cattrina, 37  
 Hannah, 37  
 Henry, 37
- Hagerty, Fina, 74
- Haggerty, Nancy, 227
- Hagle, Henry, 37, 39  
 Jacob, 37  
 Peter, 39
- Halbart, Jemima, 276
- Halbert, Joseph, 175  
 Wm., 175
- Haldrin, Henrick, 98  
 Lea, 98
- Halring, Henrick, 105  
 Laurenz, 105
- Hamel, Brient, 143
- Hammen, Bryan, 135  
 John, 135
- Hanan, Ellenor, 29  
 John, 29  
 Richard, 29
- Handickea, Hanna, 1  
 James, 1
- Handshaw, Hanna, 33, 41  
 Hanne, 32  
 James, 17, 94  
 Marget, 29  
 Sarah, 94  
 Susanna, 17
- Hang, Daniel, 88  
 Joseph, 88
- Hankinson, Mary, 47, 62
- Hankes, Catrien, 28
- Hanna, Benjamin, 88  
 Jonas, 88, 90  
 Mary, 88  
 Philip, 88  
 William, 90
- Hannah, 207
- Hanners, John, 71  
 Jonas, 71  
 Sally Anne, 71
- Hanneschat, Elisabeth,  
 146
- Hannison, Catrina, 26  
 Peetrick, 26
- Hanon, Johan, 27
- Hanse, Catrin, 26  
 Hendrick, 26
- Hansen, Cathrina Heyl-  
 wills, 15  
 Joh. Hendrick, 15
- Hanshaw, Hannah, 39, 46
- Hanson, Henry, 34  
 Martha, 34
- Hantze, John G., 74  
 John Gottlob, 74
- Hany, Hannah, 72
- Hardenberg, xxvii  
 Jacob R., Dr., 25
- Hardenbergh, Dr., 26  
 Charles, vii  
 Charles, Rev., vii, 230  
 Jacob R., Revd., vii, x  
 Johannes I. or G., 159
- Harriot, Nathaniel, 47  
 Samuel, 47
- Harris, Sarah, 49, 52
- Hasbrouck, John, 172  
 Mary, 172
- Haver, Elizabeth, 24
- Hawndshaw, Hannah, 29  
 Sary, 29
- Hayn, Hoyn, Frederik,  
 153
- Hayns, Benjamin, 177  
 Benjemin, 18  
 Johs Shower, 177  
 Joseph, Jr., 18  
 Margaret, 174, 180  
 Margret, 170
- Haynshaw, Hannah, 35
- Hazard, i
- Headly, Lois, 149
- Heator, Polly, 89
- Hebler, Caty, 225
- Heckerin, A. Lisabeth, 12
- Hedger, Ruth, 205
- Hedges, Eliza, 227
- Heds, Rhody, 216
- Heely, John, 123  
 Thomas, 123
- Heerenmans, Engelje, 104
- Heeter, Antony, 21  
 George, 21  
 Maria, 158  
 Keeter George, 158
- Heiner, Margaret, 279
- Hekke, Feronica, 147
- Hellem, Peter, 184  
 Samuel, 184
- Heller, Amos, 68  
 Blandinah, 65  
 Daniel, 65  
 Elenor, 88  
 Elizabeth, 62  
 Jane Belinda, 62  
 John, xxii, 65  
 John M., xxii  
 Mary Elizabeth, 83  
 Michael, 62, 68, 83  
 Sarah, 68, 83  
 Simon, 68, 88  
 Susannah, 68
- Hellor, Blandina, 60  
 Elezebeth, 59  
 Hannah, 59  
 John, 60  
 Mikle, 59  
 James Van Auken, 60
- Helm, Abraham, 199  
 Bethcy, 189  
 Catrina, 152  
 Cattrena, 206  
 Cattrina, 192, 194, 201,  
 276  
 Celette, 145  
 Daniel, 202  
 Elisabeth, 23, 143  
 Elizabeth, 277

- Helm, Hester, 170  
 Jacob, 23, 131, 134, 139-141, 145, 152, 164, 170, 175, 179, 188, 271, 285  
 Lena, 140  
 Maria, 125, 128, 129, 131, 139, 141, 142, 148, 153, 167, 197  
 Mary, 175  
 Michel, 125  
 Peter, 143  
 Rymerig, 164  
 Samuel, 141, 188, 189, 199, 202  
 Seletta, 175, 183  
 Helms, Ragle, 164  
 Hemmel, Byrn, 271  
 Hempt, Caty, 85  
 Henderson, James, 24  
 John, 24  
 Patrick, 24  
 Hendreks, Johannes, 169  
 Joseph, 169  
 Hendrik, Mareja, 167  
 Hennischeth, Elisabeth, 149  
 Henneshit, Michiel, 123  
 Sara, 123  
 Hennishot, Elisabeth, 157  
 Henry, 207, 219  
 Clinton, 219  
 David, 87  
 Isaac, 67  
 John, 67, 69, 73, 77, 87, 91  
 John, Jr., 77, 82  
 John Michel, 132  
 Mary, 73  
 Simeon, 82  
 Thomas, 91  
 William, 69  
 Hensaw, Margarit, 44  
 Henshaw, Maragrit, 42  
 Henshew, Elisabet, 15  
 Herchsel, Maria, 209  
 Herlokker, Agnietje, 146  
 Herris, John, 285  
 Herrison, George, 11  
 Herry, 37  
 Hesson, Ann, 8  
 Thomas, 8  
 Hesued, Jannetje, 20  
 Hetsel, Jacob, 73  
 Peter, 73  
 Hetzel, Fanny, 75  
 Mary, 75  
 Heyns, Lydia, 14  
 Hide, Shereman, 58  
 Susannah, 58  
 Higgons, Henry, 8  
 Robert, 8  
 Hilferty, Daniel, 280  
 Hill, Abraham, 58  
 Andrew, 60, 61, 65, 75  
 Hill, Andries, 58  
 David, 62  
 Elizabeth, 61  
 Elizebeth, 60  
 Horatio, xvi  
 James, 60  
 John, 61  
 Margaret, 62  
 Margareth Elizabeth, 62  
 Nehemiah, 62  
 Sarah, 75  
 William, 65  
 William J., xxviii  
 William Uriah, 62  
 Hilman, Synthia, 38  
 Hinkly, Lena, 205  
 Samuel, 205  
 Hisson, John, 5  
 Thomas, 5, 13, 15  
 William, 13  
 Hoeper, John, 122  
 Joseph, 122  
 Hoever, Mari, 132  
 Hoeverin, Maria, 136  
 Hof, Sarah, 146, 153, 156  
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 232, 237, 246, 250, 253  
 Hannah, 221  
 Hofman, Sarah, 275  
 Hogaling, Ephraim, 199  
 Jonathan, 199  
 Hogdeling, Jonathan, 171, 172  
 Petrus, 172  
 Saferyn, 172  
 Hoghdeling, Joseph  
 Brass, 172  
 Sara, 172  
 Hoghtaling, Grietie, 194  
 Jonathan, 194  
 Simeon, 194  
 Hoghteling, Grietie, 192  
 Jonathan, 192  
 Sarah, 183  
 Simeon, 192  
 Hogtaling, Ledy, 226  
 Hogtelin, Abraham, 213  
 Peter, 213  
 Hogteling, Abraham, 223, 226  
 Caty, 223  
 Doritea, 205  
 Elizabeth, 211  
 Jacob, 226  
 Jonatan, 205  
 Lena, 205  
 Petrus, 187  
 Sarah, 223  
 Wilhelmus, 226  
 Hoksen, Cathrina, 97  
 Elizabeth, 97  
 Holden, Philip, 280  
 Hollingshead, Stroud J., 279  
 Hommel, Abram, 148  
 Brient, 148  
 Honterberg, —, 92  
 Jacob, 92  
 Marjory, 92  
 Hoogeling, Maria, 141  
 Hooghdeylen, Johannes, 104  
 Jonathan, 104  
 Hooghteeling, Catharina, 119, 135, 267  
 Cathrina, 269  
 Jacob, 119  
 Jonathan, 114, 158  
 Maria, 106  
 Maritje, 130  
 Sara, 109, 119  
 Hooghteling, Gertruy, 178  
 Sarah, 178  
 Hooghteiling, Catharina, 130  
 Hoogtaling, Cornelius  
 Brink, 216  
 John Cortright, 218  
 Jurian, 274  
 Maria, 274  
 Petrus, 273  
 Wm., 218  
 William, 216  
 Hoogteelen, Abraham, 216  
 Ledy, 216  
 Hoogteeling, Johannes, 100, 106, 114  
 Johannis, 158  
 Josaphat, 223  
 Leenty, 148  
 Maritje, 158  
 Petrus, 100, 148, 165  
 Samuel, 223  
 Sarah, 265  
 Wilhelmus, 165, 223  
 Hoogteling, Abraham, 161  
 Antje, 165  
 Jonathan, 165  
 Lena, 187  
 Maragriet, 273  
 Peter, 179  
 Petrus, 161  
 Sarah, 185  
 Hoogtelink, Jonathan, 162  
 Lena, 162  
 Hoorbeek, Elisabeth Ennes, 160  
 Jacobus, 160  
 Hoorenbeek, Rachel, 98  
 Hoornbeck, Benjn., 171, 176  
 Blandina, 214  
 Elizabeth, 232  
 Evert, 113, 182, 273



- Hoornbeck, Gentje, 273  
 Helena, 203  
 Jacob, 168, 182  
 Jacobus, 176, 273  
 Jacos, 176  
 Janneke, 174  
 Jimentje, 274  
 Joseph, 171, 182, 273  
 Lydia, 182  
 Magdalana, 183  
 Maregreet, 171  
 Maria, 181, 274  
 Mary, 175  
 Rachel, 105  
 Sara, 129  
 Sarah, 277  
 Sovereijn, 214
- Hoornbeek, Abraham, 178  
 Abram Hooghteeling, 122  
 Annatjen, 97  
 Elisabeth, 110  
 Evert, 106, 107, 110, 122, 178  
 Jacob, 128  
 Jannetje, 122  
 Joost, 97  
 Judic, 97  
 Lena, 110, 163  
 Ludwig, 107  
 Lydia, 106  
 Margriet, 271  
 Maria, 107, 126  
 Maritje, 114  
 Sara, 97
- Hoornbeek, Abram Van Aken, 118  
 Elisabeth, 154, 238  
 Evert, 165, 168  
 Jacob, 154  
 Jacobus, 147  
 Lena, 162  
 Lidia, 162  
 Lourance, 210  
 Lydia, 147, 159, 239  
 Maragriet, 147  
 Margaret, 182  
 Margrietje, 118  
 Maritje, 104  
 Sara, 126, 168  
 Sarah, 160, 174  
 Tobias, 210
- Hoorrenbeek, Maretje, 106
- Hoovenbeck, Ledy, 243  
 Hoover, Hannah, 23  
 Hopkins, Eleanor, 242  
 Lena, 277  
 Lenah, 253  
 Lidia, 277
- Horbeker, Agnietje, 149
- Horenbeck, Elizabeth, 203, 278  
 Evert, 206  
 Evert, Jr., 278  
 Greitie, 206  
 Grete, 170  
 Jacob, 278  
 Sovereign, 278  
 Tobias, 203
- Horenbeek, Benjamin, 245  
 Evert, 158  
 Jacob, 245  
 John, 221  
 Lena, 158  
 Lydia, 274  
 Margriet, 134  
 Maria, 156  
 Marretje, 100  
 Rachel, 102  
 Sara, 101  
 Soverins, 221
- Horenbek, Benjamin, 101  
 Evert, 101
- Horlikke, Horbekke, Angenetje, 152
- Horlingen, I. M., Rev., 212
- Hornbak, Benjamin, 148  
 Lena, 148
- Hornbeck, Belinda, 91  
 Bellinda, 79, 86  
 Benj., 172  
 Cornelius, 255, 279  
 Daniel, 220  
 Eliza, 255  
 Evert, 66, 220  
 Jacob, 66  
 Jacobus, 176  
 Jenny, 66  
 Joseph, 218  
 Ledia, 277  
 Lena, 176  
 Magdalen, 218  
 Margaret, 164  
 Maria, 171  
 Sarah, 218  
 Soverine, 218
- Hornbeek, Bellinda, 82  
 Benjamin, 167  
 Cobus, 148  
 Elena, 167  
 Jacob, 66  
 Jannetje, 158  
 Joseph, 148  
 Ledia, 167  
 Lena, 155  
 Lydia, 148  
 Magdalen, 222  
 Mareyte, 167  
 Maria, 148, 158  
 Priscilla, 66  
 Sara, 167  
 Sarah, 155
- Hornbek, Cobus, 151  
 Grietje, 151  
 Lydia, 151, 157
- Hornebeck, Evert, 49  
 Leah, 49
- Horton, Bethiah, 184  
 Henry, 184  
 James, 264, 280  
 Marjery, 264  
 Sarah, 184  
 William Denton, 264
- Houser, Caty, 30
- Houwel, Louwrenia, 3  
 Richard, 3
- Houwy, John, 4
- Hove, Emmanuel, 29  
 Hannah, 29
- Hovenbeck, Benjamin, 241  
 James, 241
- Hover, Aariantie Schoonmaker, 51  
 Anny, 201  
 Antje, 20  
 Benjamin Van Garden, 49  
 Catharin, 25  
 Catharina, 19, 94  
 Catrina, 17, 20, 22, 25, 31  
 Caty, 30  
 Cornelia, 17  
 Elesabet, 26  
 Elisabeth, 21, 35, 37, 39  
 Elizabeth Nice, 72  
 Elizebeth, 31  
 Emmanuel, 20  
 Gilbert, 87  
 Hanna, 20  
 Hannah, 28  
 Henderick, 17, 20, 34  
 Henry, 20, 25, 30  
 Jane, 66  
 Jenny, 196  
 John, 21  
 John Linderman, 87  
 Lisabeth, 19  
 Lodeweyk, 26  
 Lodewick, 52  
 Lodewyck, 34  
 Lodewyk, 31, 162  
 Mannuel, 24  
 Manual, 20, 28, 31  
 Mary, 66  
 Peter, 51, 66, 69, 72  
 Petrus, 26  
 Salomon, 52, 162  
 Samuel, 20, 21, 30, 38  
 Sara, 28  
 Sarah, 38  
 Solomon, 49  
 Susan, 87  
 Susannah, 24, 69, 70

Howel, Betchcy, 52  
 Caty, 249  
 Femitje, 156  
 Jeny Quick, 244  
 Laetitia, 5  
 Peter Q., 244, 249  
 Petrus, 152  
 Richard, 5  
 Sarah, 149  
 William, 152, 156

Howey, Daniel, 236  
 Howke, Blandina, 201  
 William, 201

Howy, Abraham, 61  
 Catharine, 69  
 Charaty, 74  
 Charity, 55, 61, 64, 65  
 Daniel Van Gorden, 65  
 James Nyce, 74  
 John, 69  
 Jonathan Van Gorden,  
 64  
 Mariah, 69  
 Mary, 69  
 Peter, 69  
 Robart, 55  
 Robert, 61, 64, 65, 74  
 William, 55

Huber, Catharina, 12  
 Joh. Mich., 12  
 Johannes, 12  
 Juliana, 127  
 Maria Juliana, 5, 111,  
 115, 129

Huberin, Maria Juliana,  
 120

Huff, Elizabeth, 242  
 Jemima, 257

Hull, Joseph, xx  
 Hunt (Kint), Jeruche, 147

Hydelberk, Christian, 45  
 William, 45

Hydt, Gerretje, 119, 123

Hyndshaw, Elisabeth, 14  
 James, xiii, xiv  
 James B., xxix  
 Sarah, 26

Hyne, Adam, 29  
 Eve, 29

Beniaman, 29  
 Hynshaw, Hannah, 40

Hyse, Anna, 177, 179

## I

Ilenberger, Mary, 80  
 Immens, Alexander, 22  
 Ann, 26  
 Daniel, 22

Imson, Benjamin, 84  
 Elizabeth, 84  
 Mary, 77, 83

Inglet, Elizabeth, 191, 193

Iveson, Jane, 258  
 John, Rev., 258  
 Sarah, 258  
 Ivory, Alexander, 132, 268,  
 271  
 Jacobus, 132

## J

Jackson, Anny, 194  
 Asa, 196

Philip, 194, 196  
 Jacson, Anny, 192

Philip, 192, 285  
 Jagerin, Maria Barbara, 7,  
 10

Jamison, David, iii  
 Mary, 218

Janse, Margriet, 102, 105  
 Jansen, Lena, 6, 10

Margriet, 98, 108, 110,  
 111, 114, 116, 126, 130,  
 163, 282

Janson, Margrit, 103, 104  
 Jayne, Elizabeth, 89

Jemes, Margrit, 32  
 Jillet, Esaba, 168

Jin, 261

Jinnings, Daniel, 90  
 Hannah, 85

John, 80, 85  
 John, Jr., 90

Mehaly Maria Van  
 Auken, 80

Job, Joseph, 275  
 Johns, Hannah, 116

Johnson, Abram, 142  
 Ann, 12

Caty, 187  
 Edward, 10-12

Geertje, 147  
 Hannah, 279

Henderikkus, 146  
 Hendrick, 142, 147

Hendrik, 146  
 Henry, 10

Johannis Batton (Bal-  
 tus), 159

John, 278  
 Lea, 142

Maragrit, 140  
 Margriet, 132

Mary, 15, 94  
 Peter, 20

William, 20, 159  
 Johnst, Johanna, 134

Johson, Abram, 274  
 Thomas H., 280

Jonas, Jonathan, 48  
 Jones, Anne, 155

D. A., Rev., xix  
 David A., Rev., xii,  
 xviii, xix

Jones, David Adkin,  
 xxviii

Joseph Addison, xxx  
 Edward, 50

Hanna, 157  
 Hannah, 157

Isaac, 196  
 Jonathan, 47, 50, 278

Mary, 196  
 Nancy, 48

Nathan W., xxix  
 Perregrin, 196

Sevila, 47  
 Sivilla, 48

William, 157  
 Jongbloet, Claesje, 116,  
 119, 129

Jonkbloet, Klasje, 136  
 Joons, Hanna, 102, 119,  
 267

Hannah, 117, 125  
 Johanna, 126

Moses, 102  
 Saertje, 120

Jorner, David, 160  
 Johannis, 160

Jory, Maria, 4

## K

Kane, Mary, 125  
 Kanneda, Jacobus, 155

John, 155  
 Karick, Elenor, 63, 70

Jacob, 63  
 Frederick, 63, 70

Mariah, 70  
 Karmar, Lidia, 162

Kaser, Beniaman, 29  
 Nancy, 29

Kaskey, Huldah, 244  
 Martin, 244

Sarah, 244  
 Kasky, Mary, 182

Samuel, 182  
 Keally, John, 4

Keater, Leah, 159, 170  
 Susanna, 161, 164

Keator, Elizabeth, 164  
 Elisabeth Westbrook,  
 229

Jannetje, 173  
 July Anne, 229

Leah, 168, 172, 179  
 Peter, 229

Susanna, 177, 180  
 Keen, Abraham, 72

Elizabeth, 72  
 Mary, 72, 131

Keesbrei, Christiaan, 93  
 Keersbi, Christiaan, 8, 127

Heyltje, 127

- Keeter, Cornelia, 17  
   Elisabeth, 147  
   George, 17  
   Jannetje, 158  
   Jannitje, 154  
   Lea, 154  
   Susanna, 158  
   Yannetje, 154  
 Kehrns, Catharine, 50  
   Leonhard, 50  
 Keiser, Christina, 101  
   Lea, 15  
 Kelder, Lidia, 169  
 Kellam, Lucy, 278  
 Kelleam, Jephtha, 184  
   Peter, 184  
 Kember, Mareytie, 136  
 Kimmel, Mareitje, 102  
   Maria, 108  
 Kenedy, John, 178  
   Thomas, 178  
 Kentner, Mary, 62  
 Kepsner, Jacomyntje, 11  
 Kerker, Rebecca, 160  
 Kermer, Abraham, 11, 26,  
   98, 100, 102, 105, 111,  
   115, 167, 212  
   Abram, 14, 16, 125, 282  
   Agnietje, 18  
   Andres, 169  
   Angenitje, 115  
   Angonietje, 115  
   Angonitje, 163  
   Angontje, 105  
   Annatje, 16, 24, 93  
   Catrina, 17  
   Christiena, 16  
   Christina, 1, 3, 8, 11, 12,  
   14, 19, 22, 94  
   Cornelia, 2, 3, 5, 7, 14,  
   17, 94, 103, 110, 124,  
   125, 127, 132  
   Derrick, 1  
   Dirck, 3  
   Dirk, 8, 11  
   Elesabeth, 167  
   Eliesabet, 16  
   Elisabeth, 17, 27, 100,  
   134, 141  
   Elizabeth, 21, 25, 103,  
   165  
   Grietje, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13  
   Gysbert, 21  
   Hanna, 127  
   Hannatje, 25  
   Isaac, 33  
   Isak, 6  
   Jacob, 17  
   Jacobus, 169  
   Jacobus, 16, 102, 141,  
   146, 165  
   Jan, 7, 8, 12, 14, 17, 18,  
   21, 33, 124, 268  
 Kermer, John, 21  
   Lena, 165  
   Lidia, 17  
   Elizabeth, 3, 6, 8, 14, 124,  
   132  
   Lydia, 19, 21, 98, 273  
   Margriet, 26  
   Marritje, 163  
   Sara, 14, 112, 163  
   Sarah, 16, 18, 146  
   Silas, 212  
 Kerrick, John D., 90  
 Ketel, Dirk, 118  
 Keter, Elisabeth, 151  
   Jacobus, 163  
   Jannetje, 150  
   Jannitie, 143  
   Maria, 163  
   Susanna, 170  
 Kettel, Abram, 141, 143  
   Elisabeth, 166  
   Jeremias, 143  
   Joseph, 143  
   Lea, 138  
   Rachel, 141  
   Richard, 141  
   Schusanna, 272  
 Kettle, Abraham, 167  
   Abram, 148  
   Anne, 174  
   Blandina, 185  
   Catrina, 147, 150  
   Cattrina, 197  
   Cornelius, 183, 203  
   Daniel, 141  
   Derik, 154  
   Elisabeth, 145, 149  
   Elizabeth, 150  
   Esther, 232, 248  
   Jacob, 75, 167, 218  
   Jan, 148  
   Janneke, 167  
   Jeremie, 141  
   Jeremias, 149  
   Joseph, 190  
   Lea, 154  
   Leah, 171, 173  
   Margery, 203  
   Maria, 159, 167, 190  
   Marjory, 84  
   Mary, 75  
   Mary Halbert, 75  
   Marya, 173  
   Petrus, 149  
   Plonea, 167  
   Rachel, 154, 183  
   Ragel, 167  
   Samuel, 185, 195, 218, 285  
   Simeon, 195  
   Susanna, 197  
 Keukendal, Peter, viii  
 Keukendal, Pi et ernela,  
   104  
 Keyser, Antje, 281  
   Arriaentje, 7  
   Jacomyntje, 8, 11, 15  
   Lea, 7, 8, 15  
 Keyzer, Abram, 13  
   Dirk, 13  
 Kittle, Abram, 152, 164  
   Belindy, 228  
   Betsy Van Auken, 227  
   Blandina, 227  
   Catharina, 159, 164  
   Cattrina, 278  
   Colomon, 228  
   Cornelius, 208  
   Daniel, 277  
   Easter, 253  
   Elizabeth, 164  
   Engeltie, 152  
   Ester, 238  
   Esther, 246, 255  
   Herman Rosekrans, 241  
   Jacob, 173, 197  
   Jeremiah, 159, 220  
   Jeremy, 164  
   Johanna, 164  
   John, 203  
   Jurrian, 164  
   Lea, 150, 159, 208  
   Marjory, 73  
   Mattheus, 203  
   Peter, 197, 220  
   Petrus, 203  
   Pheby, 203  
   Rachel, 280  
   Saml., 173  
   Samuel, 164, 193  
   Simeon, 193  
   Solomon, 227, 241  
   Susanna, 21, 169, 173  
 Kidder, Esther, 285  
 Kiersbi, Christiaen, 93, 123  
   Josua, 123  
 Killam, George, 203  
   Jephthah, 190, 198, 203  
   John, 190  
 Killan, Pheby, 198  
 Killgon, Anne, 220  
   Robert, 220  
 Killgore, Polly Melford,  
   216  
   Robert, 216  
 Killman, Arie, 20  
   Elisabeth, 20  
 Kimbel, Casparus, 120  
   Joris, 120  
   Lena, 120  
   Marya, 113  
   Petrus, 120  
 Kimbell, Marytje, 124  
 Kimber, Casparus, 107, 150  
   Helena, 150  
   Joris, 127, 131, 137, 267  
   Margaret, 184

- Kimber, Margriet, 131  
   Maria, 107, 130  
   Maritje, 150  
   Marya, 131  
   Marytie, 135  
   Petrus, 107, 137  
   Samuel, 181  
   Sara, 127  
   Sarah, 181  
 Kimmel, Joris, 115  
   Lisabeth, 116  
   Marya, 116, 283  
 Kimmer, Casparus, 128  
   Lena, 128  
   Lisabeth, 128  
 King, Jacob Walker, 196  
   John, 196  
   John, Jr., 196  
   Mary, 196  
 Kinne, Antje, 25  
   Hannatje, 25  
 Kinny, Catharina, 22  
   Lourence, 22  
 Kinte, Jeremiah, 218  
   (Kyte), John, 218  
 Kintner, Elisabetha, 53  
   Johann Georg, 53  
   Mary, 57  
   Phillip, 65  
   Rudolf, 53  
   Rudolph, 65  
 Kiphart, Susanna, 35  
 Kite, Jacob, 225  
   John H., 215  
   Maria Dingman, 215  
   William, 225  
 Kithaline, Mary, 83  
 Kithcart, Susannah, 36  
 Kittel, Abraham, 134  
   Abram, 130, 144, 270  
   Apollonia, 130  
   Appollonia, 163  
   Catharina, 127, 135, 269,  
     283  
   Cathrina, 138  
   Catrina, 133  
   Dirk, 120, 283  
   Elisabeth, 122, 133  
   Jacob, 134, 163  
   Jeremias, 130, 132, 270  
   Johanna, 120  
   Lea, 128, 132, 135, 145,  
     168, 270  
   Lisabeth, 129, 268  
   Mosis, 144  
   Rachel, 91, 130  
   Richard, 129, 130, 230  
   Salomon, 230  
   Samuel, 164  
   Solomon, 230  
   Susanna, 133, 136, 144,  
     273  
   Klearwater, Geertje, 97  
   Klein, Conrad, 50  
     Elizabeth, 50  
     Margareth, 50  
   Klerk, Jeams, 138  
   Kleyn, Antje, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12  
     Catharina, 5, 8, 13  
     Cathrina, 15  
     Johannes, 8, 13  
   Kneicht, Susannah, 78  
   Koddebeck, Abraham, 97  
     Jacobus, 97, 110  
     Maria, 282  
     Maritje, 97  
   Koddebeek, Maritje, 97  
   Kodebek, Abram, 129  
     Willem, 137  
   Koetebek, Elsje, 98  
   Koeper, Henne, 34  
   Koettebeck, Dina, 102  
     Elsje, 102  
     Naomi, 102  
   Koettebek, Benjamin, 101  
     Elsje, 101, 102  
     Jacobus, 100  
     Lena, 101  
     Mareitje, 98, 100, 102  
     Naomi, 101  
     Willem, 101  
   Kole, Cornelia, 166  
     Elsabeth, 167  
   Kool, Abraham, 104  
     Andries, 16  
     Benjamin, 24  
     Catharina, 24  
     Catrinte, 272  
     Catryntie, 135  
     Catryntje, 138  
     Cornelia, 138, 165  
     David, 138  
     Hanna, 26  
     Harmanus, 161  
     Jannetje Lena, 16  
     Johannes, 104  
     Josias, 138  
     Maria, 161  
     Marrigrita, 272  
     Rachel, 24  
     Samuel, 155  
     Sara, 133  
     Sarah, 24, 136, 161, 176  
     Wilhelmus, 161  
   Koole, Beulah, 154  
     Jonathan, 154  
     William, 154  
   Kortrecht, Abraham, 2,  
     10, 103, 107  
     Abram, 6, 13, 137  
     Abram P., 11  
     Abram Van Kampen, 8  
     Anna, 97  
     Annatje, 8, 10, 13, 93  
     Apolonia, 100  
   Kortrecht, Apolonie, 99  
   Aplony, 117, 122  
   Apollonia, 107, 109, 111,  
     114, 117, 118, 120, 123,  
     125, 126, 281  
   Antoni, 13  
   Arie, 99, 109, 111, 112,  
     117, 118, 281  
   Bastaien, 117  
   Bastiaen, 109, 110, 112,  
     114, 125, 130  
   Bastian, 100, 109, 114  
   Benjamin, 13  
   Catharina, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8,  
     10, 13, 114, 265  
   Catharine, 94  
   Cathrina, 11, 163  
   Catriena, 15  
   Catryntie, 275  
   Christina Elisabetha, 14  
   Cornelia, 8  
   Cornelis, 5, 98, 104, 114,  
     266, 269, 281  
   Cornelis Cool, 104  
   Cornelis H., 6, 10, 93  
   Cornelis Hendr., 7  
   Daniel, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16,  
     108  
   Daniel, Jr., 94  
   Elias, 98, 137  
   Eliesabeth, 275  
   Elisa, 4  
   Elisabeth, 10, 125, 269  
   Elizabeth, 129  
   Femmetje, 112  
   Geertje, 116  
   Gerretje, 116  
   Hannes, 2, 4  
   Hendrick, 129  
   Hendrick, viii, 2, 4, 7,  
     8, 11, 15, 124, 126, 130,  
     281  
   Hendrick Corn., 5, 7, 8  
   Hendrick Cornelise, 5,  
     6, 110  
   Hendrick H., 6, 112,  
     118, 128  
   Hendrick Hendrickson,  
     103  
   Hendrick J., 115, 116  
   Hendrick W., 163  
   Hendrik, 163  
   Henrick Henrickse, 99,  
     109  
   Henrick Janse, 100  
   Hester, 12  
   Jacob, 117  
   Jacobus, 6  
   Jannetje, 8, 15  
   Jenneke, 4, 124, 275  
   Josias, 104, 114  
   Johannes, 2, 3, 8, 10, 14,  
     99, 125, 265

- Kortrecht, John, 99, 132, 163  
     Jonas, 112  
     Lea, 99, 130  
     Lena, 8, 104, 109  
     Levi, 16  
     Lidia, 103, 164  
     Lisabeth, 125  
     Lydia, 99, 112, 131, 163  
     Margriet, 163  
     Maria, 93, 100  
     Marya, 126, 268  
     Moses, 109  
     Petrus, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 163, 270  
     Rachel, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 109  
     Salomon, 130  
     Samuel, 2, 109, 118  
     Sara, 2, 3, 5-7, 11, 14, 15, 98, 105, 109, 115, 118  
     Sarah, 15  
     Sebastian, 104  
     Susannetje, 110  
     Sylvester Symon, 116  
     Tjaetje, 6, 7, 109, 266  
     Tjatje, 4, 5, 93  
     Willem, 98, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 281, 282  
     William, viii, 104  
     Wm., 163  
 Kortrect, Ragel, 169  
 Kortrecht, Hendrick J., 117  
 Kortright, Daniel, 223  
     Elizabeth, 160, 197, 221  
     Hendreck W., 167  
     Johannes, 197  
     Simeon, 223  
 Kortreght, Elias, 165  
     Elizabeth, 179  
     Elizabeth, 33, 161  
     Esther, 26  
     Hendrick W., 160  
     Hendrik, 33  
     Jacob, 161  
     Jacobus, 26  
     Jenneke, 161  
     Josias, 165, 179, 180  
     Lidia, 165  
     Thomas, 26  
 Kortregt, Antje, 160  
     Apollonia, 104  
     Arie, 103, 105  
     Bastian, 102, 133, 134  
     Benjamin, 25  
     Catharina, 105  
     Catryntje, 134  
     Christoffel, 102  
     Daniel, 15, 24, 105, 140  
     Elizabeth, 103, 134, 140  
     Eliza, 26  
     Elizabeth, 161, 165  
 Kortregt, Eva, 26  
     Gerretje, 162  
     Helena, 102  
     Hendrik, 138  
     Henrich, 102, 105  
     Henrich, Jr., 101  
     Henrich Henrichse, 102  
     Henrick Cornelius, 102  
     Hester, 24  
     Jacob, 161, 166  
     Jan, 134  
     Johannes, 25, 102  
     Johannis, 26  
     Jonas, 161  
     Josias, 165  
     Laurent, 102  
     Lea, 135, 138  
     Leah, 160  
     Levi, 160  
     Leya, 272  
     Lidia, 160-162  
     Lisabeth, 138  
     Margrita, 138  
     Maria, 134  
     Moses, 15, 160  
     Petrus, 160  
     Rachel, 102, 161  
     Ragel, 133  
     Salomon, 134, 271  
     Sara, 101  
     Susanna, 162  
     Willem, 102, 105  
     William, 26, 103  
     William Ennest, 102  
 Kosenkranz, Lena, 6  
 Koster, Jacob, 21  
     William, 21  
 Kottebek, Abraham, 99  
     Noemi, 99  
     Willem, 99  
 Kotregt, Janneke, 136  
     Petrus, 136  
 Krandal, Nelly, 202  
 Krass, Jacob, 276  
 Kriss, Christian, 29  
     Mary, 29  
 Kroeg, Andries, 137  
     Lisabeth, 137  
 Krom, Annatje, 106, 161  
     Benoni, 140  
     Cornelis, 99, 106, 107, 111, 113  
     Cornelius, 17, 143  
     Debora, 134, 136, 140, 145  
     Debra, 271  
     Elizabeth, 111  
     Gonda, 118, 274  
     Henrick, 99  
     Johannes, 113  
     Lydia, 99, 135, 140, 145, 151  
     Maria, 107, 113  
 Krom, Rebeca, 274  
     Rebecca, 118, 127  
     William, 135, 143  
 Kuddeback, Catharine, 242  
 Kuddebak, Benjamin, 155  
     Jeryna (Jesysus), 155  
 Kuddebeck, Abram, 112, 114  
     Dina, 111, 114, 116  
     Elsie, 135  
     Elsje, 115  
     Hendricus, 111  
     Jacobus, 111, 267  
     Noemi, 114  
     Samuel, 245  
     Willem, 111  
     William, 245  
 Kuddebeck, Jacob, 236  
     Jakemeyntje, 236  
 Kuddebek, Abram, 151  
     Abram, Jr., 155  
     Benjamin, 152  
     Hester, 155  
     Jacobus, 151  
     Lena, 122  
     Sarah, 155  
 Kudebek, Abraham, 138  
     Jakemyntje, 138  
     Willem, 138  
 Kuikendaal, Salomon, 133  
 Kuikendal, Annatje, 139  
     Benjamin, 155  
     Catrina, 139, 140, 144, 157, 284  
     Catryntje, 99  
     Caty, 217  
     Cornelia, 146  
     Daniel, 103, 146, 152, 155  
     Elizabeth, 146, 152, 157  
     Elizabeth, 152  
     Emanuel, 157  
     Femetje, 143, 146  
     Femmetje, 157  
     Henderikkus, 139  
     Henderikus, 149  
     Henrich, 99  
     Henrick, 99, 139, 146  
     Hendrickus, 157  
     Hendrik, 146, 152, 157  
     Hendrikkus, 146, 157  
     Jacob, 98, 101, 149  
     Jacobus, 276  
     Johannes, 105  
     Jonathan, 157  
     Joseph, 100, 149  
     —ka, 107  
     Lea, 150  
     Lieur, 100  
     Marretje, 101  
     Martinus, 139, 147, 276, 284  
     Mosis (Moris), 149



- Kuikendal, Nelletje, 101  
   Peter, 140  
   Pieter, 98, 101, 135, 147, 150  
   Salomon, 134, 141, 144  
   Salomon, Jr., 276  
   Sara, 99, 144  
   Sarah, 141, 151, 157  
   Soloman, 151  
   Solomon, x  
   Tatje, 139  
   William, 143, 146, 149, 157  
 Kunbell, Jacob, 278  
 Kuttebeck, Dina, 108  
   Jacobus, 108  
   Maria, 108  
   Naemi, 282  
   Roelof Elten, 109  
   Willem, 109  
 Kутtenbeck, Abraham, 106  
   William, 106  
 Kuychendal, Maria, 130  
   Daniel, 130  
 Kuyckendal, Abram, 4  
   Antje, 1  
   Catharina, 110  
   Daniel, 107, 109  
   Dina, 2, 3  
   Jacob, 97  
   Jacobus, 2, 4, 97  
   Johannes, 2, 108, 110  
   Lisabeth, 119, 128  
   Luer, 2  
   Nellie, 125  
   Nelly, 108  
   Pieter, 107, 119, 265  
   Petrus, 127  
   Salomon, 110, 115, 127, 283  
   Sara, 2, 128  
 Kuykendaal, Martinus, 138  
   Pieter, 283  
 Kuykendael, Cornelis, 97  
   Johannes, 97  
   Mattheus, 98  
   Petrus, 98  
 Kuykendal, Annatje, 123  
   Benjamin, 6, 118  
   Catrina, 139, 142  
   Ctryntie, 135  
   Christina, 6  
   Christyntje, 138  
   Cornelis, 113  
   Daniel, 113, 119, 125, 130, 135, 267  
   Dina, 98  
   Elisabeth, 112, 123, 159  
   Famety, 181  
   Hendrick, 107, 108, 113, 115, 118, 123, 131  
   Kuykendal, Hendricus, 107, 113  
   Hermanus, 138  
   Jacob, 6, 98, 115, 123  
   Jacobus, 6, 122  
   Johannes, 121, 122, 123, 129, 265  
   Josias, 131  
   Lisabeth, 113, 115, 120, 126, 128, 129, 133, 283  
   Lizabeth, 267  
   Lydia, 121  
   Margriet, 103, 137  
   Maritje, 93, 106  
   Martynes, 135  
   Martynus, 272  
   Marya, 113  
   Nelli, 112, 118  
   Pieter, 109, 114, 119, 130, 138  
   Pieternella, 113  
   Petrus, 119, 124, 133, 138, 139, 269  
   Petrus, Jr., 159  
   Salomon, 112, 113, 115, 136, 137, 268, 282  
   Samuel, 125  
   Sara, 110  
   Solomon, 181  
   Willem, 108  
   William, 277  
 Kuykendall, Elias, 277  
 Kykendall, Catherine, 224  
 Kuyte, Mr., xvi  
 Kyte, Anna, 170  
   Anny, 278  
   Elisabeth Hoornbeek, 154  
   Elizabeth, 229  
   Esther, 220  
   Jacob, 227-229  
   Jacob Hoornbeek, 168  
   Johannes Hardenbergh, 159  
   John, xviii, 220, 278  
   Lea, 151  
   Peter, 227  
   Rachel, 172, 216, 220  
   Thomas, v, vii, ix, 151, 154, 159, 168, 170, 172, 179, 228
- L**
- Laan, Abram, 273  
 Labah, Daniel, 90  
   Philip Garis, 90  
 Labar, Henry M., xxii  
   Jannet, 279  
 Lady, Jan, 133  
 Laen, Abram, 163  
   Cathrina, 163  
   Elisabeth, 163  
 Lake, George Nyce, 70  
   Thomas, 70  
 Lakkerey, Robert, 23  
   William, 23  
 Lamberd, Sarah, 277  
 Lambert, Alphred, 246  
   Alpheus, 246  
   Catherine, 253  
   Daniel, 248  
   Elisabeth, 153  
   George, 238  
   George T., 280  
   James Newkirk, 232  
   John, 255  
   Lewis, 279  
   Sala, 234  
   Samuel, 232, 238, 246, 248, 253, 255  
   Sarah, 232, 242  
 Lambert, Havelent, John, 153  
 Lance, Susannah, 75  
 Lane, Abraham, 36  
   Anny, 199, 203, 276  
   Bethia, 173  
   Effy, 159  
   Efje, 159  
   Elisabeth, 177  
   Ezechiel, 184  
   Fanny, 187, 189, 199  
   George, 198  
   Gilbert, xxviii  
   Henderick, 36  
   James, 198  
   Lucy, 277  
   Majory, 184  
   Melesen, 186  
   Phene, 182  
   Salomon, 186, 284  
   Solomon, 173, 177, 187, 189, 284  
   Susanna, 53  
   Susannah, 49  
 Langevelt, Hannah, 172  
   Lisabeth, 169  
 Lase, Mary, 254  
 Latier, Barnardus, 145  
   Cleophas, 145, 149, 154, 183  
   Elisabeth, 154  
   Lisabeth, 137, 270  
   Petrus, 154  
   Wilhelmus, 149  
 Lattimore, Charles, 91  
   George Washington, 91  
   Hannah Mariah, 91  
   Hugh, 90, 91  
   John, 63, 65, 75, 83  
   John Craig, 83  
   Joseph Cortright, 91  
   Leah, 65  
   Mary, 65

- Lattimore, Polly, 63  
   Solomon Van Etten, 75  
   William, 91  
 Layton, Abigail, 63  
   Abraham Brokaw, 54  
   Henry Schoonhoven, 58  
   Judith, 54  
   Lewis, 54, 58, 65  
   Peter Van Neste, 65  
 Lebar, Daniel, 275  
   Sofya, 276  
 Lee, Hannis, 16  
   Leentie, 17  
   Willem, 17  
   William, 16  
 Leed, Mally, 120  
 Lenes, Joseph, 166  
   Wilhelmus, 166  
 Lesch, Catharine, 50  
   John, 50  
   John Philip, 50  
 Lester, Susanna, 94  
 Letts, John, 48  
   Moses, 48  
 Leutie, Elizabeth, 195  
   John, 195  
   Josiah, 195  
   Rossanah, 195  
   William, 195  
 Lewis, Mary, 233  
 Leydi, Jacobus, 135  
   Johanues, 135  
 Leydy, John, 137  
 Lichert, John Jurry, 163  
   Margaret, 163  
 Lieshe, —, 256  
 Liker, Margerita, 167  
 Linderman, Garret Brod-  
   head, 92  
   Hannah, 83  
   John J., 83, 92  
 Line, Adriaan, 200  
   Caty, 200  
   Conrad, 200  
   Maritic, 200  
 Lineden, Willemjtje, 134  
 Lions, Caty, 191, 193  
 Litch, David, 275  
   John, 52  
 Lits, Caty, 60  
   Jacob, 60  
   John, 60  
   Mary Anne, 60  
   William, 60  
 Littier, Clefus, 168  
   Josias, 168  
 Little, Caty, 181  
   Cornelius, 202  
   Esther, 244  
   Francis, 171, 176, 181  
   Henry, 232, 280  
   Jannekie, 176  
   Jene, 235  
 Little, Levi, 248  
   Peggy, 244  
   Salomon, 202  
   William, 171, 232, 235,  
     244, 248  
 Litts, Mary Anne, 86  
   Moses, 86  
 Livengood, Effy, 79  
   Susanuah, 70, 76  
 Livingood, Catharine, 85  
   Eve, 76  
 Lockerby, Anda, 48  
   Benjamin, 39  
   John, 57  
   Mary, 48  
   Robert, 34, 37, 39, 53  
   Samuel, 36  
   William, 53, 57  
   Wm., 48  
 Loder, Anna, 65  
   Anny Culver, 226  
   Elisha Mapes, 229  
   Gessee, 230  
   Jepthah, 66  
   Jesse, 229  
   Joh., 65  
   John, 66, 230  
   John Worth, 230  
   Matilda, 230  
   Phebe, 227  
   Polly, 87  
   Sally, 70  
   Susannah, 70, 230  
   William, 226, 227, 230  
 Londi, Mary, 136  
 Longerfeld, Hanna, 165  
 Longvelt, Elisabeth, 175  
 Longstreet, Andrew, 212  
   Christopher, 212, 216  
   Elizabeth, 230  
 Lonsbery, John, 189  
 Looder, Elizabeth, 223  
   William, 223  
 Look, Alida, 200  
 Lot, Grietje, 155  
   Mary, 184  
   Peter, 155  
   Petrus, 142  
   Sarah, 142  
 Lote, Peter, 163  
   Sara, 163  
 Lott, Anna, 233  
   Anny, 277  
   Jeny, 208  
   Mary, 190, 198, 203  
   Petrus, 160  
 Louden, J. W., xxx  
 Lounsberry, John, 285  
 Louw, Abraham, 102, 108  
   Abram, 111, 114, 116  
   Jacobus, 11  
   Jannetje, 102, 160  
   Johanna, 125  
 Louw, John, 278  
   Margaret, 160  
   Margriet, 116  
   Noemi, 114  
   Rachel, 267  
   Sara, 111  
 Love, Elizabeth, 201  
   Hester, 7, 24, 26  
   James, 10, 266, 268  
   James Henderse, 7  
   Susanna, 10, 191, 193,  
     195  
   Susannah, 24  
 Low, Catrina, 16  
   Caty, 217  
   Elisabeth, 211  
   Grietje, 155, 164  
   Jacob, 16  
   Jannetje, 153  
   Jannetje, 273  
   Jeremia Van Demerck,  
     213  
   John, 211, 213  
   John C., 217  
   Maregreta, 169  
   Naomi, 181, 274  
   Naomie, 153  
   Noemmy, 169  
   Sara, 169  
   Sarah, 170  
 Lowe, Jannetje, 21  
 Lowis (Louw), Maragret,  
   186  
 Lowrie, Mary, 155  
 Luckinbill, George Al-  
   bert, xxx  
 Lukens, J., i  
   James, i  
   John, i, ii  
 Lundy, Mary, 122, 126, 131  
 Luths, George, 277  
 Lya, 37  
 Lyde, Johannes, 143  
   John, 272  
   Maragriet, 143  
 Lydi, Henderikkus, 140  
   Johannis, 140  
 Lydie, Benjamin, 154  
   John, 154  
 Lydye, Jacob, 148  
   John, 148  
 Lyons, Catharine, 36

## M

- Mabe, Abraham, 30  
   John, 30  
 Maccabe, Polly, 221  
 Mack, John, 55  
   Lanah, 86  
   Lena Van Auke, 55  
   Lenah, 88  
   Margareth, 55



- Mackensie, Thomas H., xxix  
 Macklinnin, William, 271  
 Maddag, Ledy, 226  
 Magee, Mary, 217  
 Magh, Mary, 38  
 Mahon, Catherine, 25  
 Majerin, Elisabeth, 136  
 Man, Barbara, 88  
   Barbary, 90  
   Catharine, 82  
   Caty, 70  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   Peter, 72  
   Susannah, 72  
 Mancius, xxiv  
   Dom, xxiv  
   Rev., xxv  
   Georg Wilhelm, iv  
   George Wilhelmus, iii, xxvii  
   George Wilhelmus, Rev., iv  
   G. W. Dom., 98, 134  
   G. W., Rev., xxiii  
 Manknigteside, Antje, 19  
 Mann, Barbary, 71  
   Elizabeth, 81, 85  
 Manrow, Stephen, 201  
   William, 201  
 Manzius, G. W., Do., 106, 107  
 Mapes, Benoni, 244  
   Catharine, 76  
   Catherine, 240  
   Eleasor, 78  
   Elisha, 76, 86, 90  
   George, 90  
   Jane, 68, 71  
   Lanah, 229  
   Lenah, 230  
   Lewis, 240, 244  
   Mary, 78  
   Philip, 86  
   William, 277  
 Maps, Anny, 243  
   Bennoney, 247  
   Benony, 243  
   Elizabeth, 247  
 March, Mary, 29  
   Phebe, 51  
 Marenus, David, 176  
 Maring, George, 87  
   Margaret, 87  
 Marrell, Patience, 206  
 Marsh, Jenny, 49  
   Margaret, 49  
   Mary, 31  
   Simeon, 49  
   Temperance, 213  
 Marth, Tempy, 276  
 Marven, Cornelia, 35  
   Maria, 35  
 Marvin, Betsseb, 57  
   Caty, 221  
   Daniel, 20  
   Henry, 51, 57, 221  
   Rachel, 20, 51  
 Mash, Temperance, 46, 72  
 Mason, Frank E., xxx  
 Masten, Elizabeth, 33  
 Masterson, Leah, 174  
   Maria, 32, 185, 192, 194, 201, 205  
   Rebekah, 177  
   Uriah, 174  
 Martesin, Maria, 31  
 Matanye, Rebekah, 36  
 Maticks, Elizabeth, 184  
 Mattanje, Joseph, 158  
   Maria, 158  
   Rebecca, 158  
 Mattoks, Catrina, 153  
   Samuel, 153  
 Maul, Dievertje, 108, 112, 118, 120, 124, 130, 281  
   Divertje, 100, 101, 105  
   Johannes, 108  
   Lisabeth, 108  
 Maus, Elizabeth, 41  
 Mavin, Catharina, 24  
   Daniel, 24  
 Maxfield, Antony, 1  
   Maria, 1  
 McAhey (Cahey), Polly, 225  
 McCaby, Hannah, 228  
   Jackemyntie, 214  
   Jackmyntie, 214  
   Mary, 228  
   Sarah, 213  
 McCane, John, 74, 75  
   Sally Anne, 74  
   Sharlotte, 75  
 McCann, Mary, 147  
 McCary, Jacamyntie, 210  
 McCarty, James, 129  
   Maria, 150  
   Philip, 129  
 McCartery, James, 110  
 McCartney, Elizabeth, 164  
   John, 161, 164  
   Necholaas, 161  
 McCarty, Abraham, 184  
   Cornelius Van Etten, 87  
   Daniel, 87  
   Frederic, 78, 87  
   Gideon, 78  
   Jacob Van Auken, 80  
   James, 78, 111, 116, 120, 125, 169, 177, 266  
   James, Jr., 80  
   John, 78, 120, 170, 177, 180, 184, 220  
   Josephat, 180  
   Josephus, 230, 231  
 McCarty, Lea, 217  
   Lisabeth, 125  
   Maria, 116, 230, 231, 273  
   Mary, 81, 87, 172, 175  
   Nelson, 78  
   Nicholas, 217, 220  
   Philip, 78, 270  
   Philip, Jr., 87  
   Sara, 269  
   Willem, 111  
   Willim, 170  
   Wm., 177  
 McCavy, Hannah, 222, 226  
   Mary, 215  
 M. Charty, Elizabeth, 160  
   William, 160  
 McCharty, Maria, 160  
 McClean, Alexander, 149  
   Catrine, 152  
   John, 149  
   Robert, 149  
   William, 152  
 McCoemac, Francis, 217  
   Sary, 217  
 McCracken, Susanna, 36  
 McDonald, Jane, 280  
 McDool, Sarah, 192, 194, 196  
 M'Gee, Francis, 129  
   Mary, 129  
 McGee, Francis, 162  
   Mary, 162, 165, 172, 179, 203, 269, 285  
 McGomley, Debora, 14  
 McGomly, Nathan, 14  
 McGumly, Nathan, 13  
 McGuym, Alexander, 156  
 M'Hollen, Margriet, 4  
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 206  
 McKaby, Sarah, 217  
 McKady, Mary, 218  
 McKarter, Mariea, 169  
 McKater, James, 139  
   Maria, 139  
 McKavey, Sarah, 223  
 McKenzie, Daniel, 206  
   Mary, 206  
 McLaren, Rev. Dr., xix  
 McMichel, Elsje, 11  
   John, 11  
 McMickel, Annatje, 3  
   John, 3  
 McQueen, Elk, 152  
   Mary, 152  
 McSweeny, Daniel, 170, 175, 182  
   John, 175  
   Rachel, 182  
   Timothy, 170  
 McWilliam, Alexander, xxix  
 Mead, Christian, 186  
   Lewwis, 186

- Mead, Levina, 186  
 Mebe, Johannes, 28  
   John, 28  
 Mebie, Johan, 26  
   Marya, 26  
 Meckentesh, Hester, 127  
   Jacobus, 127  
 Meclean, Elsje, 144  
 Medack, Elenor, 240  
   Cornelius, Jr., 240  
 Medag, Elesabeth, 176  
   Ragel, 167  
 Meddag, Catrina, 275  
   Chatrein, 165  
   Cornelius, 244, 277  
   Elshe, 247,  
   Gideyoen, 165  
   Leenty, 241  
   Levi, 278  
   Leya, 271  
   Rachel, 278  
   Solomon, 247  
   Solomon V., 244  
 Meddagh, Cornelius, 235  
   Jannyte, 166  
   Maria, 235  
 Medool, Jenny, 2  
 Meed, Daniel Burril, 202  
   Nathanael, 277  
   Nathaniel, 202  
 Megeaw, Ellenor, 33  
   Margaret, 33  
   Thomas, 33  
 Meguarde, James, 136  
 Meir, Bastean, 163  
   Petrus Wilhelmus, 163  
 Mekkentash, Heiltje, 133  
   Hester, 133  
 Meller, James, 193  
   Semeon, 193  
 Mennes, Lisabeth, 12  
 Merckel, Johannes, 93, 115  
   Lisabeth, 11  
 Merit, Charity, 90  
 Merkel, Hannes, 4  
 Merring, Jacob, 73  
   John, 73  
 Mervin, Daniel, 22  
   Hendrikkus Schoon-  
   hoven, 22  
 Meselis, Annatie, 28  
 Meser, James Gunsauls,  
   89  
   John, 89  
 Metex, Migel, 166  
   Samuel, 166  
 Metler, Elshe, 188  
 Metticks, Samuel, 164  
 Mey, Elisabeth, 129  
   Lisabeth, 108, 110, 111,  
   116, 266  
 Meyer, Andrew J., xxviii  
   Lisabeth, 120, 125  
 Meyers, Christian, 215  
 Michael, Anna, 75, 79, 86,  
   87  
   Georg, 53  
   Michaels, Anne, 70  
 Midag, Martines, 166  
 Middach, Elias, 135  
   Eliza, 136  
   Hannah, 136  
   Jannetie, 136  
 Middaeg, Regel, 166  
 Middag, Aard, 100, 145  
   Abraham, 133  
   Abram, 94, 274  
   Aert, 273  
   Alida, 133, 137, 140, 144,  
   150  
   Anna, 103  
   Annatie, 151  
   Ariantje, 145  
   Ariantje, 145  
   Benjamin, 149  
   Blandina, 198  
   Casparus, 139, 276  
   Catrina, 132, 136, 140,  
   144, 150, 158  
   Cathrine, 198  
   Catharina, 159, 160  
   Catharine, 248  
   Cathrina, 184  
   Chatreina, 165  
   Christina, 133, 137, 140,  
   145, 151  
   Cornelius, 154, 243, 248,  
   250  
   Cornelius, Jr., 255  
   Corns., Jr., 247  
   Danel, 167  
   Daniel, 145, 191, 194,  
   274  
   Debora, 152  
   Deborah, 154  
   Dorethea, 158  
   Doritia, 205  
   Dorothea, 165, 199  
   Dortea, 192, 194  
   Edmund, 250  
   Elias, 247  
   Elisa, 139, 150, 154, 272  
   Eliza, 135  
   Elizabeth, 145  
   Elpina, 150  
   Emanuel, 133  
   Ephraim, 99, 133, 142,  
   151, 161, 284  
   Femetje, 140, 146  
   Gedevie, 273  
   Gideon, 150, 162  
   Grietie, 187  
   Hannah, 255  
   Helena, 150  
   Isaac, 140  
   Jacob, 99, 145, 243  
 Middag, Jacobus, 132, 142  
   Jan, 134, 138, 149, 161  
   Jannetie, 184  
   Jannetje, 134, 149  
   Jennetje, 100  
   Jonathan, 149  
   Joris (Jan), 146  
   Lea, 135  
   Lena, 158  
   Levi, 167  
   Lidea, 278  
   Lidia, 221  
   Lydia, 250  
   Maragrieta, 275  
   Margaret, 197, 202, 230  
   Maria, 204  
   Martinus, 145, 149, 150  
   Mary, 250, 251  
   Peter, 152  
   Petrus, 135, 142, 154  
   Rachel, 150, 162  
   Saferyn, 172  
   Salomon, 160  
   Samuel, 158, 187  
   Sarah, 142, 146, 152, 154  
   Seeletje, 138  
   Seletta, 170  
   Solomon, 250  
   Tunis, 135  
   William, 248  
 Middagh, Abraham, 97,  
   104, 113, 138  
   Abraham Van Aken,  
   181  
   Abram, 108, 112, 113,  
   119, 128, 265  
   Aert, 104, 109, 110, 115,  
   118, 132, 281  
   Alida, 130  
   Alidagh, 283  
   Benjamin, 122  
   Blandina, 125  
   Bostean (Roslean), 176  
   Brehie, 123  
   Bregje, 98  
   Cate, 235  
   Catharina, 125  
   Catherine, 244, 262  
   Cathrina, 172, 174  
   Cathrina Garetje, 172  
   Caty, 232  
   Charity, 230, 231  
   Charity D., 244  
   Christina, 125, 129, 268  
   Cornelis, 129, 269  
   Cornelius, 181, 230, 231,  
   236, 262  
   Daniel, 108  
   Dorothea, 119, 162  
   Dorothy, 171, 172  
   Eli, 263  
   Elias, 174, 181, 197  
   Elias, Jr., 171

- Middagh, Elisa, 129  
 Elisabeth, 110, 171  
 Engeltje, 230, 231  
 Fametie, 183  
 Ganehje, 235  
 Gideon, 110, 180  
 Hanna, 112, 122  
 Hannah, 106  
 Helena, 232  
 Hendrick C., 172  
 Hendrick Cor., 174  
 Hendrik Kortrecht, 129  
 Henry C., 244  
 Isaac, 264, 267  
 Jacob, 110, 128  
 Jacobus, 110, 124, 125, 128, 129, 268, 283  
 James Nelson, 261  
 Jan, 97, 269  
 Jane, 244  
 Janetje, 177  
 Jannetje, 137, 163  
 John, 278, 279  
 John W., 279  
 Jonathan, 176  
 Jsak, 124  
 Lea, 137  
 Lena, 181, 236  
 Levi, 261  
 Lydia, 236  
 Malletje, 97  
 Maregreet, 181  
 Margaret, 244, 261, 262  
 Margriet, 269  
 Margrietje, 134  
 Maria, 197  
 Martinus, 104  
 Martynus, 115  
 Moses, 128  
 Rachel, 118, 180  
 Robert, 230, 231  
 Sally, 263  
 Salomon, 113  
 Samuel, 104, 113, 171  
 Seletta, 173  
 Solomon, 171  
 Souverign, 138  
 Thatje, 236  
 Wilhelmus, 174  
 William, 244  
 William Cortrecht, 180  
 Middaugh, Catherine, 258  
 Caty Jane, 259  
 Charity, 255  
 Cornelius, 258  
 Cynata, 258  
 Elizabeth, 74, 280  
 Jane, 258  
 John W., 259  
 Levi, 258  
 Levy, 74  
 Marggret, 258  
 Mariab, 75  
 Middaugh, Sally, 259  
 Miels, Jackkemintie, 28  
     Jacobus, 28  
 Miers, Bastian, 169  
     Jacob, 201  
     Josias, 201  
 Migdool, Elisabeth, 3  
     John, 3  
 Miler, Rob., 29  
     Robert, 29  
 Miller, Ann, 91  
     Anna, 87, 91  
     Betsey, 66  
     Catharine, 81, 85, 88  
     Elizabeth, 69, 74  
     Jacob, 79, 81, 89  
     James, 191  
     Jemimy, 36  
     Manuel, 89  
     Margaret, 81, 82, 84, 88, 196  
     Mariah, 89, 91  
     Martha, 23, 29  
     Mary, 71, 76  
     Matta, 27  
     Philip, 81  
     Samuel Gunsauls, 79  
     Simeon, 191  
 Millett, Joseph, xxviii  
 Mills, Dr., xi-xiii  
 Samuel W., xxviii  
 S. W., Rev., xi, xx, xxii  
 Miner, Christina, 39  
     John, 39  
     Sarah, 39  
 Minor, Christina, 37  
 Mires, Abijah, 67  
     Christian, 69  
     Jonathan, 67  
 Mixter, Catharine Scoan-  
     over, 55  
     Isaac, 55  
     Isaiah, 51  
     Mary, 51  
 Mixture, Isaiah, 53  
     John, 53  
 Mollen, Antje, 19  
     Benjamin, 31  
     James, 19, 27, 31, 136  
     Heyltje, 136  
     Lea, 41  
     Margaret, 133, 138  
     Margriet, 137  
     Maria, 37  
     Marrigrit, 272  
 Mollener, James, 167  
     John, 167  
 Mollhallon, Ellonar, 4  
 Mollin, Barent, 101  
     James, 132  
     Margriet, 101  
     Margrita, 168  
 Molnier, Jackobeus, 166  
     Naomey, 166  
 Moloney, Joseph, 30  
     Mary, 30  
 Monday, Benajy, 36  
     Maria, 36  
 Montanje, Abraham, 25  
     Joseph, 25  
     Rebecca, 20  
 Montanye, Rebecca, 30, 45  
 Mood, Samuel, 92  
     Samuel Westbrook, 92  
     Sarah, 92  
 Moor, George, 135  
 Moore, Elisabeth, 145  
     George, 145  
     Margaret, 206  
     William S., xxviii  
 Mooren, David, 189  
     William, 189  
 More, Cathrina, 186  
     Gorgh, 272  
     Susannah, 81  
 Morfi, John, 122  
     Thomas, 122  
 Morphe, Mare, 136  
     Tomas, 136  
 Morphy, Mary, 126  
     Thomas, 126  
 Morris, Gov., 265  
 Morrison, John Adam, 280  
 Morrow, David, 182  
     Lydia, 176  
     Saml, 176  
     Samuel, 182, 183  
     Solomon, 183  
 Morse, James G., xxviii  
 Moser, Adam, 68  
     John, 68  
     Sarah, 68  
 Moses, 207  
 Mosher, Hannah, 239  
 Mosier, Dan, 71  
     John, 71  
 Motani, Rebecca, 29  
 Mott, Margriet, 11  
 Moul, Dievertje, 113  
     Divertje, 103, 133  
 Mulford, Phanny, 216  
 Mulin, Amy, 38  
 Mullen, Anne, 276  
     Maria, 205  
     Hannah, 208  
     James, 28  
     Maragriet, 142, 154  
     Philip, 205, 208  
 Mullener, James, 180  
     Joseph, 180  
 Muller, Charity, 33  
     Heyltje, 33  
     Mary, 33  
 Mullin, James, 24, 30  
     Janneke, 24

- Mullin, Thomas, 30  
 Mulliner, Navmi, 212  
 Munroe, Polly, 277  
 Munroo, Stephen, 276  
 Murphy, Timothy, 131  
   Thomas, 131  
 Mushback, John, 278  
   Sebily, 278  
 Mushbaugh, John, 34  
 Mushpuch, John, 35  
 Myers, Adam, 212  
   Bastian, 212, 218, 278  
   Bastian, Jr., 213  
   Belinda, 218  
   Catrina, 221  
   Christena, 214  
   Christopher, 178  
   Cobus, 218  
   Cornelius, 178  
   Daniel, 173, 177, 182  
   Daniel Van Aken, 173  
   Elizabeth, 213  
   Jacob, 182, 208, 210, 214,  
     218, 224, 276  
   Johannes, 212  
   Mahala, 214  
   Mary, 212, 218  
   Rebeckah, 212  
   Roger, 212  
   Roxeny, 208  
   Sally, 223  
   William Johnson, 210  
 Mykreed, Catharina, 121  
 Myles, William Guthrie,  
   xxx  
 Myres, Bastian, 175  
   Elizabeth, 175  
   Elizabeth, 65  
   Jacob, 65  
   John, 174  
   Mary, 174  
   Sarah, 65
- N**
- Nagtigal, Elisabeth, 149,  
 153  
 Nash, Phebe, 50  
 Nearpas, Anna, 256  
   Anny, 252  
   George, 252  
   Mary, 247  
   Wm., 256  
 Nearpass, Baltiss, 264  
   Benjamin, 277  
   Catharine, 254  
   Catherine, 257, 261  
   George, 251  
   Jacob, 251, 261  
   John, 261, 264  
   Mary, 243, 279  
   Sarah, 264  
   W. H., vi
- Neely, Joseph, 279  
 Neerbas, Jacob, 135  
   Willem, 135  
 Neerpas, Benjamin, 247  
   Catharine, 250  
   Elisabeth, 177  
   Jacob, 247  
   Joannes, 275  
   Johannis, 177  
 Neerpass, Anne, 242  
   Benjamin, 233  
   Benjn., 179  
   Cate, 239  
   Cathrina, 180  
   Caty, 179, 232, 241  
   Christina, 180  
   Jacob, 177, 180, 235, 242  
   John, 232, 233  
   William, 232, 235  
   Wm., 177, 179  
 Nefe, Lena, 171  
 Neffe, Helena, 176  
   Lena, 181  
 Neffi, Helena, 127  
   Rebecca, 124  
   Thomas, 124, 127  
 Nelson, 259  
 Nerapas, Elisabeth, 145  
   Jacob, 145  
 Nerapos, Mary, 154  
 Nerepas, Anna Maria, 150  
   Baltus, 159  
   Benjamin, 150  
   Catrena, 166  
   Catrina, 159  
   Jacob, 150, 166  
   Maria, 166  
 Nethier, Hannes, 104  
   Margaritje, 104  
 Nice, Catharina, 54  
   Daniel, 51  
   George, 51  
   Helena, 54  
   John, 46, 54, 75, 277  
   Mary, 80  
   William, 46  
   William H., 75  
 Niecles, Benjamin, 29  
   Joshep, 29  
 Niemen, Abigail, 275  
 Nince, Caty, 45  
 North, Elisabeth, 154  
 Nottingham, Ann, 13  
   Brechtje, 112  
   Mally, 112  
 Nyce, Balinda, 92  
   Catharine, 280  
   Daniel, 92  
   Elenor, 79  
   Elizabeth, 276  
   George, 52, 56, 57  
   George W., 74  
   Hannah, 74
- Nyce, Jacob, xxii, 57, 67  
   James, xxii  
   John, 56, 63, 67, 75, 209  
   John, Jr., 79  
   John Westbrook, 209  
   Lenah, 75  
   Lydia, 63  
   Mary, 83  
   Sara Elizabeth, 92  
   Solomon Westbrook, 78  
   William, 52  
   Wm. H., 78  
 Nylen, Elisabeth, 139  
   William, 139  
 Nyse, —, 277
- O**
- Oberfield, Sarah, 179  
 Ogden, Elizabeth, vii  
   Hannah, 62, 72, 73  
 Onson, Elizabeth, 200  
   Frederick, 200  
 Ooserhout, Arriaentje, 109  
 Oosterhout, Annatje, 149  
   Ariaentje, 126  
   Arriaentje, 112, 116, 119,  
     137, 283  
   Caty, 238  
   Eldert, 159  
   Jacobus, 116, 120, 149  
   Johannes, 138  
   Leentje, 114  
   Lena, 99, 109, 116  
   Magdalena, 118  
   Maria, 128, 143, 148  
   Rachel, 159  
   Susanna, 232  
   Susannah, 236  
 Oostrander, Maria, 143  
 Opdegraf, Abraham, 179  
   Isaac, 179, 181  
   Jacob, 181  
   Sarah, 179  
 Optehoms, Hendrick, 198  
   Jacobus, 198  
 Openhuis, Annatie, 285  
   Henry, 285  
 Openhouse, Hendrick,  
   184  
   Jacob, 184  
 Optenhausen, Catrina, 204  
   Hendrick Jatus, 204  
 Osterhoudt, John, 175  
 Osterhout, Aldert, 173  
   Ariaantje, 102  
   Arriaantje, 100  
   Catey W. B., 241  
   Jacobus, 134  
   James, 245  
   Jeremiah Quick, 237  
   Johannes, 269  
   John, 236, 237, 245

- Osterhout, M a g dalena, 99, 102  
 Nathan, 173  
 Nelly, 236  
 Rachel, 242  
 Sally Shepherd, 236  
 Solomon Middagh, 230, 231  
 Tunis, 230, 231, 236, 241
- Otley, Antie, 176  
 Asa, 171, 176  
 Samuel, 171
- Oute, Elesabet, 28
- Overfield, Amiel, 84  
 Benjamin, 25, 40, 42, 44  
 Elizabeth, 71, 86  
 Helena, 40  
 Joseph Ritner, 88  
 Manuel, 25  
 Maria, 40  
 Paul, 42  
 Sarah Van Campen, 80  
 Susannah, 71  
 Washington, 80  
 William, 71, 80, 84, 88
- Overpeck, Adam, 60, 71, 85  
 Caty Mariah, 85  
 Elizabeth, 77, 83  
 Elizebeth, 60  
 George, 80, 83  
 Samuel, 60  
 Sarah, 84, 85, 90  
 Sarah Anne, 71  
 Susannah Van Campen, 80
- Overpeek, Adam, 81  
 Elizabeth, 87  
 Philip, 81  
 Sarah, 80
- Oversheimer, Peter, 48  
 Susanna, 48
- Owens, Margaret, 77, 79  
 Mary, 151
- P**
- Paers, Jonathan, 168  
 Sara, 168
- Painter, Mary, 186
- Palmatier, Maregreet, 182
- Palmetier, Maregreet, 171, 178  
 Margarita, 121  
 Michiel, 121
- Panborn, Edmond, 143  
 William, 143
- Park, Elisabeth, 170
- Parkerton, Edward, 1
- Parks, Experience, 190
- Parmer, Caty, 209  
 Cheziah, 243
- Parrish, Stephen, 205  
 Zebelon, 205
- Paterson, Benjamin, 234  
 Elizabeth, 234  
 Eunice, 235  
 Jeremy, 234  
 Sarah, 240
- Patison, Josep Maker, 234  
 Samuel, 234
- Patran, James, 272
- Patrik, James, 156  
 Maria, 156
- Patson, Blandina, 214
- Patterson, Blandina, 235  
 Elias, 212, 224  
 Esther, 245  
 Eunice, 233, 245  
 Ezube, 230, 231  
 Hester, 236  
 Lydia, 224  
 Parmelia, 280  
 Peter, 235  
 Peter Q., 235  
 Sarah, 212
- Peach, Lucretia, 74, 75
- Peck (Pach), Johannis, 149
- Pecker, Angenitje, 32  
 Edward, 32  
 Dilye, 32
- Peeke, Rev. Mr., xxi  
 Harmon V. S., xxix  
 Harmon V a n Slyke, Rev., xxi
- Peer, Elizabeth, 191, 193  
 Rachel, 190
- Pegar, Mary, 55
- Peiddis, Caty Jane, 227  
 John, 227
- Peiker, Edward, 27  
 Rebecca, 27
- Pelten, Hannah, 175
- Peltin, Hannah, 168  
 Johanna, 170, 275
- Pelton, Hannah, 181
- Penet, Benjamin, 191, 193  
 Samuel, 191, 193
- Penn, William, ii
- Pepinger, Sarah, 156
- Perry, James, 271
- Peters, Charles Ridge-  
 way, 81  
 Daniel, 84  
 Delinda, 81  
 Elizabeth, 69  
 Else, 81  
 George, 81, 82, 84, 88  
 Henry, xxii, 69, 81, 86  
 John, 51, 82  
 Maria Louiza, 86  
 Mary, 51  
 Sarah Anne, 88
- Petron, Sarah, 47
- Petterson, Esaba, 168  
 Nehemyah, 168
- Petteson, Hester, 156  
 Nehemiah, 156
- Petty, Juno, 14
- Phenix, Andrew, 159  
 John, 159  
 William, 159
- Phillips, James S., 280
- Phoenix, Andrew, 159  
 Hendrick, 159
- Phresuer, John, 51  
 Pheby, 51
- Pifer, Sarah, 91
- Pitt, Mr., xi
- Pitts, Robert, xxix  
 Robert, Rev., xii, xix
- Place, Benjamin, 69  
 James, 69, 89  
 Susannah, 89
- Play, Mary, 240
- Ploeg, Abraham, 165  
 Aldert, 165
- Ploegh, Aldert, 15  
 Hendrick, 6  
 Sara, 15
- Plouegh, Jacob, 192  
 Jenny, 192
- Plough, Jacob, 194  
 Jenny, 194
- Plysser, Magdalin, 25
- Poh, Henry, 276
- Polhemus, Henry, 50
- Pomp, Thos., 55
- Pomry, Henne, 31
- Poole, Alexander, 273
- Potman, John, 34  
 Peter, 34
- Pots, Patience, 13
- Pouleson, Jannatie, 285
- Pray, Mary, 244
- Preston, Saml., i  
 Samuel, i
- Price, Apolonia, 178, 182  
 Elizabeth, 40, 45
- Prize, Elizabeth, 43
- Probasco, Abraham, 211  
 George, 65  
 Jacob, 211, 214, 217  
 Joseph, 65  
 Margaret, 65  
 Mary, 214  
 Petrus Van Nest, 217
- Prosser, Ellenor, 27  
 Maragrita, 22  
 Nelly, 33
- Provoost, Margriet, 97  
 Willem, 97
- Prys, Anna, 3  
 Apolonia, 111  
 Appolony, 160  
 Elizabeth, 116, 156  
 Francasje, 145  
 Hanna, 3, 11  
 Johannes, 121



- Prys, John, 111, 116, 121, 126, 160  
   Lisabeth, 269  
   Philip, 126  
 Puder, Lanah, 57  
 Pue, Hue, 98, 102  
   Margriet, 98  
   Pieter, 102  
 Pugh, Hugh, 5, 106  
   Isaac, 106  
 Puss, Elezibeth, 59  
   Jacob, 59  
   Peggey, 59  
 Putman, Moria, 59  
   Victor, 59
- Q**
- Qick, Marey, 166  
   Samuel, 166  
 Queck, Helena, 272  
   Marigrita, 272  
   Rabacka, 31  
 Quek, Enne, 272  
 Quick, Abm., 177  
   Abraham, 160  
   Abram, 111  
   Adrian, 92  
   Ann, 26, 129, 165  
   Anna, 23, 126, 133, 138, 270  
   Antje, 98, 282  
   Beeletje, 282  
   Beletje, 137  
   Benjamin, 97, 115, 117-119, 125, 126, 140, 149, 157, 267  
   Catharina, 117, 122, 129, 162  
   Cathrina, 178, 269  
   Catrina, 149  
   Cattarina, 203  
   Catrina, 195  
   Catrine, 207  
   Caty, 179, 197, 210, 241  
   Clara, 121, 122  
   Cornelis, 122, 126, 130, 132, 268  
   Cornelius, 133, 148, 181  
   Dan. Dimmick, 244  
   Daniel, 242  
   David, 157  
   Derick, 176  
   Derrick, 104  
   Dirk, 111, 117  
   Divertje, 158  
   Eleanor, 279  
   Elisabeth, 109, 116, 123, 133  
   Eliza, 136  
   Elizabith, 34, 37, 110, 136, 245, 279  
   Ellenor, 232  
   Quick, Elsey Jane, 75  
   Geertje, 98  
   George, 205, 207, 210, 212, 275  
   Grietje, 132, 150  
   Griette, 140  
   Hannah, 237  
   Henry, 205, 276  
   Heyltje, 19  
   Hiram, 70  
   Isaac, 237  
   Jacob, 133, 232, 241, 244, 275, 278  
   Jacobus, 108, 112, 122, 124, 126, 133, 137, 154, 168, 170, 175, 181, 197, 265, 268  
   Jacobus, Jr., 275  
   James, 212  
   Janche, 147  
   Jane, 205  
   Jannitie, 198  
   Jenne, 236  
   Jenneke, 137  
   Joel, 108, 109, 114, 125, 129, 133, 137, 145, 151, 158, 268  
   Johannes, 98, 108, 161  
   Johannis, 171  
   John, 70, 179, 200, 204, 239, 242  
   John B., 66, 243  
   John T., 75  
   Joris, 125  
   Joseph, 160, 179  
   Jurian, 148  
   Lea, 126, 133  
   Leenah, 197  
   Lena, 105, 110, 112, 115, 119, 124, 128, 132, 137, 153, 176, 205, 210, 212, 265  
   Lisabeth, 125, 128, 131, 137, 281  
   Liza (Lena), 207  
   Lizabeth, 104  
   Lydia, 137  
   Maragret, 147  
   Maragriet, 157  
   Maregriet, 135  
   Margaret, 245  
   Margariet, 164  
   Margret, 237  
   Margreth, 133  
   Margriet, 2, 112, 115, 117, 118, 123, 130  
   Margrita, 97  
   Maria, 129, 157, 200  
   Mariah Elizabeth, 66  
   Marya, 171  
   Martin Cole, 243  
   Mattheus, 119  
   Neeltie, 17  
   Quick, Pegge, 236, 237, 239  
   Peggy, 35  
   Peter, 198, 214, 277  
   Peter, Jr., 278  
   Petrus, 112, 118, 123, 153, 171  
   Philippus, 123  
   Ploney, 236  
   Polly, 168  
   Pride, 230, 231  
   Prude, 241  
   Rachel, 104, 204  
   Rebecca, 2, 17, 19, 25  
   Reymerig, 97, 98  
   Roger Clark, 214  
   Rymerich, 128  
   Rymerick, 124  
   Salomon, 151  
   Samuel, 130, 164, 175, 197, 275, 276  
   Saperine, 176  
   Sarah, 145, 161, 180, 183, 189, 204, 207, 237, 276  
   Simeon, 177  
   Simon, 207  
   Susannah, 88  
   Teunis, 97, 157  
   Thomas, 2, 97, 115, 117, 123, 133, 170  
   Tomas, 133, 136  
 Quik, Adrian, 99  
   Anna, 143  
   Antje, 140  
   Beletje, 98  
   Benjamin, 105, 106, 134, 157  
   Catrina, 187  
   Cornelius, 133  
   Dirk, 98, 106  
   Elisabeth, 105  
   Greetje, 144  
   Grietje, 134  
   Hannah, 140  
   Jacob, 237  
   Jacobus, 102, 105, 144  
   Jenneke, 98  
   Joel, 105, 140  
   John B., 237  
   Lena, 103, 106, 141  
   Lisabeth, 99, 102, 133  
   Maragrita, 139, 140  
   Margriet, 99, 100, 102, 134  
   Maria, 133  
   Rachel Corregt, 157  
   Rebecca, 154  
   Thomas, 105
- R**
- Rakien, Anna Maria, 135  
 Ralls, Elisabeth, 175

- Ralls, James, 175  
 Ramsey, Lucretia, 111,  
     116, 121  
 Randall, Enos, 160  
     Lenah, 160  
 Ranette, Catharine, 279  
 Range, Elisabeth, 156  
 Ransen, James, 135  
     Ruth, 135  
 Ranson, Alonzo A., xxx  
 Rashel, Benjamin, 275  
 Rasor, Benyamen, 27  
     Hanah, 25  
     Hanne, 27  
     Rachel, 27  
 Ratier, Elisabeth, 144, 149  
     Lisabeth, 131  
 Rattier, Elisabeth, 140  
 Rawford, Hannah, 222  
 Ray, John, 93  
     Susannah, 195  
 Rayman, George, 68  
     Jacob, 68  
     Rachel, 68  
 Reaser, Elizabeth, 78  
 Rechard, Nathaniel, 194  
     William, 194  
 Redford, John, 177  
 Ree, John, 3  
 Reed, Benjamin, 196  
     Catherine, 196  
     Julia, 280  
     Thomas, 196  
 Reifsmyder, Andries, 93,  
     120, 126, 131  
 Reifsnyder, Jacobus, 120  
     Joseph, 131  
     Maria, 126  
 Relie, Hester, 6, 11  
 Relje, Hester, 12, 100, 101  
 Rellie, Hester, 7, 11  
 Relyer, John, 229, 230  
     Joseph Ennis, 229  
     Philip, 230  
 Remsen, Lucretia, 126  
 Rendall, J. H., xxx  
 Rendle, Antje, 145  
     —nes, 145  
 Renyer, Susannah, 230  
 Resep, Rachel, 33  
 Resen, Elizabeth, 76, 90  
     John, 76, 79  
     Sarah, 79  
 Reser, Anthony, 70, 83  
     Barbary, 90  
     Catharina, 77  
     Catharine, 63, 86  
     Caty, 65, 73  
     Daniel, 83, 90  
     Elizabeth, 74, 76, 86  
     Henry, 70  
     Isaac, 83  
     Jacob, 63, 74, 79, 85  
 Reser, James, 63  
     Jemimah, 79  
     John, 64, 70, 86, 87  
     Joseph, 64  
     Margaret, 90  
     Mary, 66, 68  
     Peter, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70,  
         73, 90  
     Phillip, 62, 87  
     Rachel, 63  
     Sarah, 73  
     Susan, 70  
     Susanna, 75  
     Susannah, 82  
     William, 66  
 Rex, Henry L., xxix  
 Reysly (Rigley), Anatje,  
     177  
 Rhodes, vii  
     Chas., xii  
 Richardson, Maria, 15  
 Richerd, Nathaniel, 192  
     William, 192  
 Rider, Catrina, 186  
     James, 186  
 Riggs, Ann, 277  
     Rhoda, 275  
     Rhody, 47  
 Right, John, 121  
     William, 121  
 Rimer, Amy, 284  
 Risl, James, 130, 269  
     Margriet, 130  
 Risly, Annatie, 184, 204  
 Ritt, Geeshi, 115  
 Roaki (Rohbek), Anna  
     Maria, 145  
 Robert, Antje, 121  
     Elisabeth, 121  
     Lisabeth, 120, 121  
     Margriet, 120, 123, 130  
     Vincent, 121  
 Roberts, Margriet, 126  
     Mary, 77, 80, 84  
 Rochel, Dirck, 3  
     James, 3  
 Roef, Hans Michel, 121  
     Jacob, 121  
 Roet, Pieter, 266  
 Rogers, E. P., Rev., xxii  
     Hanna, 154  
     Samuel J., xxviii  
 Romaine, Dom., 19  
     Rev. Thos., 19  
 Romein, Nicolaas, 145  
     Susanna, 142, 284  
     Thomas, Do., 142  
 Romeins, Dom., 23  
 Romeyn, xiv  
     Dom., 22  
     Rev. Mr., xx  
     D., Rev., 274  
     Thomas, Rev., 273  
 Romeyn, Thos., Rev., 159  
 Romfeld, Cathrina, 137  
 Romien, Dom., 94, 284  
     Dr., 22  
     Mr., 284  
     Derick, 284  
     T., 284  
     Thomas, 94, 145  
     Thomas, Rev., 281  
 Romine, Rev., 16  
     Thomas, Rev., xvii  
 Romvellen, Cathrina, 132  
 Roos, Antje, 124  
     Catrina, 148  
     Gisbert, 104  
     Marytje, 120  
     Neelgje, 103  
     Neeltje, 4  
     (Kool), Cornelia, 179  
 Roosa, Catrina, 150  
     Marya, 179  
 Rooscrans, Arriantje, 211  
 Roosekrans, Arriaantje, 143  
     Arriantje, 154  
     Blandina, 146, 157  
     Benjamin, 154  
     Catrina, 18, 147  
     Cherk De Witt, 18  
     Daniel, 147  
     Derk, 284  
     Elia, 20  
     Engeltje, 154  
     Jacobus, 147, 158, 274  
     Jacobus, Jr., 154  
     Jannetje, 153  
     Johannes, 20  
     Johannis, Jr., 18  
     Lena, 145  
     Levi, 158  
     Salomon, 147  
 Roosenkrans, Catrina, 139  
     Cobus, 158  
     Helena, 158  
 Root, Catherine, 190  
     Elisabeth, 20  
     Jefred, 190  
     Lisabeth, 8  
     Pieter, 8, 12  
 Rortrecht, Rachel, 5  
 Rosa, Antje, 98, 100, 103,  
     104, 106, 108, 110, 112-  
     113, 115, 119, 120, 122,  
     124, 134  
     Antjen, 281  
     Elisabeth, 177  
     Isaak, 125  
     Isak, 117  
     Jacob, 129, 177  
     Jan, 120  
     Jan A., 121, 122, 125, 129  
     Jan Alderse, 117, 282  
     Maria, 162, 166, 173,  
     191, 193, 274



- Rosa, Mary, 177  
 Marya, 117  
 Neeltje, 114  
 Rebecca, 121  
 Wyntje, 3
- Rosakrance, Lydia, 183
- Rosakrans, Jane, 188  
 John, 25, 42
- Rose, William, 177
- Rosecrans, Arejate, 166  
 Caterina, 250  
 Catherine, 257  
 Cornelius, 234  
 Diana, 243  
 Jan, 166  
 Jannete, 166  
 Jeanna, 237  
 Johannis, 166  
 Mary, 234, 241, 257  
 Mary Ann, 258  
 Peter, 258  
 Sally, 258
- Rosecranse, John, 49  
 Solomon, 49
- Rosecrants, Hannah, 57  
 Sallomon, 57
- Rosecrantz, Abram Bross, 261  
 Peter, 261  
 Sarah, 261
- Rosegrant, Catharine, 230, 231
- Rosekrace, Har, 179
- Rosekrance, Abraham, 173  
 Anantie, 179  
 Ariantie, 181  
 Benj., 179  
 Benjn., 172  
 Blandina, 175  
 Harme, 182  
 Isaac, 177  
 Jacobus, 173, 175, 181  
 Jesaias, 182  
 Johannes, 173  
 Johannis, 179  
 Johans, 177  
 John, 173  
 Lydia, 171, 175, 178, 179
- Rosekrans, Alida, 152  
 Antje, 100  
 Areantie, 216  
 Ariaantie, 200  
 Ariaantje, 161  
 Arianje, 204  
 Ariaentje, 140  
 Ariantie, 225  
 Ariantje, 140, 148  
 Arriantie, 190, 209  
 Arriyantje, 272  
 Aryantie, 135  
 Benjamin, 40, 42, 45, 47, 148, 275
- Rosekrans, Blandina, 136, 138, 142, 150, 196  
 Catherine, 253  
 Catriena, 16  
 Catrina, 16, 144  
 Caty, 207, 237  
 Chareck, 276  
 Christina, 98  
 Cornelius, 143  
 Coriany, 38  
 Daniel, 98, 152  
 David, 40  
 Elizabeth, 207  
 Evert, 47  
 Francis, 207  
 Geertje, 102  
 Hannah, 225  
 Harme, 100, 102, 132  
 Harmen, 140  
 Helena, 272  
 Herme, 218  
 Jacob, 191, 193  
 Jacobus, 98, 102, 142, 144, 152, 191, 193  
 Jannetie, 204  
 Jannitie, 198, 204, 208, 210  
 Jaremia, 198  
 Jeremiah, 203, 208  
 Joannes, 191, 193  
 Johannes, Jr., 24  
 Johannis, 16, 21, 152  
 Joseph, 40, 148, 277  
 Ledy, 208  
 Lena, 16, 277  
 Lenah, 24  
 Levy, 21  
 Margriet, 24  
 Maria, 230  
 Mary, 227, 228  
 Nicholas, 45  
 Petrus, 143, 148, 218  
 Rachel, 40, 221  
 Rebecca, 191, 193  
 Reremiah, 203  
 Roanny, 222, 223, 228  
 Rosanny, 42  
 Sara, 98, 103  
 Solomon, 276  
 Suse, 208
- Rosekranse, Jacobus, 171
- Rosekrantz, Helena, 93
- Rosenkrans, Alexander, xix  
 Amanda, 66  
 Ariantje, 133  
 Arietta V. Campen, 64  
 Asa, 65, 67  
 Benjamin, 63, 66, 82  
 Blandina, 160  
 Catharine, 74, 76, 77, 83, 90, 220  
 Catrina, 133
- Rosenkrans, Caty, 63  
 Charriek, 65  
 Cornelia Winecoop, 75  
 Cornelius, 220  
 Cyrus Egbert, 62  
 Daniel, 134  
 Deborah Ann, 89  
 Diana, 66  
 Elizabeth, 64  
 Elizabeth Jane, 87  
 Esther, 78  
 Event, 82  
 Evert, 89  
 Frazure, 67  
 Hannah, 89  
 Herman, 7  
 Horris, 65  
 James, 72  
 John, 63, 87, 89  
 John, Col., xix  
 John I., 75  
 John J., 64  
 Julia Mariah, 75  
 Levi, 47  
 Levy, 62  
 Lidia, 133  
 Margaret, 70  
 Mariah, 69, 74, 76, 81, 83  
 Peggy Mariah, 89  
 Petrus, 133  
 Rachel, 64, 73, 77, 80, 83, 91  
 Sally, 63  
 Samuel Shoemaker, 67  
 Sara, 134  
 Sarah, 74, 78, 81, 87, 89  
 Simeon, 63, 65, 67, 70, 75, 89  
 Solomon, 72, 78  
 Susannah, 87  
 William, 47
- Rosenkrants, Benjamin, 162, 165  
 Catharina, 160, 162  
 Catherine, 161  
 Francis, 162  
 Johannes, 274  
 Johannes, Jr., 162  
 Petrus, 161
- Rosenkrantz, Alexander, 4  
 Catharina, 5, 161  
 Catharine, 1  
 Cathrina, 104  
 Johannes, 1, 5  
 Hermanus, 4  
 Lena, 4, 5, 92  
 Magdalena, 4  
 Sara, 108
- Rosenkranz, Alexander, 8  
 Alida, 124  
 Anna, 10  
 Ariaentje, 131

- Rosenkranz, A r r iaantje, 127  
 Arriaentje, 127, 131, 137, 270  
 Benjamin, 116  
 Blandina, 125, 126, 130, 132, 268  
 Catherina, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 109, 118, 119, 126, 130, 266  
 Cathrina, 138  
 Christina, 281  
 Dirk, 109, 116, 119, 127, 131, 132, 266  
 Herman, 10, 12, 109, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 126, 137, 283  
 Hermanus, 7, 8  
 Jacob, 13  
 Jacobus, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 124, 127, 266, 282  
 Jannetje, 116  
 Johannes, 10, 11, 13, 108  
 John, 11  
 Joseph, 12  
 Leentje, 10  
 Lena, 5, 7, 8, 109, 116, 127  
 Lydia, 132  
 Madelena, 13  
 Magdalena, 9, 11-13  
 Margriet, 112, 113, 115  
 Marya, 11  
 Petrus, 127, 137  
 Salomon, 107, 114  
 Sara, 107, 109, 114, 116, 120, 127, 283  
 Roskrans, Abraham, 166, 221, 225  
 Petris, 166  
 Ross, Louisa Ann, 280  
 Susannah, 277  
 Rouly, Samuel, 188  
 William, 188  
 Rozekrans, Daniel, 168  
 Jacob, 168  
 Rubart, John, 215  
 Margaret, 218  
 Peter, 215, 218  
 Rummerfield, H a n nah, 81, 84, 89  
 Rumvelt, Catrina, 142  
 Rundle, E., 274  
 Rusle, Annaatje, 135  
 James, 135  
 Russel, Davet, 16  
 Evje, 13  
 Isak, 6  
 James, 6, 8, 10, 13, 16  
 Mattheus, 10  
 Rutson, Blandina, 157  
 (Ratran), James, 157
- Ruttenber, xviii  
 Ryan, John, 201  
 Sarah, 201  
 Ryker, Elisabeth, 153  
 Rymer, Ann, 176  
 Rys (Prys, Kyer, Ryer), Frederick, 145  
 Rysly, Hennah, 198  
 Ryt, John H. B., 209, 210  
 Rachel, 210  
 Thomas, 209
- S**
- Sammons, Cornelius, 253  
 Elizabeth, 230, 231, 235, 244  
 Huldah, 253  
 Jane, 244, 248  
 John, 278  
 John J., 236, 242, 247, 253  
 Lilley Skner, 236  
 Peter, 236  
 Martines, 247  
 Mary, 240, 242, 244, 247, 251, 253, 256  
 Sally, 247  
 Sarah, 240  
 Sanders, Sarah, 155  
 Sanger, Catherine, 263  
 James, 263  
 William Stone, 263  
 Saunders, Sarah, 160  
 Sawas, Joseph, 275  
 Sawin, Charity, 14  
 Joseph, 14  
 Sawyer, Benjamin Car-penter, 257  
 Catherine, 260  
 Hannah, 250  
 James, 250, 254, 257, 260  
 John Nearpass, 254  
 Sayin, Joseph, 6  
 Sayre, Caroline, 88  
 Schaffer, Caspar, 9  
 Margareta, 9  
 Schamers, Lisabeth, 98  
 Samuel, 98  
 Schammers, Benjamin, 6  
 Cathrina, 11  
 Christina, 5  
 Helmer, 18  
 Maria, 33  
 Marya, 14  
 Mosis, 18  
 Petrus, 7  
 Samuel, 5-7, 11, 14, 101, 105, 115  
 Sara, 11, 14, 98, 100, 102, 111, 112, 125, 127, 282  
 Sarah, 105, 115  
 Wilhelmus, 101
- Scheever, Christina, 159  
 Schembers, Hester, 166  
 Schenck, Catharina, 162  
 Garret C., xxix  
 Schendeler, Antje, 120  
 John, 120  
 Schermerhoorn, Neeltje, 119, 123  
 Lucas, 120, 123  
 Lisabeth, 123  
 Schenk, Catrina, 152  
 Schick, Adam, 33  
 Maria, 33, 193, 194  
 Schimer, Elizabeth, 195  
 Jacob, 195  
 Mary, 245  
 Schink, Adam, 18  
 John, 18  
 Schippard, Benjamin, 154  
 Lydia, 154  
 Schmidt, Daniel, 50  
 Jacob, 50  
 Susanna, 50  
 Schmitz, William, xxix  
 William, Rev., xxii  
 Schoemaker, Lena, 27  
 Schoenhoven, Henry, 158  
 Joseph Mattanje, 158  
 Schoenover, James, 71  
 Mary, 71  
 Schoenwars, Mary, 166  
 Schnabel, Andries, 52  
 Susanna, 52  
 Schnauben, Anna Eliza-beth, 93  
 Schnawbel, Magdalen, 50  
 Schomaker, Sara, 122  
 Schonauvel, Andrew, 50  
 Joseph, 50  
 Schonemake, Madelea, 16  
 Schonhove, Dolvus, 29  
 Dority Williams, 29  
 Elizabeth, 33  
 Evert, 33  
 Nicklaas, 33  
 Rudolphus, 33  
 Schonhoven, B e n yamin, 32  
 Catrina, 30  
 Esegel, 27  
 Henry, 30  
 Jan, 34  
 Jane, 234  
 Maria, 28, 34  
 Mary, 44  
 Niclaes, 27  
 Piternel, 27  
 Rachel, 27  
 Redalves, 32  
 Redolves, 30  
 Schonhover, Abraham, 24  
 Calheen, 27  
 Garret, 29

- Schonhover, Henry, 29  
 Schonmaker, Benjamin, 27  
   Isack, 27  
   Elesabet, 30  
 Schonover, Rudolph, 35  
   Susannah, 35  
 Schonover, John, 35  
   Joseph, 35  
 Schoohaven, Debora, 134  
 Schoohoven, David, 125  
   James, 54  
   Thomas, 125  
   William Smith, 54  
 Schoomaker, Sara, 8  
 Schoonhoove, Debora, 142  
 Schoonhooven, Christof-fel, 142  
   Debora, 146  
   Joseph, 36  
   Lena, 39  
   Nelly, 39, 42  
   Nicholas, 36  
   Peter, 39  
   Rebbecka, 142  
 Schoonhovon, Nicholas, xi  
 Schoonhove, Benjamin, 142, 168  
   Benjn, 59  
   Cornelius, 135, 168  
   Elezebeth, 59  
   Jan Vyert, 136  
   John, 59  
   Joseph, 142  
   Josias, 142  
   Rabecka, 136  
   Sarah, 142  
   Thomas, 142  
 Schoonhoven, Abraham, 43  
   Adolphus, 20, 24, 33  
   Benjamin, 1, 22, 23, 46, 119  
   Benjn, 16  
   Catharina, 2  
   Catrina, 20, 23, 273  
   Cattrina, 36  
   Caty, 38  
   Clary, 280  
   Cobus, 22  
   Cornelia, 11, 14, 20, 22, 24  
   Cornelis, 99, 154  
   Cornelius, 139, 140  
   Daniel, 46  
   Debora, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124, 125, 130, 137, 161, 283  
   Deborah, 230, 231  
   Doloos, 39  
   Dorothy, 40  
 Schoonhoven, Dorothea, 1  
   Elisabeth, 22, 154  
   Elizabeth, 21, 41, 160  
   Ezechiel, 139  
   Ezekiel, 25, 37, 53  
   Ezekiel V., 37  
   Grietie, 40, 42  
   Handerecus, 38  
   Hanna, 22  
   Hendericus, 14, 94  
   Hendrick, 11  
   Hendricus, 1-4, 11, 14  
   Hendrikkus, 22  
   Henry, 20, 36, 45, 58  
   Isack, 122  
   Jacob, 49, 110, 160, 178, 182  
   Jacobus, 20, 21  
   James, 50  
   Jan, 2  
   Jannekie, 182  
   Joel, 278  
   John, 21, 22, 33, 38, 41, 43, 45  
   Jonas, 230, 231  
   Joris, 137  
   Joseph, 178  
   Jsaac, 139  
   Keety, 14  
   Lena, 139, 230, 231  
   Levi, 178  
   Levicia, 53  
   Maragriet, 22, 23  
   Margaret, 63  
   Maria, 4, 20-23, 37, 134, 140  
   Marrita, 27  
   Mary, 24, 40, 41, 58  
   Marya, 25  
   Nelly, 37, 41, 276  
   Nicholas, 38, 40, 41, 49, 52  
   Nicolas, 53  
   Nic'l, 33  
   Niclaes, 11  
   Niclaes, Jr., 27  
   Nicolas, 1  
   Nicolaus, 33  
   Pegay, 47  
   Peggy, 45  
   Paternella, 20  
   Petrus, 20  
   Rachel, 14, 41, 94, 178  
   Rebecca, 45, 99, 106, 107, 111, 113, 124  
   Redolphus, 20  
   Redolvus, 41  
   Rhodolvus, 51  
   Roedolfus, 1  
   Rodolfus, 212  
   Rodolvis, 39  
   Rodolvus, 40, 46  
   Rudolvus, 36  
 Schoonhoven, Samuel, 129  
   Sara, 105  
   Sarah, 21, 25, 46, 276  
   Thomas, 99, 102, 105, 106, 110, 113, 115, 119, 129, 134, 137, 140  
   Weyntje, 115  
   William, 46, 50, 51, 53  
 Schoonhover, Abm. Deck-er, 57  
   Cornelers, 175  
   Gertie, 16  
   Hendrickas, 29  
   Hendrikus, 16  
   Henry, 57  
   Jacob, 175  
   John, 29, 31  
   Margit, 29  
   Mary, 30, 31  
   Nicholas, Jr., 29  
   Sarah, 30  
 Schoonmaaker, Magda-lena, 17  
 Schoonmaker, Abram, 18  
   Ann, 29  
   Ariaantie, 190  
   Benjamin, 3, 19, 155  
   Catharina, 5, 7, 100, 119, 121  
   Catrina, 20  
   Caty, 42, 276  
   Cornelius, 22  
   David, 19  
   Elisabet, 22  
   Elisabeth, 18  
   Elisebeth, 17  
   Elizabeth, 33, 51  
   Frederick, xix  
   Gerret, 3  
   Gerrit, 19  
   Hanny, 22  
   Isaac, 18, 20, 44, 100, 162  
   Jacob, 5, 162  
   Jacobus, 11  
   Jinneke, 155  
   Jochem, 1, 4, 5, 8, 100  
   Lea Kriss, 29  
   Lena, 20  
   Lenah, 24  
   Lisabeth, 1, 3, 4  
   Maria, 267  
   Martha, 44  
   Moses, 3, 22, 44  
   Mosis, 19  
   Petrus, 8, 178  
   Sara, 3, 6, 7, 94, 100  
   Susanna, 5  
 Schoonoven, James, 74  
   Susanna, 75  
   Susannah, 64  
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 67  
   Benjamin Franklin, 88

- Schoonover, Bernardus  
Swartwood, 81  
Daniel, 67, 81, 88  
Elijah Parmer, 58  
Elizabeth, 67  
Ezekiel, 85  
Hannah, 85  
Hendrickus, Jr., 36  
Henry, 36  
Ira, 85  
James, 58, 65, 67, 80  
Leonard, 85  
Margaret, 66  
Rachel, 65  
Rodolvus, 80  
Sarah, 73  
Simeon, xxii  
Susannah, 67, 70, 83, 88  
William, xxii
- Schouk, Hendericus, 27
- Schouwens, Johannes, 139  
Maria, 139, 153
- Schuymer, Abraham, 119  
Jsaak, 119
- Scot, Elizabeth, 49
- Scot, Elilabeth, 67  
Elizebeth, 31
- Scott, Elizabeth, 51  
Henry, 280
- Scrosman, Easter, 52
- Scull, N., i, ii  
Nicholas, i
- Seafos, Elizabeth, 82, 92
- Seaman, Daniel, 78  
Ira Kintner, 78  
Isaac Nelson, 78
- Seaphos, Catharine, 86
- Seeley, Samuel, 275
- Seely, Catrina, 34  
Cornelia, 206  
Hariott, 206  
Jonas, 34, 37  
Maria, 206  
Mariah, 66, 230  
Mary, 37  
Michael, 186  
Samuel C., 206  
Sharlott, 206  
Susannah, 186
- Semlebarah, Cornelius, 39  
John, 39
- Semmons, Mary, 246
- Semon, Solomon, 187  
Walter, 187
- Seymor, Abraham, 136  
Elizabeth, 136
- Shafer, Christina, 165  
George, 85
- Shammers, Christina, 27  
Johannes, 3  
Maria, 34  
Samuel, 2, 3, 15
- Shamons, Mary, 238
- Shans, —, 278
- Shaphaly, Barbara, 40
- Shappee, Ashkenas, 185  
Kezia, 185  
Jene, 185  
Robert, 185
- Sharrer, Andrew, 79  
Susannah Smith, 79
- Shaubas, Johannes, 132  
Susanna, 132
- Shauers, Mary, 164
- Shaunts, David, 196  
Elizabeth, 196
- Shaver, Christina, 169  
John Adam, 35  
Sary, 35
- Shaw, John F., xxix  
John F., Rev., xxii
- Shawars, Jacobus, 171  
Joseph, 171  
Susanna, 177
- Shay, Joshua, xviii
- Sheefer, Caspar, 112  
Valentyn, 112
- Sheffard, Barbara, 155
- Sheffer, Caspar, 14  
Maria Susanna, 14
- Shegrave, Caty Cuddeck, 243  
Sarah, 243
- Sheimer, Catharine, 249  
Richard, 242  
Sarah Anne, 242
- Sheldren, Abraham, 55  
Benjamin, 55  
Catharine, 55
- Shellet, Grietje, 138  
Hugh, 138
- Shemmers, Jenneke, 15  
Samuel, 15
- Shephaly, Barbbery, 42
- Sherred, Helen, 197  
Helena, 202  
Lena, 186, 188
- Shever, Christina, 167
- Shewmaker, Elizabeth, 57
- Sheyger (Keyser), Frederick, 147  
Petrus, 147
- Shick, Adam, 25  
Benjamin, 25
- Shiffer, Barbara, 159  
Hannes, 159  
Lisa Margriet, 159
- Shifty, Barbara, 35
- Shimar, Elizabeth, 208
- Shimer, Abraham, 170, 188  
Cathrine, 238  
Elizabeth, 184, 214, 225  
Hester, 170
- Shimer, Isaac, 204  
Jacob, 188, 202, 204, 208, 214, 236  
Jacob, Jr., 208  
Ledy, 208  
Maria, 276  
Nelly, 197  
Polly, 238  
Richard, 236, 246
- Shiner, Richard, 279
- Shink, Adam, 16  
Maria, 16
- Shinny, Luvonia, 273  
Luvonia, Jr., 273  
Mary, 273
- Shipperd, Lidea, 276
- Shirly, Catharina, 165  
James, 165
- Shirrid, Hugh, 143  
Lena, 143
- Shoemaker, Abraham  
Van Campen, 90  
Benjamin, 67  
Blandina, 71  
Catharine, 80  
Daniel, 67, 72, 75  
David, 185  
Elizabeth, 52, 74  
Elizabeth, 28  
Henrey, 32  
Henry, 79, 81  
Isaac, 28  
Johannes, 28  
John, 71, 80, 90, 91  
John Van Campen, 90  
Maria, 185  
Mary, 67  
Mary Anne, 79  
Moses, 75, 79, 90, 91  
Moses Chambers, 87  
Samuel, 71, 79, 81, 87  
Sarah, 63, 65, 67, 70, 75, 80  
Susanna, 52  
Susannah, 32, 59, 72, 79  
Thomas, 185
- Shoff, John Nicholas, 85  
Michael, 85  
Sarah, 63
- Shonoven, Anna, 47  
Johanna, 47
- Shoomaker, Doritia, 196  
Hanery, 44
- Showas, Susanah, 29
- Showers, Catrina, 186  
Joseph, 175  
Mary, 175
- Shurrah, Andrew, 61  
Elizabeth, 61  
William Hankinson, 61
- Shuttz, Jacob, 90  
Sarah, 90

- Shutz, Caty Anne, 85  
   Jacob, 85  
 Shuymers, Abram, 127  
   Hester, 127  
 Shyfre, Parabel, 34  
 Shymer, Abraham, 172  
   Abram, 122, 140  
   Catharine, 245  
   Cathrina, 175  
   Derick, 178  
   Estor, 237  
   Hester, 171, 172, 187  
   Jacob, 171, 175, 178, 183  
   Maragrit, 140  
   Marie, 122  
   Mary, 175  
   Susanna, 183  
 Shymers, Abram, 130  
   Hester, 130  
 Shymir, Elenor, 220  
 Sickle, Elizabeth, 204  
   John, 204  
   Grietie, 204  
 Siddales, Mary, 279  
 Siddles, Mary, 237  
 Sidgrieves, Charles, 280  
 Simon, Jacob, 182  
   Lea, 199  
   Robbert, 271  
   Walter, 182  
   William, 199  
 Simour, Jacomyntje, 137  
   Robert, 137  
 Simson, Gersom, 12  
   John, 12  
 Sinor, Robert, 135  
   Sara, 135  
 Skinner, Emy, 183  
   Hagge, 173  
   Magdelana, 173  
 Skirmer, Abraham, 214  
 Slausan, Hiram, xxviii  
 Slover, Abraham, 121  
   Isaac, 121  
   Isaak, 120  
 Sluiter, Abram, 151, 157  
   Elizabeth, 157  
   Geertje, 151  
   Tuines, 273  
 Sluyter, Cornelia, 15, 165  
   Elizabeth, 32  
   Janatje, 32  
   Wilhelmus, 32  
 Sly, Elizabeth, 276  
 Smit, Willm., 15, 60  
 Smith, Abraham, 50, 55,  
   62  
   Ana Maria, 46  
   Anna, 63, 73, 76, 83  
   Anna Maria, 53, 55  
   Anne, 219  
   Anny Mary —, 47  
   Barbara, 53  
 Smith, Barbary, 56, 92  
   Benjamin, 2, 47, 88  
   Benjamin Schoenover,  
     54  
   Catey, 58  
   Catharina, 2, 53, 132  
   Catharine, 55, 78, 80, 84,  
     87  
   Catherine, 59  
   Cathrina, 183, 185  
   Catrina, 139  
   Catterine, 198  
   Catrina, 188, 202  
   Caty, 60  
   Cecelia, 61  
   Charles, 62  
   Christian, 64, 66, 83  
   Christion, 56  
   Chrysparus Van Nak-  
     en, 57  
   Coonrod, 62  
   Daniel, 92  
   David, 45  
   Doratha, 61  
   Dorothea, 47, 50, 53, 55  
   Elebath, 233  
   Elezebeth, 59  
   Elias, 62  
   Elijah, 60  
   Elisa. Cath., 17  
   Elizabeth, 50  
   Elisabetha, 54  
   Eliza, 55  
   Elizabeth, 39, 51, 56, 62,  
     64, 66, 77, 79, 84, 91,  
     232, 252, 276  
   Elizebeth, 60, 61  
   Frances, 237  
   Frances M., 245  
   Frederick, 49  
   George, 47, 52, 53  
   Han. George, 47  
   Hannah, 79, 237  
   Jacob, xi, 47, 49, 50, 51,  
     53-56, 58, 61, 62, 68,  
     278  
   Jacob, Jr., 62, 66, 69, 77,  
     83  
   James, 42, 45, 47, 82, 88  
   James Barnhart, 60  
   Jane Amanda, 61  
   Johannes, 53  
   John, 36, 50, 54, 57, 60,  
     61, 179  
   John Anderson, 59  
   John Philip, 47  
   John Q., 245  
   John S., xii, xiii, xxii  
   Jonah, 82  
   Jonas, 46, 47, 53, 55  
   Jonas Samuel, 92  
   Joseph, 36  
   Joshua, 54, 57, 59, 60  
 Smith, Julianna, 84  
   Laudewick, 51  
   Lena, 52  
   Lodawick, 62  
   Lodovick, 57  
   Lusy Ann, 64  
   Lydia, 82, 88  
   Margaret, 46, 278  
   Margareth, 50, 55  
   Margery, 60  
   Mariah, 75  
   Mary, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66,  
     73, 82, 83, 89  
   Michael, 50  
   Parnelia, 61  
   Phillip, xxiii, 47, 50, 53,  
     55, 56, 61  
   Rodolvus, 42, 68, 70, 73,  
     79, 84  
   Samuel, 56  
   Samuel B., 280  
   Sarah, 50, 62, 68, 77, 186  
   Sevele, 50  
   Sibilla, 55  
   Simon, 82  
   Solomon, ix  
   Susanna, 52-54  
   Susanna Maria, 61  
   Susannah, 56, 62, 69, 70,  
     91  
   Toriteawe (Dorothea),  
     56  
   Valentine, 276  
   William, 14, 17, 54, 61, 91  
 Smook, Daniel, 186  
   John, 186  
 Snabel, Susannah, 91  
 Snauber, Anna Elizabetha,  
   115  
   Johannes, 111  
 Snedeker, Willempi, 135  
 Snel, Susanna, 24  
   Susannah, 40  
 Snell, Susanna, 32, 165  
 Snider, Jacob, 40, 44  
   Joseph Montonye, 40  
   Rebecca, 44  
 Snyder, Christina Elisabetha,  
   10  
   Johan Christoffel, 4  
   Valentyn, 4, 7, 10  
 Sorrad, Huged, 272  
 Sprigal, Geo., 276  
 Squerrel, Anna Barbara,  
   172  
 Squirrel, Sarah, 232, 233  
 Squerrel, Sarah, 275  
 Staats, Frederick, 147  
   Sebella, 147  
 Stahl, George, 279  
 Staley, Magdalen, 86  
 Staly, Susannah, 62  
 Stearns, Aldert, 279



- Steel, Abraham, 76, 79  
   Belinda Hornbeek, 68  
   Catharina, 87  
   Catharine, 67, 69, 73, 77,  
     82, 91  
   Catharine Reser, 85  
   Caty, 58, 65, 69  
   Elenor, 62, 76, 77  
   Elizabeth, 73  
   Eveline, 76  
   Gilbert, 62, 65, 68, 72,  
     73, 77  
   Hannah, 65, 68, 70, 73,  
     76, 78, 83, 87  
   Hannah Jane, 84  
   Henry, 34, 55  
   Henry, Jr., 70, 76  
   Isaac, 63, 65, 69, 73, 77,  
     85, 89  
   Jacob, 34, 55, 58, 74, 77,  
     83, 89  
   Leah, 73  
   Margaret, 63  
   Margareth, 55  
   Mariah, 70  
   Nicholas Livingood, 76  
   Rachel, 77  
   Sarah, 72, 77  
   Simon, 83  
   Solomon, 79  
   (Stol, Slot), Jacob, 156  
 Steermant, John, 284  
 Stegs, Madlena, 12  
 Stendly, Janneke, 23  
   Michel, 23  
 Stetler, Benjamin, 74  
   Hannah, 74  
   Susanna, 73  
 Steven, 207  
 Steward, Ann, 176  
   John, 166, 176, 285  
   Nicholas, 166  
 Stewart, Margaret, 277  
 Stickney, Eliza Maria, 254  
   Marcus, 254  
   Washington, 254  
   William Franklin, 254  
 Stiel, Hendrick, 32  
   Isack, 32  
 Stiles, Catrina, 21  
   J., 21  
   Sarah, 18  
   Stephen, 18  
 Stillwell, John L., xxviii  
 Stoffelbeen, Gusche, 275  
 Stofflebeen, Creshe, 191  
   Cresshe, 193  
 Stoley, Catharine, 62  
 Stoll, Albert S., xxi  
   Frank, xxi  
   James, vii  
   Robert, xxi  
 Stone, Dirk, 13  
 Stool, Mr., vii  
 Stout, Maria, 4, 12  
   Mary, 7, 8, 10, 12, 122  
   Sarah, 153  
 Strader, Catrina, 153  
   Elisabeth, 153  
   John, 153  
   William, 153  
 Straudes, Thys, 152  
 Stricklen, Sarah, 203  
 Stricklin, Sarah, 198  
 Strickling, Sarah, 208  
 Strouds, Strouder, Mathys,  
   146  
 Stuart, Ann, 157  
   John, 157  
 Stull, Judge, v  
   Esther, 64  
 Styvers, Osie, 205, 207  
 Sullivan, Barret, 261  
   Garret, 260  
   Garret D., 263  
   Jemima, 260  
   John, 263  
   Lenah, 260, 263  
 Sutfin, Derick, 203, 209,  
   213, 277, 285  
   Gertie, 285  
   Gilbert, 285  
   Gysbert, vii, 203, 285  
   John Powelson, 209  
   Nicholas Arrosmith, 213  
 Sutherland, Alexander,  
   276  
 Sutphen, Derick, 211  
   Richard, 211  
 Suttin, Derick, 206  
   Jacob, 206  
 Swart, Teunis, 6  
 Swarthout, Antye, 168  
   Deborah, 240  
   Peter, 240  
 Swartswelder, Anna Mar-  
   garet, 87  
 Swartwood, Absalom, 42  
   Alexander, 42  
   Andrew Jackson, 88  
   Antony, 4  
   Barnardus, 38, 89  
   Bernardus, 1, 3  
   Blandina, 48  
   Catriena, 38  
   Caty, 30  
   Charles Ridgeway, 83  
   Clarissa, 83  
   Cornelia, 70, 81, 88  
   Daniel, 43, 58  
   David, 43  
   Elizabeth, 35, 72, 100  
   Esaia, 41  
   Hannah, 28, 64  
   Jacob, 71  
   Jacobus, viii, 282  
 Swartwood, James, 29, 30,  
   38  
   Jesyntje, 107, 108, 282  
   J. M., xxii  
   John, 29, 41, 48, 49, 71,  
     89, 91  
   Joseph, 276  
   Lea, 3, 4, 92  
   Manuel, 28  
   Martha, 38  
   Mary, 28, 30, 58, 61, 80,  
     86  
   Natel, 28  
   Neeltje, 4  
   Oliver Perry, 88  
   Peter, 28  
   Philip, 91, 108  
   Rimareth, 89  
   Rimerick, 67  
   Samuel, 107  
   Sarah, 48  
   Sary, 29  
   Simeon, 58, 64, 67, 70,  
     75, 83, 88  
   Susanna, 58  
   Susannah, 75  
   Thomas, 35  
 Swartwoot, Antony, 3  
 Swartwoot, Alexander, 18  
   Antie, 178, 182  
   Antje, 170  
   Bernardus, 19  
   Bernhardus, 101, 103  
   Cornelius Wynkoop,  
     144  
   Elisabeth, 21, 174  
   Gerardus, 19  
   Hester, 182  
   Jesentje, 101  
   Jacobus, 101, 174  
   Jacobus, Jr., 97  
   Jannekie, 182  
   Jacobus, 182  
   Joseph, 19  
   Lisabeth, 103  
   Mary Ann, 241  
   Peter G., 241  
   Philip, 144  
   Philipus, 174  
   Samuel, 103  
   Sarah, 177  
   Thomas, 18, 21, 94  
 Swartwooudt, —, 143  
   Alexander, 16  
   Jacobus, 97  
   Jannetje, 175  
   Maria, 24  
   Neltie, 25  
   Thomas, 16  
 Swartwoot, Abraham, 264,  
   276  
   Abram, 21  
   Alexander, 276

- Swartwout, Ann, 246  
 Anna, 233, 274  
 Annatie, 38  
 Annatje, 129  
 Anthony, iii  
 Antje, 155, 158, 161, 170  
 Antony, 5, 10, 13  
 Benjamin, 8, 9, 16, 41, 94  
 Benyamen, 27  
 Bernardus, iii, 7, 15, 46, 94  
 Bernardus, Jr., 13  
 Catherine, 260  
 Catrina, 136  
 Cornelis, 125  
 Cornelius, 259  
 Daniel, 34, 36, 39, 275  
 David, 279  
 Ebenezer, 43  
 Elesabet, 30  
 Elias, 42  
 Elisabeth, 112, 121, 154, 170  
 Elizabeth, 116, 161, 191, 193, 206, 210  
 Esther, 260  
 Eva, 97  
 Gerardus, 10, 118, 128, 138  
 Graudus, 253, 257, 259  
 Hannah, 208  
 Henry Brinkerhoff, 262  
 Hester, 106, 118, 123, 124, 128, 129, 139, 262, 268, 284  
 I., 261  
 Isaac, 22  
 Jacob, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 36, 93, 136, 202, 210, 217  
 Jacobus, x, 26, 27, 40, 117, 121, 124-126, 161, 274, 282, 284  
 James, 37, 43  
 James D., 254, 259, 262, 264  
 Jane, 257  
 Jane Hoornbeek, 253  
 Jannetje, 10, 138, 269  
 Jenneke, 8, 10, 12, 163, 165, 274  
 Jesyntje, 97, 113, 116, 118, 119, 127  
 Joannes, 38, 202  
 Johannes, 13  
 John, 34, 36, 44, 45, 76  
 Joseph, 37, 39, 41, 42  
 Knelia, 46  
 Lea, 6, 9, 11, 15  
 Lidia, 39  
 Lisabeth, 118, 124, 128, 283  
 Lydia, 20
- Swartwout, Maragriet, 18  
 Margaret, 76  
 Margriet, 13, 17, 161  
 Margrieta, 13  
 Maria, 7, 19, 27, 136  
 Marie, 27  
 Marrigrit, 26  
 Mary, 26, 31, 44, 51, 191, 193, 257  
 Matilda, 259  
 Minne, 16  
 Naomi, 259, 262, 264  
 Neeltie, 39  
 Neeltje, 23  
 Nieltie, 27  
 Permele Berton, 44  
 Peter, 191, 193, 254  
 Petrus, 6, 18, 22, 30, 36, 276  
 Phillip, xviii, 121, 125, 126, 129, 138, 161, 283, 284  
 Philipp, 257  
 Philippus, 123  
 Phillip, 254, 260, 262  
 Pompey, 280  
 Sally Ann, 253  
 Samuel, 109, 113, 118, 283  
 Sarah, 19, 21, 161, 262, 270  
 Thomas, iii, 5, 12, 19, 39, 45  
 Tomas, 27  
 Swartwouwt, Antie, 277  
 Swortwood, Elizabeth, 35  
 Sulsbee, Robert, 275  
 Symers, Abram, 125  
 Jacob, 125  
 Symor, Abraham, 132  
 Mari, 132
- T**
- Tack, Geertry, 34  
 Hannah, 88  
 Isak, 10  
 Geertruyd, 10  
 Sara, 115, 123  
 Sarah, 34, 37, 39  
 Tailor, Corneilus, 277  
 Tak, Isak, 6  
 Sara, 6  
 Sarah, 23  
 Talmage, Frank De W., xxix  
 Goyn, xxviii  
 Tamson, Benjamin, 139  
 Elisabeth, 139  
 Tappan, Christopher, ii  
 Juriaen, 93  
 Tappen, Jurian, 100  
 Tayler, Mary, 185
- Taylor, Daniel, 37  
 Hester —, 273  
 Jacob, 35  
 James, 199  
 Jane, 202  
 Jaspar, 199, 204  
 Jasper, 202  
 Jerred, 204  
 John, 35, 191, 193  
 Josephus Westbrook, 228  
 Josua, 273  
 July, 228  
 Lidia, 191, 193  
 Livingston L., xxviii  
 Mary, 72, 75  
 Peter, 30, 37  
 Rachel, 30  
 Samuel, 35, 199  
 Teckworth, Sara, 176  
 Teehore (Titsoort), Jacobus, 176  
 Joel, 176  
 Teel, Benjamin Van Demerk, 45  
 Catharine, 55  
 John, 45, 55  
 Mary Ann, 55  
 Teeler, Philip, 101  
 Samson, 101  
 Tefft, Sarah, 199  
 Teler, Pieter, 34  
 Nellie, 34  
 Ridolves, 34  
 Teneik, Sara, 102  
 Ten Eyck, J. B., Rev., vi, 281  
 J. P., Rev., 265  
 Terwielger, Sara, 140  
 Terwilge, Annaatje, 134  
 Annatje, 120  
 Catharina, 135  
 Cathrina, 122  
 Jenneke, 124, 134, 270  
 Mattheus, 123  
 Sara, 123, 134, 270  
 Seitje, 135  
 Terwilger, Blandina, 131  
 Catharina, 118  
 Cathrina, 131  
 Mattheus, Jr., 131  
 Terwillege, Annatje, 116  
 Terwilleger, Greetje, 170  
 Terwilligen, —, 270  
 Cathrina, 137  
 Cleophas, 154  
 Isaac, 140  
 John, 137  
 Matheus, 140, 144, 154  
 Mattheus, 119, 137, 270  
 Sarah, 164  
 Sytje, 273



- Terwilliger, Blandina, 168  
 Cathrina, 173  
 Greetie, 182  
 Jacobus, 149  
 Margaret, 175  
 Maria, 144, 275  
 Matheus, 149
- Terwyligen, Catrina, 139  
 Jenneke, 139  
 Mathew, 139  
 Sytje, 139
- Teter, Sevilla, 50  
 Sibble, 35
- Thiel, Cathrina, 48  
 Fred'k, 48  
 John, 48
- Thom, Susanna, 3
- Thomas, Aaron, 217, 221, 226  
 Betchry, 221  
 Daniel, 221  
 Duly, 156  
 Joseph, 226  
 Mary, 217, 274  
 Pateence, 232  
 Patience, 246  
 Susanna, 93
- Thomis, Patien, 238
- Thompson, Elias W., xxix
- Thomson, Alexander, 5, 8  
 Benjamin, 121, 129, 144, 266  
 Catrina, 144  
 Joseph, 179  
 Margaret, 179
- Tichort, Stephanus, 181  
 Wilhelmus, 181
- Tiechean (Tietshoot),  
 Greetie, 183
- Tiehl, James, 51  
 John, 51
- Tiel, Elizabeth, 48  
 John, 48, 53  
 Rosanna, 53
- Tietsoort, Sara, 144  
 Sarah, 144  
 Stephanus, 144
- Tiff, Polly, 189, 202
- Tift, Sarah, 189, 190
- Tilberg, Grietje, 273
- Tilburg, Abram, 17  
 Grietje, 150  
 Jacob, 18  
 Johanna, 10  
 John, 17, 18  
 Maria, 21  
 Sarah, 17-19
- Tilburgh, Mary, 124
- Tilbury, Sary, 38
- Tillberg, Anna, 23  
 Maragrieta, 23
- Tillburg, Johanna, 142
- Tillburg, John, 142  
 Lena, 142
- Tilman, Charity, 216, 217, 223
- Timber, Maria, 139
- Titcherd, Bernardus, 239  
 Nancy, 239  
 Simon Middagh, 239
- Titchsord, Joseas, 277
- Titer, Christina Septile, 34
- Tithoor, Titsoort, Margriet, 168
- Titman, Margaret, 86
- Titsoort, Annatje, 114  
 Catrina, 157  
 Catrine, 149  
 Elisabeth, 139  
 Femitje, 157  
 Jacobus, 111  
 Leendert, 115  
 Maragretje, 145  
 Maragriet, 154  
 Margaret, 149  
 Margriet, 137  
 Maria, 5  
 Marya, 6  
 Neeltje, 111, 115  
 Sara, 115  
 Sarah, 152, 156  
 Stephanus, 149, 157  
 Willem, 111, 115  
 William, 145
- Titsworth, Wallace W., xvii
- Titus, 253
- Tock, Hannah, 34  
 John, 34
- Tomson, Margaret, 186
- Trauger, Lewis, xxiii
- Traver, Annatie, 185  
 Philip, 185
- Travis, Hannah, 275
- Turn, Samuel, xiv
- Turner, Elisabeth, 144  
 Esaias, 153  
 Jacob, 144  
 Johannes, 153  
 William E., xxviii
- Tvori, Alexander, 133  
 Wilhelmus, 133
- Tyler, Charles, 278
- Tys, Jan, iii
- Tyse, Sara, 120, 123

## V

- Vadakin, Frederic, 73  
 Ira, 73
- V. Aken, Abraham, 34, 39  
 Benjamin, 34, 36  
 Casparus, 34, 37  
 David, 40  
 Gerritie, 185  
 Harmanus, 36, 39  
 Jacobus, 34, 38  
 Lena, 35  
 Moses, 36  
 Rachel, 36, 40  
 Sarah, 39
- Van —, Antony, 145  
 Teunis, 145
- Van Aak, Sara, 139
- Van Aake, Catrina, 132
- Van Aaken, Abraham, 99, 142, 246  
 Abraham, Jr., 133, 162  
 Abram, 139, 140, 148, 151-154, 158  
 Abram, Jr., 142  
 Abram C., 154, 161  
 Abram J. or Y., 148  
 Absolom, 150  
 Annaatje, 106  
 Annatje, 144  
 Blandina, 143, 148  
 Catharina, 135, 161  
 Catharine, 242, 246  
 Catrina, 143, 145, 151, 153, 154, 284  
 Cobus, 150  
 Cobus C., 155  
 Cornelis, 100, 101, 105, 106, 118  
 Cornelius, 139  
 Daniel, 135, 138, 140, 141, 145, 150, 154, 159, 284  
 David, 17, 19, 20  
 Eliphaz, 23  
 Elisabeth, 146, 151, 152  
 Eliza, 138  
 Gideon, 100  
 Hannah, 48  
 Harmanus, 17  
 Helena, 20, 101  
 Isaac, 99, 100, 106, 134, 143, 147  
 Jacob, 17, 24, 134  
 Jacobus, 147, 151  
 James, 48  
 Janetje, 133  
 Janneke, 144  
 Jannetje, 22, 105, 148, 212  
 Jannitje, 154  
 Jenneke, 19, 118  
 Jeremiah, 242

## U

- Upinhuysen, Elisabeth, 177  
 Hendrick, Jas., 177
- Utt, Jane, 59

- Van Aaken, Jerremy, 164  
   Johannes, 118, 134, 138,  
   150, 155  
   Johannis, 146, 147, 150,  
   151, 155  
   Joseph, 100, 134, 152  
   Joshuah, 159  
   Lea, 140, 141, 150, 284  
   Lena, 19, 102, 133  
   Lizabeth, 103  
   Lydia, 99, 154  
   Maragriet, 143  
   Margery, 242  
   Maria, 146, 150, 152,  
   154, 155  
   Nathaneel, 145  
   Nelle, 23  
   Pieterrella, 102, 106, 118  
   Rachel, 24, 142, 154, 158  
   Rusja, 143  
   Rusje, 18  
   Russe, 141  
   Russie, 164  
   Sara, 106, 133, 138, 139  
   Sarah, 140, 148, 151-153,  
   158, 212  
   Usseltje, 138  
   Yannetje, 154  
 Van Acce, Anatje, 136  
 Van Aeeken, Maria, 249  
 Van Aeke, Catrina, 135  
 Van Aeken, Abraham, 104,  
   107, 108, 265  
   Abraham, Jr., 109  
   Abram, 143  
   Annatje, 104  
   Blandina, 107  
   Catharina, 107  
   Cornelis, 4  
   Cornelius, 108  
   Eliphaz, 4  
   Isaack, 104  
   Jesyntje, 4  
   Johanna, 104  
   Lea, 104  
   Lena, 108  
   Lisabeth, 104  
   Maria, 143  
   Pieter, 2, 109  
   Pieterrella, 104  
   Russje, 2  
   Sara, 108, 109, 118  
 Van Ake, Abraham, 135  
   Blandientie, 135  
   Casparus, 135  
   Elizabeth, 135  
   Gideon, 33  
   Isack, 34  
   Jacob, 34, 135  
   Jacobus, 135  
   Margrete, 34  
   Maria, 33  
   Sarah, 135  
 Vanake, Casparus, 48  
   Davit, 16  
   Jinny, 49  
   Rachel, 33  
   Rusje, 16  
 Van Aken, —, 188  
   Aaron, 47  
   Abm., 183  
   Abraham, 113, 126, 160,  
   277  
   Abraham, Jr., 114, 118  
   Abram, 112, 113, 115,  
   126, 128, 236, 266, 283  
   Abram, Jr., 119, 123,  
   130, 138  
   Abram C., 160  
   Abram Cornelis, 284  
   Abram Isakse, 111  
   Abram J., 130  
   Absalom, 182  
   Ann, 41  
   Anna, 113  
   Annatje, 110, 112, 117,  
   122, 127, 132, 282  
   Anthony, 185  
   Antje, 230, 231  
   Antony, 198  
   Aploney, 166  
   Ariaantie, 276  
   Benjamin, 39, 41, 43, 46,  
   131  
   Benjamin Westbrook,  
   251  
   Blandina, 38, 271  
   Casparus, 44, 45, 51  
   Cate, 235  
   Catharina, 114-116, 119,  
   266  
   Catharine, 247  
   Cathrina, 127, 131, 132,  
   171-174, 177, 179, 182,  
   275  
   Catrine, 198  
   Cattrina, 38, 39  
   Cornelis, 6, 7, 11, 12,  
   125, 127, 131, 137  
   Caty, 244  
   Caty Westbrook, 221  
   Cobus, Jr., 141  
   Cornelius, 27, 174, 182  
   Daniel, 39, 41, 128, 132,  
   168, 171, 173, 238, 270  
   Daniel, Jr., 277  
   David, 27, 32, 37, 51  
   Eliphay, 93  
   Eliphaz, 14  
   Elisabeth, 172, 180, 182  
   Elisah, 198  
   Elisha, 198  
   Elshe, 43  
   Elizabeth, 40, 175, 198,  
   232, 239, 245  
   Eliza Johnson, 53  
 Van Aken, Fametje, 174  
   Femmetje, 131  
   Garetie, 182  
   Genny, 45  
   Gerretje, 188  
   Gerritje, 141  
   Gretie, 211  
   Grietee, 278  
   Grietie, 46, 200, 204  
   Hannah, 64, 66, 68, 73,  
   184  
   Hannes, 110  
   Harmanus, 42, 44  
   Helena, 182, 232  
   Helmus, 172  
   Henry, 211  
   Herman, 47  
   Hermanus, 45, 221  
   Hester, 6  
   Isaac, 35, 40, 42, 164,  
   182, 251, 271, 281  
   Isaac I., 204  
   Isaak, 126  
   Isaiah, 245  
   Isak, 115  
   Jacob, 15, 26, 46, 118,  
   124, 126, 131, 268  
   Jacob J., 68  
   Jacobus, 15, 38, 41, 46,  
   116, 117, 126, 128, 132,  
   180, 182, 188, 272, 276  
   Jacobus, Jr., 137  
   James, 44, 53, 211  
   Janake, 197  
   Jane, 178, 215, 230, 231,  
   278  
   Janetje, 172  
   Jannetie, 197, 206  
   Jannetje, 7, 268  
   Jannitee, 277  
   Jemima, 37  
   Jenneke, 110, 119, 122,  
   124, 126, 137  
   Jeremiah, 171, 235  
   Johannes, 112, 116, 130,  
   131, 230, 231, 270  
   Johannis, 141, 175  
   John, 44, 276  
   John, Jr., 172  
   John Emmons, 32  
   John W., 64  
   Josep, 166  
   Joseph, 32, 38, 178, 179  
   Joshua, 232, 238, 278  
   Isaak, 125  
   Isack, 122  
   Lea, 168, 278  
   Leah, 66, 67  
   Leah Naamy Jane, 61  
   Lena, 112, 113, 119, 128,  
   138, 265  
   Levi, 137, 184, 230, 231,  
   240

- Van Aken, Levy, 180  
 Lidea, 202  
 Lisabeth, 113, 119, 125, 130, 267  
 Lydia, 113, 126, 128, 178, 278  
 Lodewyck, 185  
 Magdalena, 182  
 Majorey, 240  
 Maragriet, 35  
 Maregreet, 179  
 Maregretie, 179  
 Margaret, 67, 182  
 Margere, 252  
 Margery, 173, 232  
 Maria, 118  
 Mariah, 251  
 Marjory, 248  
 Mary, 45, 61  
 Mary Anne, 68  
 May, 42  
 Meriam, 250  
 Moses, 235  
 Nathan, 173, 236, 245  
 Nathanael, 276  
 Nathaniel, 61, 245  
 Nelli, 125  
 Osseltje, 172  
 Pegge, 239  
 Philip, 44  
 Pieter, 281  
 Pieterrella, 111, 113, 128, 132  
 Rachel, 38, 41, 42, 180, 183, 187, 199, 204, 235, 276  
 Reuben, 236  
 Richard Westbrook, 64  
 Russie, 94  
 Russje, 12, 15  
 Sara, 111, 120, 126, 132, 267, 271  
 Sarah, 174, 178, 181, 183, 199, 205  
 Seletie, 164  
 Solomon, 67  
 Solomon Westbrook, 240  
 Sophia, 93  
 Sophya, 6  
 Usseltie, 164  
 Wilhelmus, 32, 141  
 Vanaken, Asseltie, 275  
 Benjamin, 49  
 Caty, 43  
 Elisabeth, 47  
 Elsie, 28  
 Hannah, 49  
 Jacob, 28  
 Mahala Mariah, 56  
 Marey, 57  
 Nathanel, 56  
 Nathaniel, 57  
 Vanaken, Rachel, 27  
 Vananker, Rachel, 29  
 Van Akin, Cornelius  
 Brooks, 65  
 Hannah, 65  
 Jacob J., 65  
 Joshua, 245  
 Richard, 245  
 Van Alten, Isaiah, 224  
 Maria, 224  
 Van Arnom, Benjamin,  
 214  
 John, 214  
 Van Arnum, Elizabeth, 40  
 John, 40, 42  
 Susannah, 42  
 Van Auken, Aaron, 81, 87  
 Absalom, 246  
 Anne, 221  
 Anson, 254  
 Aram, 61  
 Benjamin, 245  
 Benjamin C., 264  
 Benjamin Cole, 263, 280  
 Calvin, 85  
 Catharine, 279  
 Catherine, 255, 264  
 Chrispaurus, 89  
 David, 36  
 Elijah, 87  
 Elizabeth, 51, 57, 81, 88, 218, 247, 256, 257, 262-264  
 Elizebeth, 28  
 Ensly Roy, 73  
 Eveson Wheat, 91  
 Ezra, 258  
 Garret, 280  
 Grietje, 221  
 Hanna Jane, 80  
 Hannah, 77, 82, 89  
 Harrison, 255  
 Jacob, 28, 36  
 Jacob Hoornbeek, 246  
 Jacob J., 79, 84  
 Jacob Westbrook, 264  
 Jacobus, 81, 84, 89, 221  
 James, 36, 254, 280  
 Jane, 78-80  
 Jane Elizabeth, 81  
 Jannetje, 220  
 Jenny, 223  
 Jeremiah, 245, 252  
 John, 83, 87  
 John W., 61, 73, 77, 80, 91  
 Joseph, 81, 85, 88, 160  
 Joseph McCarty, 87  
 Lea, 252  
 Leah, 227, 255  
 Lenah, 279  
 Lydia Mariah, 77  
 Van Auken, Magdalen,  
 246  
 Margaret, 74, 79-82, 227, 247, 250, 255, 258, 262, 264  
 Margariet, 76  
 Margret, 221, 228  
 Maria, 255  
 Marjory, 247  
 Persilly Margaret, 83  
 Phillis, 254  
 Phillis, 254  
 Nathaniel, xiii  
 Rachel, 61, 160  
 Sally, 279  
 Salomon, 255  
 Samuel, 279  
 Sarah, 84  
 Solomon, 258, 262, 264  
 Thomas Clarke, 252  
 William, 263  
 Vanauken, Catherine, 258  
 Daniel, 259  
 Garret, 260  
 James, 259, 260  
 Jane, 260, 261  
 Jeremiah, 259  
 Lenah, 258  
 Mary, 259  
 Mirriam, 261  
 Nathan, 261  
 Van Benschoten, R e v .  
 Mr., xi  
 Anthony, 104  
 Cornelis, 104  
 Cornelius, 19  
 Elias, xxvii  
 Gerretje, 115  
 Heyltje Van Aaken, 19  
 Van Bunschooten, A n -  
 tony, 185, 189  
 E., Rev., 275  
 Elias, vii, ix, x, 275  
 Elias, Rev., vi, vii, x, xii, xvii  
 Elizabeth, 188  
 Kanelia, 38  
 Maria, 185  
 Thomas, 189  
 Van Bunshoten, Antony,  
 14  
 Antie, 203  
 Dom., 55  
 E., Rev., 211  
 Elias, Rev., 50  
 Elisabeth, 123  
 Gerretje, 116, 117, 281  
 Maria, 191, 194  
 Van Benschouten, Gerrit-  
 je, 140  
 Van Camp, Aaron, 56, 59  
 Abm., 59  
 Abraham, 2

- Van Camp, Abram, 72, 265  
   Anna, 48  
   Benjamin, 49  
   Blandina, 32  
   Catharina, 75  
   Catharine, 48  
   Caty, 237  
   Daniel, 28  
   Elijah, 59  
   Elisabeth, 54  
   Elizabeth, 85  
   Elizabeth, 59  
   Garret, 48, 49  
   Gerret, 32  
   Henry, 237  
   Isaac, 92  
   James, 59  
   Jannica, 28  
   Jinny, 50  
   Johan, 32  
   John, 50, 56, 72  
   Leanah, 56  
   Lanah, 59  
   Mary, 48, 59  
   Salicha, 59  
   Selecha, 59  
 Van Campen, Aaron, 57, 186  
   Abraham, 4, 23, 26, 33, 42, 46, 55, 87  
   Abraham, Jr., 2, 38, 39, 43  
   Abram, 4, 5, 14, 94, 142, 158  
   Abram, Jr., 10, 11  
   Alexander, 8  
   Andrew, 43, 70, 75, 79, 86, 87  
   Andries, 91  
   Benjamin, 13, 23  
   Bellinda, 89  
   Blandina, 15  
   Catharina, 13  
   Cathrina, 94  
   Catrina, 10, 17, 19  
   Caty, 52, 64, 275  
   Cobus, 23  
   Daniel, 23, 274  
   Elesabet, 26  
   Elijah, 65  
   Elisabeth, 1, 16, 20, 21, 57, 93, 186  
   Elizabeth, 41, 56, 82  
   Elshe, 186, 274  
   Emely, 86  
   Gerret, 42  
   Gerrit, 41  
   Gisbert, 17  
   Gysbert, 2  
   Helena, 20  
   Henry, 76  
   Isaac, vii, 2, 13, 18, 20  
 Van Campen, Isack, 4, 12  
   Isak, 5, 8, 11  
   Jacob, 3, 13, 15, 94, 266  
   Jacob S. Thompson, 86  
   Jacobus, 33  
   James, 65, 71, 76, 82, 89, 91  
   Jan, 10, 15, 17, 23, 94  
   Jannetje, 2  
   John, 14, 15, 18, 42  
   John Michael, 75  
   Lana, 36  
   Lena, 2, 18, 163, 273  
   Lisabeth, 3, 11, 93, 268  
   Lucas, 2  
   Margaret, 42  
   Magdalena, 5, 38  
   Marey, 57  
   Maria, 23  
   Mariah, 79  
   Maritje, 4  
   Mary, 70, 275, 276  
   Marya, 14  
   Moses, 26, 39, 71, 86  
   Mosis, 23, 277  
   Rachel, 142, 158  
   Sarah, 18, 23, 46, 79, 90, 91  
   Sarah Mariah, 86  
   Susan, 86  
   Susanna, 14, 145, 284  
   Susannah, 42, 88, 276  
   Titje, 17  
   William, 42, 86  
 Van Camper, John, 39  
   Maria, 39  
 Van de Barak, John, 39  
 Van de Marck, Elizabeth, 182  
   Lodewyck, 182  
 Van Demark, Benjamin, 52  
   Cathren, 27  
   Caty, 53  
   Henry, 52  
   James, 35  
   Jans, 27  
   Jeremiah, 285  
   Johanna Schoonhoven, 52  
   Johannah, 44  
   John, 35  
   Joseph, 44  
   Lea, 53, 209  
   Leah, 218, 220  
   Lode, 185  
   Mary, 35  
   Peter, 69  
   Susannah, 69  
   William Ennes Cortright, 52  
 Van de Mark, Banadiah, 54  
 Van de Mark, Benjamin, 50, 55  
   Catharine, 50  
   Elisabetha, 54  
   Henry, 54  
   Lea, 55  
   Mary, 50, 55  
   Sarah, 55  
 Vandemark, Anna Mary, 58  
   Benjamin, 58  
   Casparus, 48  
   Catharine, 51  
   Cathrina, 184  
   Elisabeth, 57  
   Henericus, 47  
   Henry, 50  
   James, 50  
   James, Jr., 48  
   Jenny, 48  
   Jeremiah, 184  
   Johanna, 48  
   John, 48  
   Leah, 51  
   Margaret, 48  
   Rachel, 47, 50  
   Susanna, 50  
 Van Demeck, James, 277  
 Van Demerck, Abraham, 51  
   Cattrina, 210  
   Cherk, 43  
   Derck, 43  
   Elias, 44  
   Frederick, vii  
   Hendericus, 43  
   Henry, 46  
   Jacobus, 46  
   Jeremia, 44  
   Jeremiah, vii  
   Johannah, 51  
   John, 43, 51  
   Knelia, 43  
   Lea, 210, 278  
   Mary, 46  
   Nancy, 46  
   Polley, 276  
   Rushe, 211, 213, 278  
   Samuel, 43  
 Van Demerck, Benjamin, 56  
   Benjamin Berton, 44  
   Catherine, 45  
   Caty, 41  
   Hendericus, 44  
   Henry, 41, 56  
   Jacobus, 41, 44, 188  
   Jeremiah, 24  
   Johannah, 45  
   John, 45, 277  
   Lea, 56  
   Lodewyck, 188  
   Peter, 45

- Van Demerk, Riese, 217  
   Ruschje, 24  
   Sarah, 41  
 Vandemerk, Elesebet, 27  
   Elias, 28  
   Handerecus, 38  
   Jacobus, 30  
   Johan, 28  
   Mary, 38  
   Lea, 30  
 Van de Merken, Benjamin, 18, 19  
   Cobus, 23  
   Elias, 162  
   Elisabeth, 17, 18, 20  
   Elizabeth, 162  
   Hannis, 143  
   Jacobus, 20, 273  
   Jannetje, 143  
   Johannis, 18  
   John, 21  
   Maria, 20  
   Petrus, 21  
   Stephanus Brink, 18  
 Vandemerken, Benjamin, 23  
   Emanuel, 23  
   Ezechiël, 23  
   Henderikkus Schoonhoven, 22  
   Peter, 22  
 Van den Berg, Goosen, 20  
   Gysbert, 20  
 Van Denmark, Cathrina, 203  
 Van Denmerken, Jacobus, 37  
   Johanna, 37  
 Van der Linde, 15  
   Rev., 16  
 Van der Lip, Boudewyn, 2  
   Dorothea, 2  
   Frederick, 14  
 Van der Merck, Benjn., 15  
   James, 8  
   Jeremias, 8  
   Maria, 15  
 Vandermerck, Jeremiah, 26  
   Leah, 26  
 Vandermerk, Benjamin, 48  
   Catharine, 48  
   Elizabeth, 48  
   Henry, 48  
   Jacobus, 33, 48  
   John, 48  
   Leah, 215  
   Nicholas, 48  
   Petrus, 33  
 Van der Merckel, Benjamin, 14  
   7  
   Lisabeth, 14  
 Van der Merckel, Jeremias, 15  
   Johanna, 93  
 Van der Merken, Elias, 165  
 Van Dick, Caty, 277  
 Van Ditmars, Elisabeth, 175  
 Van de Winkel, Alexander, 100  
   Antje, 100  
 Van Dyck, Catherine, 206  
   Martin, 277  
 Van Dyk, Aart, 162  
   Catharina, 162  
 Van Dyke, Aard, 152  
   Catherine, 213  
   Cathrine, 209  
   Cattrina, 203  
   Caty, 211  
 Van Ellen, Daniel, 244  
   Margaret, 214  
 Van Emwegen, Annatje, 275  
   David, 276, 277  
   Harmanus, ix, x  
   Margaret, 241  
 Van Emwigen, Harmanus, vii  
 Van Emwegen, Abraham, 249  
   Benjamin, 250  
   Catherine, 240  
   Cornelius, 241  
   Elizabeth, 249  
   Esther Gumaer, 249  
   George, 250  
   Hannah, 240  
   Hermanus, 272  
   Jacob, 240  
   Mary, 248  
 Vanenwegen, Abram, 263  
   Elizabeth, 263  
   Hannah, 248  
   Hester, 240  
   Josiah, 240  
   Peter Gumare, 263  
 Vanest, Abigal, 54  
   Caty Ann, 54  
   Elizebeth, 54  
   Isaac, 54  
   Peter, 54  
   Rebecca, 54  
 Vanett, Margriet, 166  
 Van Ette, Antony, 141  
   Cornelius, 136  
   Derrick, 136  
   Hendricus, 141  
   Johanes, 217  
   Johannis, 15  
 Van Ette, Kornelius, 135  
   Magdalena, 135  
   Majore, 217  
   Tonie, 136  
 Van Etten, Aeltje, 110, 111, 117, 119, 121, 130  
   Aeltjen, 282  
   Alida, 137, 170, 174  
   Amanda, 83  
   Amos, xviii, xix, 63  
   Anna, 64, 68  
   Annatie, 181  
   Annatje, 113, 121, 155, 178  
   Anneke, 110  
   Ant., 204  
   Anthony, 69, 126, 145, 159, 171, 204, 207, 213, 255, 271, 273, 279  
   Antie, 187, 193, 195, 210  
   Antje, 22, 23, 108, 112, 115, 126, 145, 148, 154, 163, 171, 172, 178  
   Antonie, 134, 283  
   Antony, 6, 110, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132, 137, 150, 153, 155, 188, 268, 281  
   Aeriaentje, 281  
   Ariaentje, 109, 118  
   Ariaentje, 104  
   Arriaentje, 110, 115, 132  
   Blandina, 145, 171, 173, 175, 181, 256, 257, 263  
   Catharina, 117, 120, 121, 125, 160, 162, 282  
   Cathrina, 106, 129  
   Catrina, 210  
   Cattrina, 202, 277  
   Caty, 64-66  
   Caty Anne, 68  
   Christina, 223  
   Cornelia, 78  
   Cornelis, 5, 106, 112, 116, 121, 128, 129, 137, 266, 281  
   Cornelius, 63, 64, 68, 73, 75, 76, 83, 142, 148, 207, 219  
   Daniel, 63, 65, 73, 78, 83, 104, 115, 148, 180, 192, 194, 215, 224, 245  
   Daniel Dingman, 213  
   David, 81  
   Deborah, 182  
   Derick, 141, 179  
   Derik, 150  
   Diana, 153, 243  
   Dianna, 251  
   Dina, 230, 231, 237, 248  
   Dinah, 243, 248  
   Dirck, 145, 272  
   Dirk, 14, 137  
   Dorathy, 74, 83



- Van Etten, Dorothy, 63,  
   65, 75, 215  
 Elisabeth, 143  
 Elizabeth, 255  
 Ferdenandus, 148  
 Gedion, 275  
 Gideon, 129, 163, 177,  
   203, 204, 208, 210, 217,  
   220, 223  
 Grietie, 285  
 Grietje, 159, 274  
 Hannah, 90, 215, 245  
 Helena, 139, 141, 145,  
   164, 175, 180, 271  
 Henericus, 182  
 Hendricus, 175  
 Henery, 183  
 Henricus, 170, 178  
 Henry, 233, 241, 245, 278  
 Heyltje, 148  
 Hilay, 75  
 Hulda, 77  
 Isaiah, 230  
 Jacob, 111, 112, 116, 126,  
   129, 137, 139, 148, 153,  
   160, 171, 173, 256, 273,  
   281, 283  
 Jacobus, 140, 193, 194  
 James, 208, 230, 231  
 Jan, 104, 106, 110, 114,  
   116, 120, 125, 126, 141,  
   281  
 Jane, 242, 245  
 Jannitee, 285  
 Jannitie, 28, 40  
 Jannetje, 6, 12, 14, 22,  
   25, 121, 129, 148, 267,  
   281  
 Jemima, 263  
 Jenneca, 217  
 Jenneke, 128, 160  
 Jesaias, 175  
 Jesse, 241  
 Joannes, vii, 185, 202,  
   203, 208  
 Johannes, 12, 120, 121,  
   123, 126, 129, 132, 137,  
   140, 160, 178, 180, 192,  
   194, 284, 285  
 Johannes, Jr., 178, 285  
 Johannis, 143, 150, 154  
 John, 63, 65-67, 69, 74,  
   76, 89, 122, 128, 173,  
   183, 217, 230, 231, 235,  
   244, 250, 284  
 John, Jr., 79, 81, 83, 89  
 John J., 64, 224  
 Jonathan Dexter, 224  
 Joseph, 141  
 Joshua, 194  
 Josua, 193  
 Lanah, 76
- Van Etten, Lena, 106, 134,  
   152, 157, 179, 265, 274,  
   285  
 Levi, 134, 171, 224  
 Levi, Jr., 256  
 Levi D., 245  
 Levy, 174  
 Levy, Jr., 250, 256  
 Lydia, 145  
 Mag., 204  
 Magdalena, 109, 111, 116,  
   118, 120, 121, 123, 128,  
   142, 160, 174, 188, 281  
 Magdalina, 213  
 Magdenina, 207  
 Manuel, 83, 129, 164, 276  
 Maragreit, 202  
 Maragret, 141  
 Maragriet, 190  
 Margaret, 76, 181, 248,  
   278  
 Margarita, 116  
 Margret, 221  
 Margriet, 162, 185  
 Margrieta, 126, 131  
 Maria, 110, 150, 154, 175,  
   178, 188, 197, 198, 208,  
   217, 220, 276, 285  
 Mariah, 67, 74, 89  
 Mary, 87, 174, 181, 213,  
   219  
 Mary Margaret, 79  
 Oliver Perry, 73  
 Peter, 179, 183, 235  
 Peter Gumare, 263  
 Peter Westbrook, 230  
 Petrus, 121, 145, 285  
 Phebe, 218  
 Polly, 64  
 Rachel, 63, 87, 118, 120,  
   129, 130, 219, 283  
 Robert Kenady, 73  
 Rymerich, 132, 163  
 Rymerig, 46, 164  
 Sally, 248  
 Saly, 207  
 Samuel, 120, 183  
 Sara, 14, 129, 137, 283  
 Sarah, 66, 150, 190, 223,  
   278  
 Simeon, 83, 213, 217  
 Soloman, 77  
 Solomon, 63, 64, 67, 74,  
   83, 90, 174, 192, 194,  
   234, 242, 248, 263  
 Thomas, 123, 192, 194,  
   207, 210, 215, 218, 220,  
   224, 276  
 Tomas, 153  
 Verdenant, 276  
 William, 210
- Vanetten, John, 234
- Van Fleet, Benjamin, 264  
 Daniel, Jr., 171, 173  
 Elizabeth, 264  
 Esyntje, 171  
 Jacobus, 171  
 Mary, 257  
 Marytje, 26  
 Rebeca, 173  
 Solomon, Jr., 257  
 Thomas, 264  
 William, 171
- Vanfleet, Abraham, 261  
 Annatie, 181  
 Catharin, 170  
 Cornelius, 181  
 Daniel V r a denburgh,  
   259  
 Deborah, 182  
 Elisabeth, 182  
 Jacobus, 172, 182  
 James, 261  
 James S., 259, 279  
 Levi, 259  
 Margaret, 261  
 Mary, 259  
 Samuel, 181  
 Sarah, 259, 261  
 Solomon, 261  
 Solomon, Jr., 259  
 Thomas, 261
- Van Flera, Mikel, 57  
 Samuel, 57
- Van Fleren, Elesabet, 34  
 Samuel, 34
- Van Fredenburg, Arie, 98  
 Blandina, 98
- Van Gam, Gonda, 45
- Van Garde, Arie, 33  
 Benjamin, 102, 169  
 Catharina, 32  
 Daniel, 169  
 Elisabeth, 139  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Ellenor, 232  
 Harme, 98, 102, 135  
 Hester, 16  
 Jacobus, 15  
 Jenneke, 136  
 Joseph, 169  
 Lena, 169  
 Marietie, 16  
 Margariet, 135  
 Moses, 32  
 Petries, 15  
 Sally, 251  
 Susanna Maraja, 15
- Van Garden, Abraham,  
   163, 200, 243  
 Abram, 16, 117, 235  
 Abram Westbrook, 235  
 Albartus, 23  
 Albert, 166

- Van Garden, Alexander, 5, 10, 13, 93, 109, 162  
 Alexander, 17  
 Anny, 45, 191, 193, 197  
 Annatje, 144, 150  
 Antje, 23  
 Aplony, 111  
 Apollonia, 117  
 Apolonie, 106  
 Are, 39  
 Arie, 105  
 Benj., 175  
 Benjamin, 24, 45, 151, 155  
 Benjn, 171  
 Cary, 217  
 Catharina, 2, 6, 103, 114, 162  
 Catharine, 29  
 Catrina, 15, 143, 202  
 Catrina, 52, 211, 276  
 Caty, 222  
 Charity, 187  
 Cobus, 22  
 Cornelis, 117, 159, 163, 166, 169  
 Cornelius, 158, 162, 164  
 Daniel, 104, 115, 144, 163, 165, 186, 187  
 Daniel, Jr., 197, 202  
 David, 51, 144, 249, 275  
 Elenor, 241  
 Elesabet, 32  
 Elia, 162  
 Elias, 162  
 Eliphas, 14  
 Elisabet, 272  
 Elisabeth, 99, 134, 151, 163  
 Elisabetha, 53  
 Elizabeth, 39, 160, 164, 165, 199, 228  
 Ellenor, 244  
 Elshe, 278  
 Elsie, 17  
 Ester, 34  
 Esther, 24  
 Geertie, 207  
 Gideon, 163  
 Gisbert, 103  
 Gisbert, Jr., 142, 144  
 Grietie, 198  
 Gysbert, 1, 3-5, 10, 18, 19, 52, 99, 100, 105, 111, 112, 114, 117, 125, 134  
 Gysbert, Jr., 5, 8, 14, 109, 150, 162  
 Hanna, 8, 11  
 Hannab, 207  
 Hannes, 2  
 Harmanus, 17  
 Harme, 102
- Van Garden, Helena, 99, 179  
 Hendrick, 2, 6, 10, 11, 97  
 Henrich, 100  
 Herman, 104, 115  
 Hester, 10, 21, 101  
 Hesther, 162  
 Heylte, 184  
 Heyltie, 186, 187  
 Heyltje, 127  
 Hyltie, 192, 194  
 Isack, 23  
 Jacobes, 167  
 Jacobus, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 39, 94, 102, 134, 162, 163, 165, 172, 175, 187, 193, 195, 285  
 Jan, 6, 11, 14, 17, 18, 93, 162  
 Janche, 147  
 Janneke, 93  
 Jenneke, 99, 115, 127, 139  
 Jenneken, 123  
 Joannes, 197  
 Johanna, 10, 12  
 Johannes, 99, 100, 102, 112, 115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 130  
 Johannes Cortregt, 139  
 Johannis, 22, 144  
 John, 18, 23, 200  
 Jonathan, 17, 188, 198, 207, 210, 275  
 Joseph, 19  
 Knelia, 202  
 Lea, 165  
 Leah, 162  
 Leentje, 278  
 Lena, 19, 52, 100, 105, 150  
 Lente, 211  
 Levy, 249  
 Lidia, 165  
 Lisabeth, 15, 131, 270  
 Lydia, 171, 278  
 Maragrita, 16  
 Maragreta, 169  
 Maragrit, 17  
 Maratje, 146  
 Margareta, 8  
 Margarit, 24  
 Margriet, 15, 124, 126, 130, 131, 134, 268  
 Maria, 5, 27, 127, 134, 141, 145, 151, 163, 270  
 Maritje, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 93  
 Marretje, 3  
 Martie, 25  
 Martin, 249  
 Martinus, 243  
 Martynus, 186
- Van Garden, Mary, 172, 196, 215, 276, 277  
 Marya, 10, 14, 130, 131  
 Morin, 245  
 Moses, 13, 53  
 Neele, 32  
 Peter, 16  
 Petrus, 10, 17, 18, 109, 111, 123, 188  
 Pheby, 210  
 Pieter, 1, 101  
 Plone, 104  
 Rachel, 1, 4, 5, 8, 19, 101, 103, 104  
 Sally, 246  
 Salomon, 188  
 Samuel, 112, 142, 163-165, 186, 274  
 Sander, 19  
 Sara, 1-3, 8, 12, 115, 167, 234, 266  
 Sarah, 213, 242, 278  
 Seletje, 162  
 Silas, 249  
 Souvregn, 163  
 Susannah, 39, 42  
 Teatje, 177  
 Willem, 101, 105, 123  
 Willem Vredenburgh, 134  
 William, 19, 22, 24, 186, 188, 197, 202, 245
- Vangarden, Alexander, 31  
 Elisabeth, 17  
 Gouda, 17  
 Hester, 26, 27, 31  
 Jacobus, 17  
 Johanna, 26  
 Josip, 31  
 Margrieta, 26  
 Maria, 34  
 Marregrit, 28  
 Marritje, 26  
 Rachel, 16  
 Willem, 26
- Van Gardn, Johannis, 272  
 Vangardon, Elizabeth, 46  
 James, 46  
 Rebecca, 46
- Van Gargen, Abraham, 201  
 Isaac, 201
- Van Gelder, Cornelius  
 Timpson, 82  
 George, 82  
 Henry Owins, 76  
 John, 76, 82  
 John Jinkins, 76
- Van Gerden, Annatje, 21  
 Alexander, 21
- Van Gerder, Alexander, 273



- Van Glien, Elisabeth, 146  
 Van Gorde, Apolonie, 98  
   Gysbert, 98  
   Maria, 138  
 Van Gorden, Amanda, 81  
   Anne, 84  
   Antje, 153  
   Benjamin, 54, 57, 64, 84,  
     87  
   Catharine, 49, 72, 78  
   Catrina, 20, 138  
   Cherick, 70  
   Daniel, 153  
   David, 19  
   Diana, 84, 89  
   Drusilla, 87  
   Elisabeth, 139, 148  
   Elisabetha, 54  
   Elizabeth, 84, 87, 225,  
     230  
   Elsje, 78  
   Elsje, 165  
   Gonda, 101  
   Gysbert, 138, 149, 284  
   Gysbert Gysbertse, 148  
   Gysbert, Jr., 153  
   Harme, 101  
   Helmus, 148  
   Henry, 54  
   Heyltje, 148  
   Isaac, 90  
   Isaac P., 71, 74, 90  
   Jacob Dewit, 64  
   Jacobus, 19, 148  
   James, 74, 78, 81, 84, 87,  
     89  
   Jan, 20  
   Jane Eveline, 64  
   John, xxi, 57, 78, 81, 84,  
     212  
   John Wilson, 71  
   Joseph, 64  
   Lena, 98  
   Lenah, 89, 91  
   Lucinda, 84  
   Magdalen, 49  
   Margriet, 28  
   Maria, 149, 284  
   Mariah, 81  
   Mary, 51, 61, 78, 80, 81,  
     84, 212  
   Moses, 49, 89  
   Polly Reser, 70  
   Rachel, 74, 79, 85, 99,  
     100  
   Richard, 84  
   Samuel, 84  
   Sarah, 100, 145, 212  
   Sary, 218  
   Solomon Hornbeek, 74  
   Solomon Rosenkrans,  
     74  
   Susannab, 50  
 Van Gorden, Sytje, 139  
   Willem, 101  
   William Vredenburg,  
     139  
 Vangorden, Hannah Jane,  
   78  
   Isaac P., 78  
   Jemimy, 47  
   Marey, 57  
   Mary, 57  
   Moses, 47  
 Van Gordon, Gideon, 210  
   Hester, 275  
   Jacobus, 210  
   Johannis, 273  
   Mary, 218  
 Vangordon, Aaron, 31  
   Beniaman, 31  
   James, 31  
 Van Horn, Ann, 57  
   Anny, 51  
   Caty, 47  
   Cornelius, 42  
   Elizabeth, 42, 81, 83, 88  
   Simon, 47  
 Van Hornbeek, Elizabeth, 245  
 Van Imwege, Cornelius,  
   168, 169  
   Gradus, 168  
   Gretje, 168  
   Harmus, 168  
 Van Imwegen, Abraham,  
   230, 231, 235  
   Annatje, 230, 231  
   Cornelius, Jr., 234  
   Gerardus, 278  
   Hannah, 234, 245  
   Haremanus, 170  
   Jacobus, 233  
   Jane, 235  
   Janetje, 170  
   John, 233  
   Lenah, 230, 231  
   Margaret, 280  
   Maria, 280  
   Mary, 234  
 Vaninwagen, Isaac, 256  
   Jacob, 256  
   Jane, 257  
   Samuel, 257  
   Sarah, 256  
 Van Innewege, Janneke,  
   136  
 Van Inwege, Janneke, 168  
 Vanin Wegen, Annatie,  
   181  
   Anntje, 181  
   Cornelius, 181  
   Haremanus, 182  
   Jacob, 181  
   Josias, 182  
   Seletta, 181  
 Van Inwegen, Abraham,  
   244  
   Anne, 248  
   Benjamin, 246, 252, 253  
   Betsey, 252  
   Cornelius, 174  
   Daniel, 250, 252  
   David, 246, 251  
   Eli, 252  
   Evalina Swartwout, 256  
   Grietje, 138  
   Hannah, 260, 263  
   Haremanus, 173  
   Hermanus, 138, 251, 256,  
     260, 261  
   Jacob, 173, 247  
   Jane, 246, 247  
   John, 174, 244, 249, 250  
   Josiah, 247, 248  
   Josias, 260  
   Lewis, 246  
   Margaret, 173, 247, 263  
   Margery, 246  
   Mary, 245  
   Rachel, 250  
   Sally, 250  
   Samuel, 253  
   Seletta, 177  
   Solomon, 249  
 Vaninwegen, Benjamin,  
   259, 262, 264  
   Catherine, 262  
   Charity, 259  
   Daniel V. A., 256  
   Hannah, 259  
   Herman, 262  
   Hermanus, 259  
   Iva, 259  
   Jacob, 259  
   James S., 262  
   Jane, 256, 262  
   Jemima, 259, 262  
   Joseph, 262  
   Joseph Hornbeek, 262  
   Peter, 250  
   Phebe, 259, 262, 264  
   Sally, 259  
   Samuel, 250, 262, 264  
   Solomon, 264  
 Van Kampe, Benjin, 15  
   Catharina, 24  
   Isaac, 24  
   Isack, 16  
   Jacobus, 16  
   Jan, 16  
   Maria, 15  
   Susanna, 15, 16  
 Van Kampen, Abraham,  
   105  
   Abram, 13, 266  
   Abram, Jr., 6, 8  
   Catharina, 6, 13  
   Daniel, 8

- Van Kampen, Gysbert, 5,  
     9, 14, 101  
 Isaac, 4, 5  
 Isak, 6, 7, 9  
 James, 55  
 Jan, 4  
 Lena, 7  
 Lisabeth, 4, 14  
 Madlena, 4  
 Magdalena, 9  
 Martinus, 101  
 Moses, 105, 179  
 Sara, 5, 9  
 Susannah, 55  
 Van Keuren (Venkearn),  
     Janneke, 8  
     Jannetje, 3, 106  
     Jenneke, 98, 100, 101,  
         105, 110, 126-128, 131,  
         281  
     Mary, 238  
     Rachel, 3, 4, 6-9, 12, 13  
     Tjaadje, 101, 106  
 Van Kleef, Maria, 23  
 Van Leeuwen, Cornelia, 3  
 Van Leuven, Cornelia, 7,  
     13  
     Hanna, 124  
 Van Leuwen, Cornelia, 10  
 Van Loon, Hannah, 190  
     Nicholas, 190  
 Vannaaken, Margery, 238  
     Russje, 15  
 Van Nak, Joseph, 167  
 Van Nake, Cornelius, 168  
     Gerretye, 168  
     Gretje, 168  
     Isaac, 160  
     Jannetje, 168  
     Joseph, 160  
     Lidea, 168  
     Maria, 168  
     Sartye, 168  
 Van Naken, Absalom, 240  
     Coert, 240  
     Cornelis, 166  
     David, 24  
     Gretie, 170  
     Hester, 24  
     Isack, 167, 170  
     Jane, 240  
     Jarmiah, 166  
     Jeames, 57  
     Joseph, 169  
     Magdalen, 240  
     Margaret, 218  
     Ragel, 169  
     Ruschje, 24  
     Sarah, 218  
     Seletta, 167  
 Vannaken, Elisabeth, 57  
     Hannah, 58  
     Jacob I., 58  
 Vannaken, Sollomon, 58  
 Vannalten, Gidean, 214  
     Jacob, 214  
 Van Namen, Elisabeth,  
     127  
     Sara, 127  
 Van Nanken, Henry  
     Barnhart Winter-  
         mute, 60  
     John, 60  
     Rachel, 60  
 Van Nanker, James, 59  
     Jane, 59  
     Sarah, 59  
 Van Natte, Elizabeth, 49  
 Van Nette, Antje, 98, 160  
     Dinah, 240  
     Elizabeth, 32  
     Jacob, 98  
     Jacobus, 33  
     Margaritje, 160  
     Mary, 33  
 Van Netten, Antje, 104,  
     167  
     Catharina, 54  
     Cornelia, 53, 54  
     Cornelius, 133  
     Cornelius Westbrook,  
         237  
     Dinah, 236  
     Elizabeth, 47, 237  
     Henry, 227  
     Huldah, 247  
     Isaiah, 227, 237  
     Jacob W., 247  
     Jan, 265  
     Johannes, 164, 167  
     John, Jr., 54  
     Lena, 170  
     Levi, 237  
     Magdalen, 167  
     Magdalena, 164  
     Manel, 167  
     Maregreta, 170  
     Maria, 53, 167  
     Semijon, 167  
     Simeon, 53  
 Van Nest, Catrina, 20  
     Isaac, 16, 20, 143  
     Judica, 4  
     Judick, 24  
     Lea, 16  
     Peter, 143  
     Petrus, 24  
     N., Rev., 223  
     Rynier, 279  
 Vannest, Peter, vii  
 Van Neste, George, 70  
     Ira Vredenbargh, 63  
     Isaac Hankinson, 70  
     Jacob Ross, 70  
     Peter, Jr., 63  
 Van Nimwegen, Annatje,  
     112, 154  
     Annetje, 153  
     Anthony, 242  
     Antje, 153  
     Caletta, 144  
     Cornelis, 106  
     Elisabeth, 112  
     Gerardus, 106, 107, 109,  
         112, 113, 140, 282  
     Gradus, 161  
     Grietje, 154, 161  
     Gritje, 140  
     Harmanus, 140, 141, 144,  
         153, 154  
     Hermanus, 281, 284  
     Jacob, 107, 113, 147, 153  
     Jannetje, 107, 108, 114  
     Jenneke, 115, 118, 119,  
         123, 124, 128, 282  
     John, 242  
     Margrieta, 284  
     Margrietie, 141  
     Martinus, 242  
 Van Ninwegen, Charack,  
     242  
     Hermanne, 242  
     Gerardus, 103  
     Janneke, 102  
     Josiah, 242  
 Van Niuwegen, Gerardus,  
     101  
     Janneke, 102  
     Jannetje, 101  
     Jenneke, 98  
     Tjaadje, 101  
 Van Noey, Benjamin, 225,  
     226  
     Elias, 184  
     Elizabeth, 217  
     Jacob, 241  
     Joseph, 241, 275  
     Ledia, 189  
     Lidy, 241  
     Peter, 189  
     Petrus, 184  
     Sarah, 225, 244  
     Sowryn, 226  
 Van Noj, Benjamin, 138,  
     142  
     Sarah, 142  
     Usselje, 138  
 Van Norman, Abraham,  
     223  
     John, 223  
 Van Noy, Benjamin, 249  
     Elias, 249  
     Elisabeth, 169  
     Jane, 252  
     Peter, 252  
     Peter, Jr., 247, 250  
     Polly, 252  
     Sally, 250

- Van Noy, William, 247  
 Vannoy, Caty, 262  
   David, 258, 260, 262, 279  
   Esther, 260  
   George, 263  
   Hannah, 279  
   Hester, 263  
   Jacobus Vanauken, 258  
   Jane, 280  
   Joseph, 258  
   Lanche, 261  
   Lenah, 260, 262  
   Nicholas, 258, 261, 279  
   Oliver, 260  
   Peter xvi  
   Polly, 257  
   Rachel, 279  
   Sally, 261  
   Sarah, 260  
   William, 260, 263, 279  
 Van Noye, Joseph, 199  
   Mary, 199  
   Peter, 199  
 Van Oetten, Aaltje, 105  
   Aeltje, 99  
   Annetjen, 102  
   Antje, 100  
   Ariaantje, 100  
   Dirk, 100  
   Helena, 99  
   Jacob, 100, 103, 105  
   Jan, 99, 100, 103  
   Lena, 99, 102  
 Van Orman, Johannes  
   Depui, 211  
   John, 207, 211  
   Osee, 207  
 Vanoy, Benjamin, 133  
 Van Scoda, Johanna, 85  
 Van Sickel, Jacobus, 120,  
   267  
   Johannes Casparus, 120  
   Lede, 275  
 Van Sikele, Cobus, 135  
 Van Sikkelen, Cornelis,  
   126  
   Jan, 124, 126, 268  
   Jannetje, 129  
   John, 128, 177  
   Reynier, 124  
 Van Sickle, Jacobus, 178  
 Van Sickle, Jacobus, 188,  
   240  
   Janny, 206  
   John, 188  
   Ledy, 206  
   Lewis, 240  
   Lidia, 207, 210  
   Lucy, 206  
   Rynier, 206  
 Van Sikel, Jenneke, 210  
   John, 198, 210  
   Lidia, 198  
   Van Sikel, Maria, 198  
   Van Sikele, Andrew, 104  
     John, 204, 208  
     Sarah, 208  
   Van Sikkelen, Abram, 143  
     John, 143  
   Van Sikkelen, Janetje, 145  
     Jannetje, 141, 157  
   Van Sikle, Lidia, 188  
   Van Strander, Isaac, 232,  
     236, 279  
     John, 280  
     Levy, 251  
     Lydia Van Vliet, 236  
     Mary, 247, 251  
     Rachel, 232, 279  
   Van Stronder, Isaac, 254  
     Matthias, 254  
     Sarah, 254  
   Van Syckel, John Merit,  
     90  
     Letitia Merrit, 90  
     Samuel, 90  
   Van Tessel, Johannes, 12  
     Theodorus, 12  
   Van Teesselen, Nicalaas,  
     153  
   Van Thuil, Catrina, 151  
     Isaac (Simon), 151  
   Van Tilbur, Mari, 26  
   Van Tilburg, Jan, 17  
     Margritha, 26  
     Mary, 35  
     Sary, 29  
   Van Tilburgh, Abraham,  
     2, 130  
     Abram, 112  
     Elisabeth, 25  
     Grietje, 2  
     Johanna, 131, 270  
     John, 25  
     Mary, 94, 130  
     Sara, 112  
   Van Tilbury, Sarah, 41  
   Vantilbury, Sarah, 29  
   Van Tillburgh, Hendrik-  
     us, 150  
     John, 150  
   Van Tuil, Walter, 139  
   Van Tuyt, Isaac, 173  
   Van Vleed, Benjamin, 253  
     Elizabeth, 250  
     John, 55  
     Michael, 55  
     Solomon, Jr., 253  
     Syche, 240  
   Van Vlora, Elizebeth, 59  
   Van Vlet, Elizebeth, 233  
   Van Vliedt, Benjamin, 135  
     Debora, 135  
     Samuel, 135  
   Van Vliere, Cornelis, 24  
     Cornelius, 40  
   Van Vliere, Daniel, 40  
     Lena, 24  
   Van Vlieren, Catharina,  
     122  
     Cornelius, 32, 165  
     Hieronymus, 122  
     Jeronimus, 165  
     Susanna, 32  
   Van Vliet, Abraham, 240  
     Abram, 155  
     Anna Catharina, 6  
     Annatje, 147  
     Benjamen, 271  
     Benjamin, 119, 125, 128,  
       147, 273, 284  
     Catharina, 108, 161  
     Catrina, 20, 139, 155  
     Cobus, 139, 158  
     Daniel, 138, 151, 155,  
       251, 269  
     Debora, 125, 128, 134,  
       155, 197, 271  
     Derick, 18  
     Derick, Jr., 20  
     Derrick, 4  
     Dirck, 3, 6, 7  
     Dirk, 4, 7-9, 12, 13  
     Eegje, 97  
     Elisabeth, 13, 116, 121,  
       128, 152  
     Elizabeth, 233, 242, 249,  
       268  
     Esyntie, 136  
     Gerret, 4  
     Gertruy, 178  
     Jacobus, 127, 147, 155,  
       178, 276  
     James, 251  
     Jan, viii, 107, 108, 113,  
       116, 118, 119, 127, 136,  
       271, 281, 282  
     Jenneke, 9  
     John, 230, 231, 240, 250,  
       278  
     Judic, 20  
     Judica, 4  
     Ledia, 42, 45, 46  
     Lisabeth, 108, 112, 119,  
       124, 283  
     Lizabeth, 108  
     Lyntje, 160  
     Maragrites, 284  
     Margaret, 230, 231  
     Maria, 18, 107, 139  
     Maritje, 20, 155  
     Marya, 113, 178  
     Michael, 178  
     Rachel, 6, 18  
     Samuel, 108, 112, 116,  
       124, 127, 269, 277  
     Sara, 138  
     Sarah, 151  
     Synty, 175

- Van Vliet, Tjerck Van Keuren, 3  
 Tjerk van Keuren, 8  
 Van Vliett, Jennica, 43  
 Van Wege, Aard, 16  
 Van Weye, Jonas, 25  
 John, 25  
 Van Weyen, Aert, 94, 132  
 Cathy, 6  
 Charles, 3, 6, 8, 103  
 Evje, 3  
 John, 1  
 Joseph, 6  
 Helena, 150  
 Hendricus, 1, 3, 132  
 Lena, 3  
 Van Wien, Lena, 25  
 Van Winkelen, Aron, 156  
 Cobus, 156  
 Wyntje, 152  
 Van Woert, Sarah, 211  
 Van Wyck, Geo. P., iv, ix  
 George P., xviii, xxviii  
 Van Wye, Susanna, 33  
 Varnoje, Benjn, 171  
 Elizabeth, 171, 175  
 Jannetje, 177  
 Joseph, 177  
 Petrus, 172  
 Oseltje, 177  
 Sartje, 172  
 Varnoye, Elisabeth, 175  
 Petrus, 175  
 Varway, Aert, 14, 124  
 Catharina, 14  
 Charles, 14  
 Hanna, 14  
 Hendricus, 124  
 Vas, xxiv, xxv  
 Petrus, 97  
 Petrus, Rev., iii, xxv  
 V. Bunschooten, Angan-  
 itie, 36  
 V. Bunschoten, Antony,  
 117  
 G., 45  
 Jacobus, 38  
 Maria, 38, 117  
 V. Campen, Jacob, 37  
 John, 35, 37  
 Sarah, 35  
 V. Demerk, Johanna, 37  
 V. D. Merk, Elizabeth, 33  
 Jacobus, 33  
 V. D. Merken, Annatie, 34  
 V. Dyck, Anny, 275  
 V. Garden, Aria, 36  
 Daniel, 275  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Jacobus, 37  
 Jenneca, 37  
 Susanna, 36, 37  
 Susannah, 35  
 V. Noy, Benjamin, 183  
 Joseph, 183  
 Venauken, Leana, 43  
 Ven Campen, Blandena,  
 44  
 Vengarden, Catey, 43  
 Elizabeth, 43  
 Jems, 43  
 Vengorden, Elesa Bath,  
 44  
 Hannah, 44  
 Jems, 44  
 Vennema, Ame, xxix  
 Vernoi, Benjamin, 133  
 Joseph, 133  
 Vernon, Petrus, 160  
 Vernooy, Aaron, 233  
 Benjamin Westbr., 121  
 Benjamin Westr., 126  
 Elisabeth, 121  
 Elizabeth, 241  
 Peter, 233  
 Petrus, 126  
 Sarah, 230, 231  
 Vernoy, Benjamin, 158  
 Benjamin We s tbrock,  
 267  
 Petrus, 158  
 Rachel, 255  
 Saly, 235  
 Sarah, 236  
 Verwey, John, 22  
 Mery, 22  
 Verweye, Aerd, 22  
 Charles, 22  
 Lena, 17  
 Ver Wye, Jan, 273  
 Viegli, Jacob, 137  
 Viervan, Cornelia, 104  
 Vigely, Jacob, 141  
 Zacharias, 141  
 Vigli, Jacob, 132  
 Vincent, Hanna, 8  
 Vininwagen, David, 233  
 Margret, 233  
 Visher, Minne, 16  
 Vlierden, Elizabeth V., 54  
 Vliedt, Jan, 136  
 Vliet, Jacobus, 101  
 Jan, 101  
 Vocht, Andries Madlena,  
 14  
 Valentin, 14  
 Valentyn, 112  
 Volckertse, Johannes, 92  
 Von Garden, William  
 Vredenburgh, 270  
 Voorhees, Henry M.,  
 xxviii  
 Vradenburgh, Benjamin,  
 249  
 Catharine, 260  
 Hannah, 280  
 Vradenburgh, Jacob, 258,  
 260  
 Jacobus Vanauken, 258  
 Lenah Hopkins, 260  
 Mary Conckling, 249  
 Vredenberg, Lydia, 21  
 Vredenburg, Aaron, 212  
 Arie, 139, 283, 284  
 Benjamin, 151  
 Blandena, 30  
 Blandina, 27, 30, 33, 141,  
 271  
 Catharina, 165  
 Catrina, 148, 150, 159,  
 284  
 Daniel, 277  
 Helmus, 151  
 Lidia, 285  
 Lydia, 141, 145, 150, 159  
 Mattheus, 114  
 Sara, 139  
 Wilhelmus, 139, 148  
 Vredenburgh, Aare, 205  
 Aaron, 107, 114, 199, 239  
 Antje, 123  
 Arie, 108, 109, 116, 120,  
 127, 134, 284  
 Benjamin, 205, 212, 239,  
 254, 278  
 Blandina, 25, 131, 134  
 Catharina, 109  
 Catharine, 279  
 Catrina, 169  
 Caty, 232  
 Daniel, 242, 249  
 Elijah, 247  
 Elizabeth, 199, 212, 280  
 Elsche, 38  
 Elsie, 135  
 Elsej, 32, 165  
 Eltse, 280  
 Glorana, 254  
 Havilah, 238  
 Helmus, 199, 272  
 Hezekiah, 238, 249  
 Jacob, 279  
 Joshua, 232, 239  
 Joshuah, 247  
 Josua, 163  
 Juliana, 242  
 Levi, 239  
 Lidia, 201  
 Lydia, 107, 114, 172  
 Mary, 279  
 Mattheus, 107  
 Wilhelmus, 131, 163,  
 165, 238  
 Wilhels, 135  
 Vrelingbergh, Arie, 178,  
 183  
 Benjn, 178  
 Cathrina, 180  
 Caty, 178, 179

- Vrelingbergh, L y d i a ,  
 xxiv, 179  
 Maria, 183  
 Wilhelmus, x
- W**
- Waaker, John, 154  
 Petrus, 154  
 Waard, Hermanus Dek-  
 kar, 101  
 William, 101  
 Waarner, Frederick, 41  
 Wach, Caspar, 53  
 Wachman, Elizabeth, 48  
 Waerd, Benjamin, 155  
 Johannis, 155  
 Waert, Benjamin, 106  
 Jan, 103  
 John, 1  
 Lisabeth, 11  
 Rachel, 111  
 Willem, 111  
 William, 1, 4, 11, 106  
 Wagenaer, Elisabeth, 163  
 Wagener, Andries, 14  
 Wainwright, Jacob, xix  
 Waldrum, Jane, 205  
 Wales, Femmetje, 128  
 James, 128  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 200  
 Mary, 196  
 Sarah, 201  
 Seene, 285  
 Wallace, Francis Barton,  
 73  
 Isayas, 161  
 James, 73  
 John, 161  
 Margaret Matilda, 73  
 Mary Amanda, 280  
 William Alexander, 73  
 Wallen, Lisabeth, 119  
 Phebe, 175, 183  
 Pheby, 208  
 Susanna, 6, 126, 131  
 Waller, Corns, 181  
 Jannetie, 181  
 Susanna, 93  
 Walles, Joseph, 186  
 Sarah, 186  
 Wallin, Febe, 167  
 Wallis, John, 168  
 Wallon, Joseph, 119, 267  
 Phebe, 164  
 Pheby, 188, 202, 204, 214  
 Phiby, 195  
 Susanna, 120  
 Walter, Elenor Elizabeth,  
 91  
 Moses, 89  
 Peter, 89, 91
- Warner, Adam, 39  
 An Catreen, 28  
 Catharine, 81  
 Catrine, 34  
 Christina, 34  
 Daniel, 41, 77, 84  
 Elisabeth, 157  
 Eliza Ann, 71  
 Frederick, 28, 34, 38, 39,  
 49, 71  
 Hannah, 84  
 Henry Arns, 88  
 Jacob, 36, 81, 83, 88  
 John, 49  
 Lewis, 77, 83  
 Lodewick, 34, 36, 44  
 Lodewyck, 41  
 Lodewyk, 38  
 Maragriet, 44  
 Sarah, 38  
 Warsbon, (W a s h b u r n),  
 Abeneser, 169  
 Nathannel, 169  
 Wasben, Rachel, 47  
 Wasbon, Elizabeth, 43  
 Wasborn, Marcia, 167  
 Noah (Nathaniel), 167  
 Wasburg, Nathaniel, 159  
 Patience, 159  
 Washboun, Elesabeth, 27  
 Noah, 27  
 Washburn, Anna Barbar,  
 165  
 Henry, 52  
 Nathaniel, 165  
 Nicholas Schoonhoven,  
 52  
 Washburne, Henry, 49  
 Noah, 49  
 Wass, Elizabeth, 49  
 Waus, Elisabeth, 39  
 Elizabeth, 38  
 Week, Margriet, 169  
 Weiss, xxv  
 Welbingt, Dereck, 166  
 Welfelt, Adam, 214  
 Peter, 214  
 Wells, Abraham, 164, 180  
 Ann, 211  
 Annatje, 137  
 Betick, 167  
 Caty, 205, 277  
 Esrael, 208  
 Isaac, 173  
 Israel, 180, 183, 187  
 James, 173, 183, 198  
 James, Jr., 164  
 Jesse, 187  
 John, 198  
 Margriet, 6, 13, 14, 109,  
 117  
 Mary, 109  
 Nathan, 208
- Wells, Pheby, 208  
 Phenes, 167  
 Polly, 198  
 Rachel, 277  
 Reb., 188  
 Rebecca, 130, 185  
 Rebecka, 167, 171, 198  
 Rebekah, 176  
 Sara, 167  
 Sarah, 172, 173, 179, 188,  
 199, 205  
 Thomas, 130, 137, 270  
 Wels, Margriet, 100, 105  
 Margrita, 104  
 Salomon, 105  
 Welsch, Jacobus, 141  
 Maria, 107  
 Thomas, 141  
 Welsh, Thomas, 274  
 Weltvael, Bn., 136  
 Rusje, 136  
 Wert, Elizabeth, 65  
 Wesbroek, Aeltie, 275  
 Anthony, 272  
 Elizabet, 272  
 Janneke, 271  
 Magere, 49  
 Maria, 275  
 Petrus, 145  
 Sarah, 145  
 Wesbrook, Johannes, 152  
 Engeltie, 152  
 Wesfal, Christina, 152  
 Wessebroek, Anthonie, 99  
 Antje, 98  
 Cornelis, 98  
 Johannes, 98  
 Johannis, 99  
 Magdalena, 99  
 Maria, 105  
 Petrus, 98  
 Wessebroeck, Johannes,  
 100  
 Antje, 100, 103, 105  
 Antonie, 105  
 Benjamin, 105  
 Cornelis, 100  
 Dirk, 100, 101  
 Dyrk, 98  
 Heilje, 105  
 Jannetje, 100, 102  
 Johannes, 98  
 Jurk, 105  
 Lisabeth, 105  
 Tjerk Van Keuren, 101  
 Turk, 105  
 West, John, 220  
 Richard, 220  
 Westbook, Seletie, 57  
 Westbrock, Abram, 157  
 Annatje, 148  
 Antie or Lintie, 166  
 Antje, 158



- Westbrock, Benjamin, 133, 155  
 Daniel, 159  
 Derick, 149  
 Dirk, 110  
 Catrina, 133  
 Cornelius, Jr., 133  
 Helmus, 159  
 Heyltje, 136  
 Jacob, 129  
 Johanna, 165  
 Johannis, 156  
 Johannis B., 159  
 Johannis J., 155  
 Lea, 142  
 Lena, 159  
 Levi, 158  
 Lidia, 133  
 Lydia, 110  
 Maria, 141, 149  
 Rachel, 159, 164  
 Saffrein, 129  
 Samuel, 142, 159  
 Sara, 283  
 Sarah, 156  
 Therk, 157  
 Tjerk Van Keuren, 137  
 Westbroeck, —, 132  
 Abraham, 132, 268  
 Abraham, Jr., 120  
 Abram, 125, 128, 129-132  
 Abram Dirkse, 126  
 Aeltje, 124  
 Alida, 114  
 Anatje, 133  
 Annatje, 119, 131  
 Anthony, 265  
 Antie, 185  
 Antje, 108, 111, 112, 116,  
 117, 121, 124-126, 129,  
 163, 282  
 Antjen, 281  
 Antony, 110, 117, 119,  
 121, 130, 136, 267, 282  
 Arie, 126  
 Benjamin, 6, 104, 108,  
 111, 115, 117, 124, 129,  
 265, 281  
 Catharina, 111, 115, 265,  
 281  
 Cathrina, 106, 124, 129  
 Cherk Van Keuren, 153  
 Cornelis, 108, 110, 119,  
 120, 124, 163, 281, 282  
 Cornelis, Jr., 122, 129, 281  
 Cornelius, 106, 133  
 Derrick, viii, xv, 106, 281  
 Dirck, 3  
 Dirk, 8, 126-128, 130,  
 131, 281, 282  
 Elisabeth, 122  
 Evert Rosa, 126  
 Evert Roos, 119, 268  
 Westbroeck, Gideon, 129,  
 132  
 Hannes, viii, 104  
 Heiltje, 108  
 Heltje, 266, 281  
 Heyltje, 5, 112, 116, 121,  
 128, 129, 137  
 Jacob, 113, 114, 117, 123,  
 125, 131, 166, 184, 266  
 Jacobus, 127, 132, 186, 283  
 Jannetje, 110, 114, 116,  
 122, 127, 131, 265, 283  
 Jannetje M., 132  
 Jenneke, 115, 126, 131  
 Jennetje, 122  
 Joel, 132  
 Johanna, 131, 163, 169  
 Johannes, 108, 111, 112,  
 115, 117, 121-123, 127,  
 132, 265, 267, 269, 281-  
 283  
 Johannes, Jr., 9, 112, 114,  
 117, 282  
 Johannes, Sr., 113  
 Johannes C., 131  
 Johannes Corn., 112, 126  
 Johannes Cornelis, 281  
 Johannes Dirkse, 115  
 Johannes I., 166  
 Joseph, 116, 119, 120,  
 123, 126, 128, 131, 267,  
 283  
 Josephet, 132  
 Lena, 110, 112, 117, 119,  
 121, 122, 127, 130, 132,  
 163, 169, 267, 282  
 Levi, 128  
 Lydia, 120  
 Magdalena, 108, 114, 117,  
 122, 123, 127, 265  
 Mari, 132  
 Maria, 9, 104, 108, 110,  
 116, 117, 120, 121, 125,  
 126, 129-131, 136, 163,  
 265-267, 275, 281  
 Marie, 122  
 Martinus, 128  
 Marya, 6, 112, 113, 115,  
 117  
 Marys, 268  
 Michel, 125  
 Moses, 120, 129  
 Petrus, 133  
 Rachel, 129, 164  
 Salomon, 110, 120, 124,  
 127-130, 132, 184  
 Samuel, 110, 117, 186  
 Sara, 118, 120, 125, 127,  
 128, 130, 137, 269  
 Sarah, 153  
 Susanna, 133  
 Wilhelmus, 124  
 William, 132  
 Westbroek, Abraham, 136,  
 172  
 Abram, 138, 140-142, 146,  
 149, 150  
 Abram Joh., 152  
 Alexander, 149  
 Alida, 136  
 Annatje, 142, 162  
 Annetje, 284  
 Anthoni, 133  
 Annitje, 153  
 Antie, 184  
 Antje, 140, 151, 156, 158,  
 165  
 Antje B., 153  
 Antone, 136  
 Antonie, 135  
 Antony, 111, 146, 149,  
 156, 273  
 Benjamin, 115, 138, 140,  
 142, 159, 168  
 Benjamin Vernoi, 135  
 Blandina, 111, 140, 150,  
 185, 273, 275  
 Casia, 150  
 Catharina, 117  
 Cathrina, 129  
 Catrina, 21, 138, 140,  
 142, 157  
 Ceeletje, 33  
 Cherk Van Cuiren, 141  
 Cherk Van Keuren, 142  
 Cherk Van Kuiren, 148  
 Cobus, 138  
 Cornelia, 136, 138  
 Cornelis, 134, 153  
 Cornelius, 136, 138, 141,  
 151  
 Debora, 133, 143, 148,  
 284  
 Derick, 146  
 Derik, 140, 274  
 Elisabeth, 156, 158  
 Elizabeth, 24, 136, 157  
 Evert Roosa, 138  
 Evert Rosa, 134, 140  
 Gideon, 138, 158  
 Grietje, 146  
 Hannes, 103  
 Hans C., 133  
 Heiltje, 133  
 Helmus, 162  
 Hendrik, 146  
 Hester, 187  
 Heyltie, 136, 142, 161  
 Huyltie, 135  
 Jacob, 107, 111, 141, 151,  
 273  
 Jacobus, 134, 151, 165  
 Jaen, 166  
 Janche, 149  
 Janetje, 140

- Westbroek, Janneke, 140,  
142, 146, 148  
Jannetie, 136  
Jannetje, 108, 117, 136,  
147  
J. Dirikse, 136  
Jenneca, 185  
Jenneke, 23, 164  
Jennike, 26  
Johanes, 138  
Johannes, 117, 135  
Johannes, Jr., 103, 117,  
161  
Johannes B., 162  
Johannes J., 187  
Johannis, 141, 146, 148,  
149, 273  
Johannis B., 150, 151,  
157, 274  
Johannis J., 172  
John, 82  
Jonannis, 273  
Josep, 271  
Joseph, 128, 133, 134,  
136, 140, 143, 145, 148,  
284  
Josua, 165  
Lea, 141, 148, 151  
Leah, 161  
Ledeia, 34  
Leentje, 168  
Lena, 132, 136, 140  
Leonard, 136  
Levi, 23  
Louis, 117  
Lydi, 141  
Lydia, 23, 141, 148  
Magdalen, 138  
Magdalena, 103, 135, 186  
Magdalene, 146  
Majory, 35  
Margery, 33  
Maria, 26, 107, 138, 145,  
146, 148, 149, 151, 152,  
156, 162, 164  
Maria dirks, 133  
Martinus, 164  
Meseri, 133  
Petrus, 141, 150, 159  
Saferyn, 185  
Salomon, 33, 117  
Samuel, 143, 151, 165, 168  
Sara, 142  
Sarah, 108, 146, 148, 149  
Seletje, 133  
Solomon, 82
- Westbroet, Johanna, 186  
Westbrok, Johannis, 26  
Westbroock, Antie, 192  
Maria, 195  
Westbrook, Aaltje, 215  
Aaron, 183, 249
- Westbrook, Abm., 66  
Abraham, 169, 170, 196,  
197, 206, 212, 213, 215,  
216, 219, 223, 277  
Abraham I., 219, 225  
Abraham M., 66, 219  
Abraham T., 238  
Abram, 160  
Alchie, 183  
Alexander, 189, 243, 247,  
249, 257, 279  
Alfred, 237  
Altie, 187, 196  
Anna, 66  
Annatje, 23, 25, 28  
Antie, 190, 194, 202, 210,  
285  
Antje, 172, 175, 180, 181  
Are, 167  
Arie, 177  
Ary, 189  
Benjamin, 174, 201, 204,  
209, 211, 216, 221, 224,  
226, 229, 249, 277  
Benjamin A., 279  
Blandena, 225  
Blandina, 30, 179, 190,  
197, 201, 203, 207, 216,  
220, 224, 226, 227, 230  
Catharine, 61, 221, 224,  
229  
Cathrina, 196  
Caty, 60  
Catrina, 38, 189, 206,  
276  
Chark, 200  
Cornelia, 177, 183, 188,  
203, 208  
Cornelius, 179, 224, 226  
Cornelius B., 210  
Cornelius D. or P., 197,  
202, 205  
Cornelius R., 237  
Daniel Dingman, 66  
Daniel Ennist, 221  
Deborah, 234, 241, 246,  
250, 251, 255  
Dedion, 211  
Dina, 237  
Dinah, 224  
Easter, 249  
Elesabet, 31  
Elisabeth, 55, 173  
Eliza Hagerty, 219  
Elizabeth, 29, 199, 204,  
208, 226, 229, 249, 277  
Eltsie, 279  
Emy, 183  
Enis, 254  
Esther, 220, 254, 257  
Evert Rosa, 177  
Femmetje, 160  
George, 222, 226, 228
- Westbrook, Hannah, 72  
Hannah Jane, 77  
Helena, 46  
Helmus, 196  
Henry, 257  
Hester, 187, 224, 226, 251  
Hester Hoorbeck, 225  
Hetty, 241  
Heyetje, 232  
Hilthe, 233  
Hiram, 81  
Hugh, 219  
Hymen, 89  
Jacob, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73,  
77, 82, 89, 171, 190,  
210, 215, 220, 225, 226,  
278, 285  
Jacobus, 177, 189, 199  
James, 46, 48, 257, 275  
James D., 284  
Jane, 84, 239, 243, 245,  
248, 249, 252, 255, 277  
Janetje, 174  
Jannetje, 171, 173  
Jannetye, 219  
Jannke, 167  
Jannitie, 225  
Jean, 237  
Jenne, 236  
Jenneke, 230, 231  
Jerusha, 257  
Joannes, 37, 192, 194,  
222  
Joannes C., vii  
Joannes D., vi, vii  
Job, 223  
Jacob, 219  
Joel, 237  
Johannes, 167, 174  
Johannes D., 94  
Johannes Ja., 170  
Johannis, Jr., 171  
Johannis D., 180  
Johannis I., 285  
John, 66, 70, 72, 73, 77,  
84, 219, 238  
John Coolbaugh, 78  
John I., xxi  
Joseph, 207, 226, 229  
Joseph Jobs, 183  
Josephas, 225  
Josephat, 211, 219, 221,  
223, 278  
Josephus, 228, 230  
Joshua, 47, 51, 57  
Josua, 55  
Julian, 228  
Kesia, 200  
Knelia, 202  
La Fayette, 86  
Laffaryne, 82  
Lana, 170  
Lanah, 56, 63, 67



- Westbrook, Lantie, 189  
 Lena, 172-174, 181, 187,  
 188, 216, 226, 277, 284  
 Lenah, 79  
 Lendert, 30  
 Leonard, 200  
 Levy, 68  
 Lidia, 191, 193, 201, 203,  
 254  
 Lidy, 226  
 Lina, 209  
 Lydia, 172, 182, 225, 227  
 Lydia Cortright, 223  
 Lydia Ennes, 229  
 Magdalena, 177  
 Magdalena Winter-  
 mute, 61  
 Majory, 41  
 Margret, 57, 60, 66, 73,  
 75, 78, 88, 216  
 Maria, 37, 48, 171, 181,  
 187, 197, 201, 202, 204,  
 205, 207, 210, 215, 220,  
 221, 247, 276, 285  
 Marie, 178  
 Mariah, 64, 211, 213  
 Marjory, 45  
 Marory, 43  
 Marten, 216  
 Martines, 169  
 Martinus, 160  
 Mary, 62, 174, 179, 218,  
 220, 235, 237, 242, 245,  
 247, 250-252, 278  
 Mehaly, 222  
 Moses W. Coolbaugh,  
 90  
 Nancy, 56  
 Nehemiah, 227  
 Noomi Decker, 230  
 Peggy, 201  
 Peter, 46, 203, 279  
 Petrus, 172, 180, 205,  
 211, 285  
 Rachel, 51  
 Ragel, 166  
 Richard, 201  
 Richd Broadhead, 77  
 Ruben Buckley, 219  
 Sally, 215  
 Salomon, 192, 194, 204  
 Samuel, 55, 169, 180, 284  
 Samuel Cortright, 228  
 Sara, 171  
 Sarah, 47, 176, 201, 209,  
 212, 276  
 Seletie, 38, 43  
 Severyn, 220  
 Severyne, 221  
 Severyne L., 227  
 Simeon, 221  
 Simeon Kittle, 227  
 Soforyne, 275
- Westbrook, Soforyne, 88  
 Solomon, 60, 61, 62, 66,  
 86, 90, 91, 174, 215,  
 219, 221, 240  
 Solomon, Jr., 73, 78, 81  
 Souweruyn, 203  
 Soverine, 216  
 Soveryn, 190, 201, 207  
 Susannah, 219  
 Susannah Maria, 62  
 Titus, 254  
 Welhelmus, 187  
 Wilhelmus, 169, 183,  
 215, 223, 224, 243, 249  
 Zepharine, 224
- Westbrook, Jane, 240  
 Western, Pellip, 169  
 Westervelt, Pellip, 169  
 Westes, Dina, 209  
 Henry, 209  
 Lize, 209
- Westfaal, Abraham, 32,  
 184, 185, 192  
 Blandina, 171  
 Daniel, 275  
 David, 183  
 Elizabeth, 160, 192  
 Grietie, 183  
 Grietyie, 214  
 Christina, 164  
 Jacobus, 32, 161  
 Jannite, 276  
 Jurrian, 164  
 Maria, 160, 161, 185  
 Rushe, 185  
 Salomon, 184  
 Symon, ix
- Westfael, Abel, 97  
 Abm., 175  
 Abraham, 163, 171-173,  
 181  
 Abram, 117  
 Aeltey, 173  
 Aeltje, 110, 130, 131  
 Alleonora, 282  
 Altje, 172  
 Altye, 174  
 Annatje, 116, 173, 181  
 Antony, 121  
 Apollonia, 163  
 Benj., 170  
 Benjamin, 97, 104, 110,  
 112, 113, 117, 122, 127,  
 132, 172, 282  
 Benjn, 173  
 Blandina, 180  
 Christina, 130, 270  
 Cornelis, 106, 107, 109,  
 112, 113, 116, 120, 127,  
 130, 131, 266, 269, 283  
 Cornelis Ab., 116  
 Cornelis Van Aken, 127  
 Cornelius, 135, 180
- Westfael, Danel, 165  
 Daniel, 104, 105, 108,  
 115, 116, 117, 120-122,  
 125, 130, 136, 163, 173,  
 266  
 David, 135  
 Dievertje, 130  
 Eleonora, 116, 118, 120,  
 124, 125  
 Eleonord, 118  
 Elisabet, 166  
 Elisabeth, 111, 121, 142,  
 171, 178  
 Elizabeth, 135, 178  
 Elleonora, 111  
 Geertje, 103, 104  
 Hannatje, 109  
 Hendrick, 117, 165  
 Jackobus, 166  
 Jacob, 97, 107, 110, 111,  
 127, 128, 130, 135, 180,  
 282, 283  
 Jacobus, 6, 10, 11-13, 93,  
 122, 132  
 James, 179  
 Jan De Witt, 122  
 Jannetje, 98  
 Johanna, 124, 127, 135,  
 283  
 Johannes, 104, 107, 109,  
 111, 114, 117, 118, 120,  
 122, 123, 125, 126, 130,  
 135, 137, 183, 281, 283  
 Johannis, xiv  
 John De Witt, 170  
 Jorian, 107  
 Jory, 107  
 Joseph, 123, 173  
 Juriaen, 97, 115, 131,  
 137, 270  
 Jury, 108, 112, 116  
 Lea, 104  
 Leanora, 138  
 Ledia, 184, 197  
 Lena, 2, 7, 119, 130  
 Leonora, 107, 109, 113,  
 135, 142  
 Levy, 11  
 Lidea, 190  
 Lisabeth, 107, 110, 112,  
 113, 116, 120, 127-129,  
 132, 163, 266, 283  
 Lizabeth, 107, 266  
 Lidia, 106, 107, 111, 113-  
 117, 120, 121, 123, 125,  
 126, 129-131, 171, 180,  
 183, 266, 267  
 Maregreet, 171  
 Margareta, 115  
 Margarita, 105  
 Margariet, 164  
 Margarita, 104  
 Margret, 173

- Westfael, Margriet, 104,  
112, 114, 115, 117, 120,  
125, 127, 131, 266, 282  
Margrietje, 131  
Maria, 97, 104, 106, 110,  
120, 142, 163, 164, 179,  
270  
Maritje, 97, 104, 106, 110,  
113-116, 120, 122, 125,  
126, 128, 265, 281, 282  
Marya, 113, 115, 119,  
125, 126, 129-131, 137,  
179, 268  
Nicael, 97  
Pieterella, 1, 11  
Petrus, 125, 126, 131,  
179, 270  
Petrus Brink, 183  
Rushie, 183  
Rusie, 173  
Russia, 164  
Russia, 137  
Salomon, 136  
Samuel, 117, 163, 170  
Sara, 97, 98, 110, 111,  
120, 127, 131, 137, 267  
Sarah, 173  
Simeon, 117, 174  
Simon, 108, 110, 171, 265  
Solomon, 170  
Syme, 136  
Symon, 116, 117, 122,  
127, 131, 283  
Wilhelmus, 127, 174, 180  
Westfal, Abby, 209  
Abraham, vii, 190, 194,  
202, 205, 215  
Abraham, Jr., 201  
Abraham Westbrook,  
201  
Allie, 202  
Altie, 186, 197, 228  
Annatie, 184, 199  
Benjamin, 195  
Bethiah, 199  
Busche, 203  
Cathrina, 170  
Cherk, 187  
Daniel, 187, 195, 201,  
207, 215, 228, 285  
Daniel, Jr., 204  
Daniel B., 220  
David, 276  
Diana, 240  
Elizabeth, 40, 194, 207  
Gretie, 199  
Hannah, 188, 203  
Hendrick, 199, 209  
Henry, 205, 276  
Hester, 187  
Jacobus, 187, 195, 203,  
207, 220  
Janneca, 207  
Westfal, Jannitie, 201  
Jennika, 195  
Johannes, 199  
Joshuah, 205  
Jurean, 199  
Lidia, 190, 202  
Manuel, 277  
Maragriet, 187  
Maria, 278, 285  
Mary, 239  
Plony, 214  
Ruben, 277  
Russie, 195  
Rushe, 193  
Samuel, 199, 203  
Samuel D., 239, 240  
Sarah, 204  
Simeon, x  
Simion, 205  
Symon, Jr., 276  
Wilhelmus, 170  
Westfall, Abraham, vii,  
87, 226, 249, 251, 261,  
285  
Antje, 233  
Benjamin, 222, 226, 228,  
241, 246, 250, 252, 256,  
263, 264  
Catharina, 230, 231  
Catharine, 250, 257, 280  
Cattrina, 278  
Charles H a r d e n b e r g,  
264  
Cornelius, 211, 255, 256  
Daniel, 211, 218, 221  
David, 259  
Dennis, 228  
Elisa, 163  
Elizabeth, 251  
Ellenor, 258  
Esther, 255, 279  
Frederick, 262, 263, 280  
Gilbert, 222  
Grietie, 276  
Henry, 216  
Huldah, 280  
Jacob, 131, 280  
Jacob Gumaer, 262  
Jacobus, 163  
James, 275  
Jane, 222, 240  
Janey, 218  
Jannetie, 210  
Jemima, 255, 262, 263  
Jemimy, 249  
John, 216, 249  
Ledia, 285  
Lena, 264  
Levi, 264  
Lydia Anne, 226  
Margaret, 233  
Margery, 241  
Maria, 233  
Westfall, Marjery, 259,  
262, 264  
Mary, 241, 245, 263, 280  
Matthew, 218  
Nancy, 262  
Peter Gumare, 263  
Plony, 210, 223, 227, 278  
Reuben, 233  
Rosina, 275  
Rushe, 285  
Rusiller, 252  
Sally, 256  
Samuel, 276  
Samuel D., 245, 248, 255  
Sarah, 245, 248, 258, 261  
Sarah Jane, 87  
Senia, 263  
Simeon, 222, 226, 258,  
279  
Simon, vii, 246, 261  
Wilhelmus, 256, 259,  
262, 264, 279  
William, 221  
Westfalls, Jacobus, 15  
Westpertus, Diana, 215  
Dina, 215  
Harry, 215  
William, 215  
Westphaal, Hendrik, 159  
Lidia, 133  
Maria, 133  
Westphal, Catherine, 240  
Jurge, 98  
Westphall, Daniel, 225  
Jane, 252  
John, 225  
Solomon, 225  
Samuel D., 252  
Westvaal, Abram, 139, 143  
Annatje, 147, 151  
Antje, 157  
Benjamin, 140, 141, 144,  
147  
Blandina, 140  
Catrina, 139  
Christina, 141, 144  
Cornelis, 145, 147, 155,  
157  
Cornelius, 161  
Cristina, 148  
Daniel, 141, 143, 144,  
158, 284  
David or Daniel, 144  
Divertje, 155, 158, 161  
Elisabeth, 140-142, 144,  
145, 147, 152, 155, 157  
Hannatje, 141  
Helmus, 160  
Hendrik, 162  
Hendrik Cortregt, 150  
Jacob, 161, 284  
Jacobus, 141, 143  
Jannetje, 150

- Westvaal, Johannes, 144  
 Johannis, 132, 140, 142,  
 147, 158, 284  
 Juriaan, 139  
 Juriaen, 139  
 Jurian, 139, 145, 148, 150,  
 284  
 Jurry, 168  
 Leonora, 140, 161  
 Lidia, 133  
 Lydia, 139, 142  
 Maragriet, 142, 144, 148,  
 151, 158  
 Maragrita, 284  
 Maragritje, 159  
 Margrita, 145  
 Maria, 138, 139, 143, 144,  
 147, 148, 158, 165, 284  
 Petrus, 145  
 Rosyna, 147  
 Ruben, 147  
 Russia, 141  
 Russie, 145, 150  
 Sara, 139  
 Sarah, 143, 147, 273  
 Simion, 168  
 Simon, 140  
 Syman, 284  
 Symion, 150  
 Symon, 147, 150  
 William, 162  
 Zacharias, 155
- Westvael, Aeltye, 168  
 Daniel, 136  
 Elesabet, 31  
 Grietje, 22  
 Johannis, 284  
 Leida, 166  
 Lidja, 142  
 Lydia, 138  
 Maria, 136  
 Rusje, 136  
 Rusye, 272  
 Yuerrean, 140
- Westval, Abel, 101, 102  
 Abram, 158  
 Benjamin, 99, 106  
 Catrina, 167  
 Christina, 134  
 Cornelis, 106  
 Daniel, 132  
 Eleonora, 102  
 Geertje, 102  
 Hanna, 167  
 Hannah, 167  
 Henry, 220  
 Jacobus, 134  
 Johannes, 98-100, 102, 134  
 Joseph, 134, 135  
 Jure, 167  
 Jurge, 98  
 Jurian, 100, 135  
 Jurye, 101
- Westval, Lena, 100  
 Lenora, 99  
 Leonora, 99  
 Lisabeth, 99  
 Lydia, 101, 135  
 Margrietje, 220  
 Maria, 99, 102, 105, 158  
 Marretje, 99, 100  
 Marrietje, 103  
 Peter, 220  
 Phony, 208  
 Samuel, 167  
 Sara, 99, 102, 105  
 Sarah, 23  
 Simon, 102
- Westvale, Abraham, 166  
 Altie, 166  
 Catrena, 166  
 Cornelis, 166  
 Cristena, 167  
 Elisabeth, 169  
 Gretie, 167  
 Jacob, 166  
 Jacobus, 170  
 James Ma Carte, 167  
 Lidia, 166  
 Rusce, 167  
 Russe, 170  
 Sara, 167, 170  
 Semyon, 167
- Westvall, Elizabeth, 160  
 Westviel ( W i n t v i e l ),  
 Derick, 151  
 Femmetje, 151  
 Lydia, 151  
 Maragriet, 158
- Westvoel, Abraham, 31  
 Wesval, Elonara, 272  
 Johanna, 271  
 Johannis, 272
- Wever, Elisabeth, 186  
 Whitaker, Charles H.,  
 xxix  
 John P., xviii
- Whitbeck, Henry, 246  
 White, Elisabeth, 177  
 Lewis, 280  
 Thos., 170, 177
- Whitehead, Benjemin, 234  
 Esther, 242  
 Jane, 234  
 Matilda, 234, 253, 257  
 Oliver, 234, 242
- Whitlock, Aaron, 253  
 Daniel, 248  
 Eliza Ann, 250  
 Elizabeth, 259  
 Jemima, 279  
 Joel, 232, 242, 246, 250,  
 253, 259  
 John Hoff, 259  
 Joseph, 242  
 Joseph Hoff, 232
- Whitlock, Levy, 248  
 Wickham, William, x  
 Wm., x
- Wildfield, Abraham, 107  
 Abram, 109  
 Abram, Jr., 114  
 Grietje, 128  
 Neeltje, 109  
 Sophia, 128  
 Thomas, 107
- Willer, Catherine, 42  
 Williams, Cate, 152  
 Ezechiël, 131, 191, 193  
 Greetje, 172  
 Grietie, 216  
 Jacobus, 165  
 James, 172, 216  
 Johannes, 110  
 John, 3, 8, 92, 110, 131,  
 152, 211, 216  
 Lea, 191, 193  
 Lidia, 211  
 Lydia, 216  
 Margerec, 173  
 Matthew, 285  
 Polly, 225  
 Rachel, 8, 178, 180, 192,  
 194, 202, 208, 274, 285  
 Sammuël, 165  
 Samuel, 3, 160, 173, 274  
 Sarah, 216
- Williamse, Femmetje, 107  
 Johannes, 158  
 John, 158  
 Rachel, 158  
 Samuel, 158
- Williamson, Rachel, 162  
 Samuel, 162
- Willms, Ledeja, 166  
 Ragel, 166  
 Samuel, 166
- Wilson, Hannah, 92  
 Jacob, 174, 181  
 Jacob C., 280  
 John Westbrook, 92  
 Mary, 274  
 Mierom, 181  
 Miriam, 230  
 Thomas, 174  
 William, xvi  
 Wm. T., 92
- Winans, Elizabeth De-  
 pue, 68  
 Matthew, 276  
 Samuel, 68
- Windem o e d i n , A n n a  
 Elisabetha, 111
- Windemoet, A b r a h a m ,  
 120  
 Elizabeth, 132  
 Johannes, 115  
 Jory, 9

- Windemoet, Jury Philip, 115, 120, 127  
     Petrus, 127  
     Philip, 129, 132  
 Windemout, Benjamin, 141  
     Philip, 141  
 Windemuth, Johan Jory, 111  
     Philip, 5  
     Maria Juliana, 111  
     Maria Margreta, 111  
 Windenmuth, Jory Philip, 111  
 Windfield, Deborah, 258  
     Hannah Smith, 258  
     Henry, 250, 258  
     Jane, 250, 252  
     Manuel, 183  
     Margaret, 244  
     Sarah, 285  
 Windle, James, 201  
     John, 201  
 Winecoop, Cornelia, 69  
 Winekoop, David, 233  
     Jane, 233  
 Winfield, Aaron, 251  
     Henry, 251, 255  
     Phebe, 235, 241  
     Phebe Caroline, 255  
 Wingfield, Henry, 246  
     Mariah, 246  
 Wininwagen, Hannah, 233  
     John, 233  
     Mary, 233  
 Winne, Hannah, 204, 206  
 Winner, Elizabeth, 250  
 Wintemaut, Leendert, 145  
     Maria, 145  
     Philip, 145  
 Wintemuth, Elizabeth, 136  
     Johan Christoffel, 5  
     Phillip, 136  
 Winteramute, David  
     Hunt, 86  
     George, Jr., 86  
 Wintermoet, Elisabeth, 148, 187  
 Wintermoet, Greitet, 169  
 Jeur (Jurry), 169  
     Jury, Jr., 148  
     Leonard, 136  
 Wintermout, Elisabeth, 149  
     Johannis, 153  
     Jurian, 153  
     Jurry, 162  
     Leendert, 149  
     Lidia, 162  
     Mary, 153  
     Stoffel, 148  
 Winfield, —, 277  
     Dyrck, 165  
     Peggy, 165  
 Wintfel, Derik, 152  
     Elisabeth, 152  
 Wintviel, Abram, 154  
     Derck, 146  
     Derick, 140  
     Derik, 144  
     Elisabeth, 146  
     Emmanuel, 140  
     John or Josua, 145  
     Joseph, 144  
     (Windfield), Maritje, 145  
 Wiseborn, Elizabeth, 50  
     Rachel, 50  
 Wittiker, John, 154  
     Richard, 154  
 Woeltman, Sarah, 214  
 Woertman, Sarah, 217  
 Wolfe, Jacob, 34  
     Jannitie, 34  
 Wolff, Jacob, 40  
     Peter, 40  
 Wood, Benjamin, 159  
     Benjn, 179  
     Cathrina, 179  
     Edward, 207, 211  
     Emanuel, 207  
     Hannah, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 221  
     Helena, 179  
     Henry, 278  
     John, 144  
 Wood, Lany, 211  
     Lena, 213, 216, 226  
     Lisa Margariet, 159  
     Rachel, 178, 275  
     Susannah, 216  
     Tryntje, 173, 178  
 Wook (Wood), Lena, 223  
 Woolf, Caty, 40  
     Jacob, 40  
 Wordly, Cornelis, 122  
     Isack, 12  
     John, 12, 122  
 Worner, Henry Arins, 32  
     Lodewyk, 32  
 Wornes, Cristena, 163  
     Mary, 163  
 Wright, James, 11  
     Jeremias, 11  
     Jonathan, 11  
 Wybrand, Dirck, 3  
     Susanna, 3  
 Wyckoff, P. F., xxviii  
 Wydelig, Eva, 209  
     Frederick, 209  
     George, 209  
     Hester, 209  
 Wye, John W., 274  
 Wymant, Jacob, 275  
 Wynans, Abigail, 275  
 Wyndfield, Abraham, 178  
     Joseph, 178  
 Wynhoop, Antje, 129  
 Wynkoop, Antje, 121, 123, 125, 126, 138, 144, 283  
     David, 232, 252  
     Jacobus, 125  
     Jacobus Swartwout, 252  
     John, 232  
 Wyomy, 192, 194-196

## Y

- Yotter, Caty, 91  
 Young, Andrew Brinck, 227  
     George Everet, 228  
     Peter, 227, 228  
     Susanna, 195



i 64 93













## Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records 1716-1830

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

The "Minisink country" consists of the valley of the Neversink, west of Shawangunk Mountains, and the Delaware valley, as far as the Delaware Water Gap. The settlers in the Minisink valley were Dutch, French Huguenots and English.

Four primary Dutch Reformed churches were established in the Minisink Valley. The Minisink Church was located about eight miles below Port Jervis, on the Old Mine Road, in the township of Montague, Sussex County, New Jersey. The Machackemeck Church stood on the Old Mine Road at the junction of East Main Street and New Jersey Avenue, in the city of Port Jervis. The Walpeck Church was within the Walpeck Bend of the Delaware, about a mile west of Flatbrookville, in the Township of Walpeck, Sussex County, New Jersey. Historical information on the Smithfield Church is given in the introduction but the church's records do not appear in this volume.

The introduction of this book is quite lengthy and outlines in detail the history of these four churches, showing the sites they occupied, and briefly citing the group of secondary churches that grew out of them. Part of the records of the Minisink, Machackemeck, and Walpeck Churches have been transcribed. The baptisms list the date, parents, child and witnesses; marriages list the bride and groom, their birth places, residences and the minister performing the ceremony; also included is a listing of church members.







HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.



DEC 92



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 113 734 7 ●